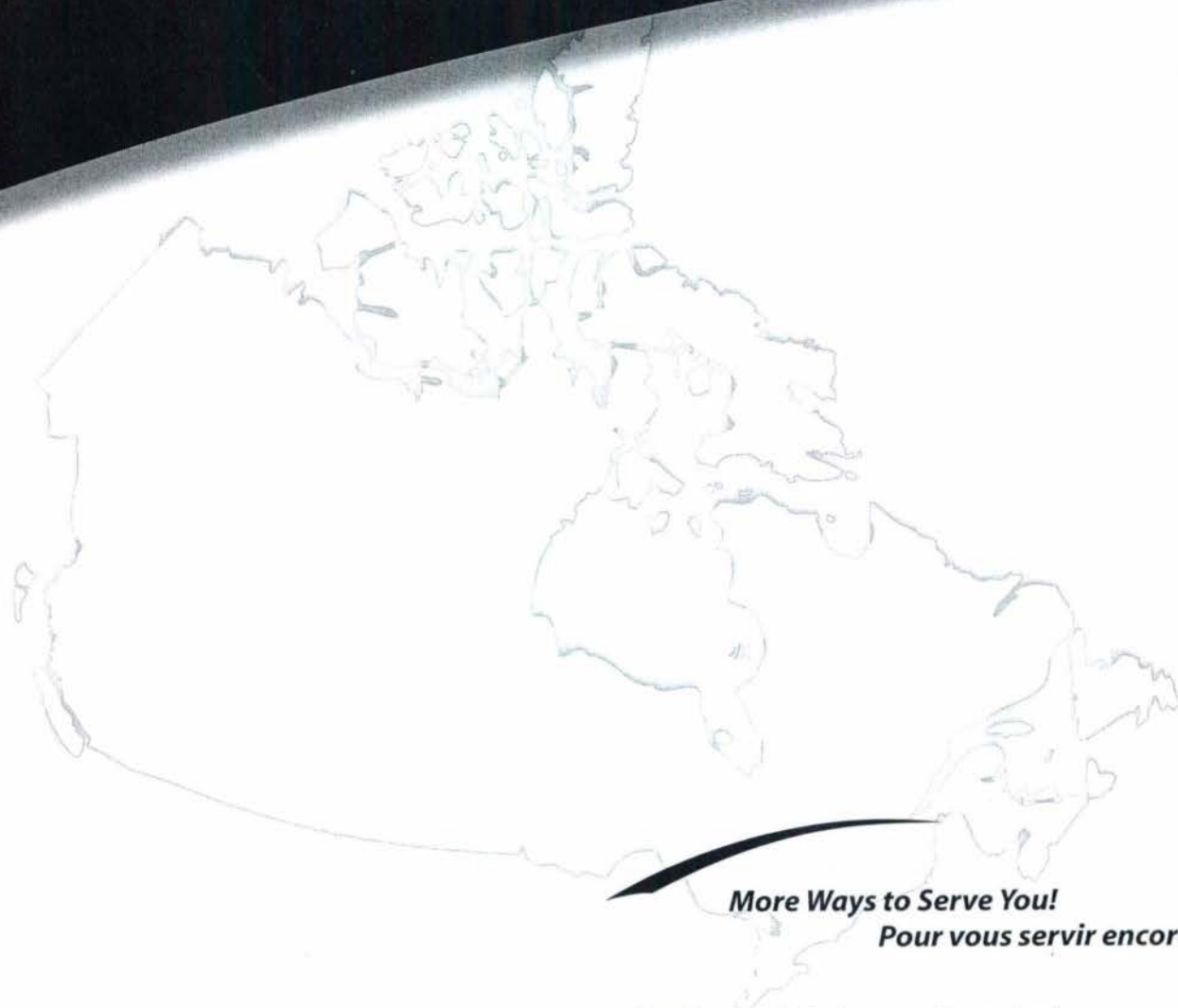


Income Statistics 2001 Edition

Analyzing 1999
individual tax returns and
miscellaneous statistics

Statistiques sur le revenu Édition 2001

Analyse des déclarations de
revenus des particuliers de
1999 et statistiques diverses



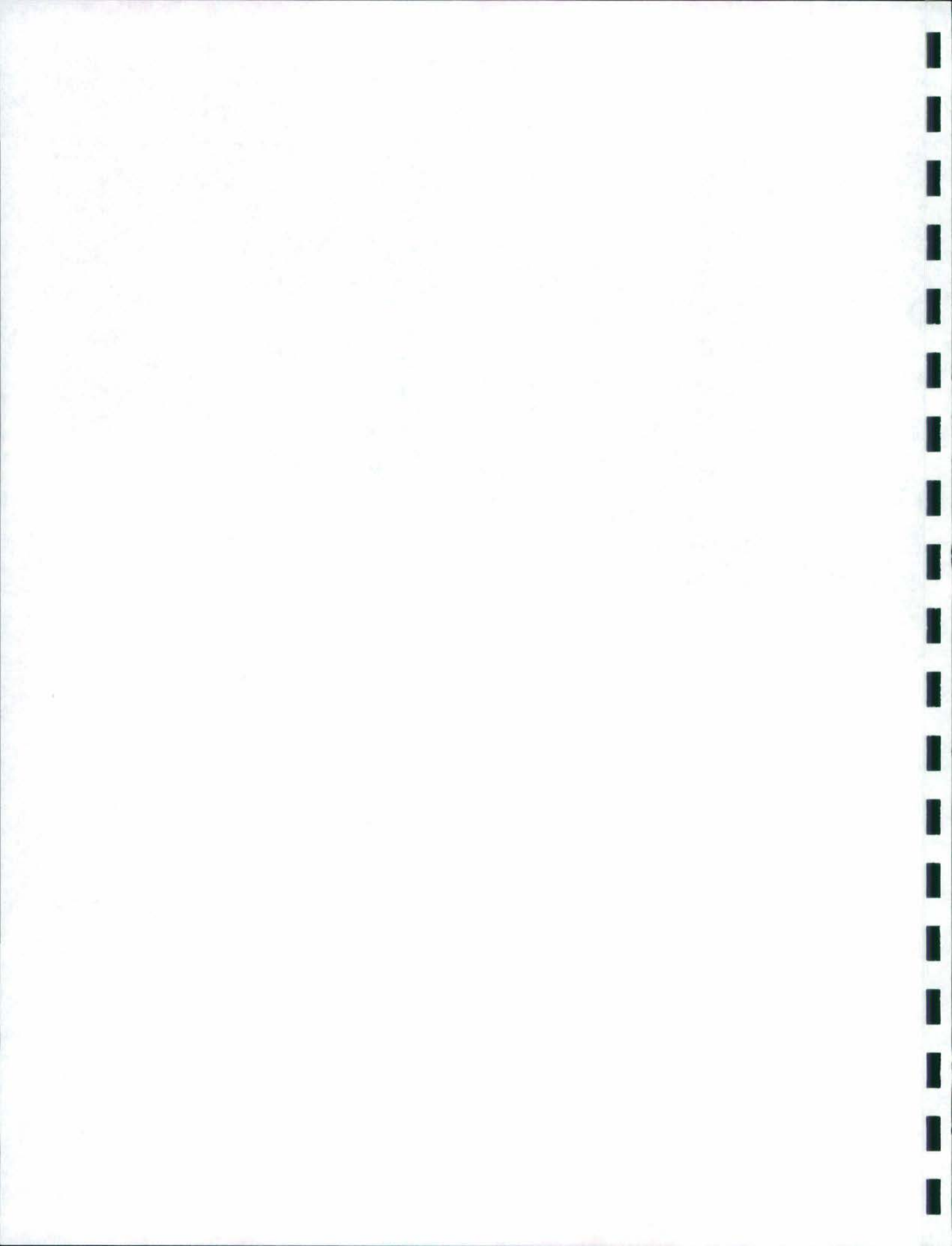
More Ways to Serve You!

Pour vous servir encore mieux !



Canada Customs
and Revenue Agency

Agence des douanes
et du revenu du Canada



MAP
STATS
HJ
4663
C2
T39
2001

Income Statistics

2001 Edition

Analyzing 1999 individual tax returns and miscellaneous statistics

Statistiques sur le revenu

Édition 2001

Analyse des déclarations de revenus des particuliers de 1999
et statistiques diverses

Published by authority of the Minister of National Revenue

All rights reserved – No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without prior written permission from Client Services, Statistics Division, Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0L5.

November 2003

Catalogue no. RV 44-2001
ISBN no. 0-660-62470-2

Frequency: Annual
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency

Publication autorisée par le ministre du Revenu national.

Tous droits réservés. Il est interdit de reproduire ou de transmettre le contenu de la présente publication, sous quelque forme ou par quelque moyen que ce soit, enregistrement sur support magnétique, reproduction électronique, mécanique, photographique, ou autre, ou de l'emmagasiner dans un système d'extraction, sans l'autorisation écrite préalable des Services à la clientèle, Division de la statistique, Agence des douanes et du revenu du Canada, Ottawa (Ontario) K1A 0L5.

Novembre 2003

N° de catalogue RV 44-2001
N° d'ISBN 0-660-62470-2

Fréquence : annuelle
Agence des douanes et du revenu du Canada



Director's Message - Statistics Division

Welcome to the Statistics Division Home page of CCRA. The staff of the division are engaged in providing advisory and statistical services, modelling, trend and behavioral analysis and in decision support and direct input. Our input and services cover all aspects and business lines of the Canada Customs and Revenue Agency (CCRA), the policy and operation in other Departments and Agencies, the programs, policies and budgets of the provinces and territories, the public and private sectors and the national fiscal and budgetary policies and program decision at Finance Canada, HRDC and others.

We are also tasked in keeping the CCRA in the forefront internationally in statistical techniques, modelling forecasting, etc, and in the quality of tools and equipment it uses. The following pages will give you an even better appreciation of the information we have and the responsibilities we carry out.

Larry McBroy
(613) 967-2375

email.Larry.McBroy@ccra-adrc.gc.ca



Message du Directeur - Division de la statistique

Le personnel de la Division s'engage à fournir des services consultatifs et statistiques, des analyses théoriques, tendancielles et comportementales, de l'aide à la prise de décision et des entrées directes. Nos suggestions et services couvrent tous les aspects et secteurs d'activités de l'Agence des douanes et du revenu du Canada (ADRC), la politique et le fonctionnement d'autres ministères et organismes, les programmes, politiques et budgets des provinces et territoires, des secteurs publics et privés ainsi que les politiques fiscales et budgétaires nationales et les décisions concernant les programmes à Finance Canada, DRHC et autres.

Nous sommes également chargés de maintenir l'ADRC au premier plan à l'échelle internationale en ce qui concerne les techniques statistiques, les prévisions théoriques, etc., et la qualité des outils et du matériel qu'elle utilise. Les pages suivantes vont vous donner une meilleure appréciation des renseignements que nous avons et des responsabilités dont nous nous acquitons.

Larry McBroy
(613) 967-2375

courriel.Larry.McBroy@ccra-adrc.gc.ca

Alan Nymark	Commissioner Commissaire
Stephen Rigby	Assistant Commissioner, Finance and Administration Branch Sous-commissaire, Direction générale des finances et de l'administration
Stephen O'Connor	Director General, Resource Management and Statistics Directorate Directeur général, Direction de la gestion des ressources et de la statistique
Larry McElroy	Director, Statistics Division Directeur, Division de la statistique
Ron Naylor	Section Manager, Statistics Division Gestionnaire Division de la Statistique
Gioia Campagna	Chief, Statistics and Modelling Operations Sector Chef, Statistiques et modèles fiscaux, Opérations

The Statistics Division would like to thank you for your interest in our publication *Income Statistics* (formerly known as *Tax Statistics on Individuals*). The paper version of this publication was discontinued format in 1999. Due to the demand from our clients, we decided to make the publication available in paper format once again. It is also available in electronic format on the Canada Customs and Revenue Agency Web site at: www.ccr-aadrc.gc.ca/tax/stats/individuals/

The authors would like to thank the members of the Operations & Modelling Sector and the Statistical Programming Section of the Statistics Division who participated in the data collection process, statistical analysis, and methodology, publishing, and programming activities necessary to create this publication.

We would like to hear your comments on this new version of the *Income Statistics*.

Telephone: (613) 957-8396
By facsimile: (613) 941-6778
By internet: SD-Client_Services@ccra-adrc.gc.ca

La Division de la statistique tient à vous remercier de votre intérêt envers notre publication *Statistiques sur le revenu* (portant auparavant le titre de *Statistiques sur l'impôt des particuliers*). La version papier de ce document avait été suspendue en 1999. Compte tenu de l'intérêt et de la demande de nos clients, nous avons décidé de publier de nouveau une version papier. Cette publication est aussi disponible sur le site web de l'Agence des douanes et du revenu du Canada à www.ccr-aadrc.gc.ca/tax/stats/individuals/

Les auteurs de cette publication aimeraient remercier tous les membres de la Section des statistiques fiscales des particuliers et de la Section de la programmation des statistiques, de la Division de la statistique, qui ont participé au processus de collecte des données, à l'analyse et à la méthodologie statistique ainsi qu'aux activités de publication et de programmation nécessaires à la création de cette publication.

Nous aimerions connaître vos commentaires au sujet de cette nouvelle version de *Statistiques sur le revenu*.

Téléphone : (613) 957-8396
Télécopieur : (613) 941-6778
Internet : SD-Client_Services@ccra-adrc.gc.ca

About the Statistics Division

The Statistics Division provides advisory, decision support, and statistical services to CCRA program groups and federal, provincial, and territorial departments and agencies that develop government, fiscal, socio-economic, budgetary, policies and programs (covering corporation, personal, sales and excise taxes, trade, border, socio-economic benefits such as child tax benefits, and provincial allowances). Statistical services are also provided to the public and private sector as well as a wide array of clients within the public service including other government departments and agencies, provinces, and territories in areas such as modelling, socio-economic/environmental analysis, trend and behavioural assessments, forecasts and projections, corporate statistics, and performance measures. The Division also ensures that the CCRA is in the forefront internationally in statistical techniques, modelling, forecasting, and methods, and in the quality of the tools and equipment it uses, and that it benefits from new and innovative ideas in other countries through partnering and data-sharing initiatives.

À propos de la Division de la statistique

La Division de la statistique fournit des services statistiques, consultatifs et d'aide à la décision aux groupes de programmes de l'ADRC ainsi qu'aux ministères et organismes fédéraux, provinciaux et territoriaux chargés de l'élaboration des politiques et programmes gouvernementaux, fiscaux, socio-économiques et budgétaires (touchant les sociétés, les particuliers, les taxes de vente et d'accise, le commerce, la frontière, les prestations socio-économiques comme, les prestations fiscales pour enfants, les allocations provinciales, etc.). Des services statistiques sont également offerts aux secteurs public et privé de même qu'à un large réseau de clients au sein de la fonction publique, y compris les autres ministères, les agences, les provinces et les territoires. Ces services ont trait aux domaines des modèles, de l'analyse socio-économique et environnementale, des évaluations tendancielles et comportementales, des prévisions et des projections, des statistiques globales et des mesures du rendement. La Division voit également à ce que l'ADRC soit à la fine pointe, au niveau international, des techniques, modèles, prévisions et méthodes statistiques. Elle s'assure également de la qualité des outils et de l'équipement qu'utilise et dont profile l'ADRC à partir des idées nouvelles d'autres pays grâce à des initiatives de partenariat et de partage de données.

Table of Contents

Part I	
Introduction (Other products and services, on page 3)	2
Major changes for the 1999 tax year	6
Major classification variables	7
<hr/>	
Part II – Canada Child Tax Benefit and goods and services tax credit	
Description of Tables in Part II	12
Canada Child Tax Benefit – Total Canada Child Tax Benefits Paid by Net Family Income	14
Canada Child Tax Benefit – Total Canada Child Tax Benefits Paid by Province	15
Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC) – All Returns with GSTC by Number of Children, Marital Status, Age, and Net family Income	16
Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC) – All Returns with GSTC by Marital Status, Net family Income and by Province	22
Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC) – All Returns with GSTC by Number of Children, Marital Status, Age and by Province	28
<hr/>	
Part III - Basic Tables	
Statistical sample	34
Data capture	34
Electronic filing (EFILE)	35
Confidentiality procedures	35
Description of Final Basic Tables	35
Final Basic Table 1 – General Statement by Province and Territory of Taxation	45
Final Basic Table 2 – All Returns by Total Income Class	46
Final Basic Table 2A – Taxable Returns by Total Income Class	54
Final Basic Table 3 – All Returns by Major Source of Income	62
Final Basic Table 3A – Taxable Returns by Major Source of Income	66
Final Basic Table 4 – All Returns by Age and Sex	70
Final Basic Table 4A – Taxable Returns by Age and Sex	84
Final Basic Table 5 – All Returns by Province and Territory	98
Final Basic Table 5A – Taxable Returns by Province and Territory	102
Final Basic Table 6 – All and Taxable Returns by Age, Sex, Total Income Class and Major Source of Income	106
Final Basic Table 7 – Distribution of Net Self-Employment Income by Province and Territory	114
Final Basic Table 8 – All and Taxable Returns with Allowed Child Care Expenses	116
Final Basic Table 9 – All Returns with Taxable Capital Gains by Total Income Class and by Major Source of Income	118
Final Basic Table 10 – Selected Items by Total Income Class	122
Final Basic Table 11A – All Returns with Pension Adjustment Amount by Total Income Class	128
Final Basic Table 11B – All Returns with RRSP Contributions by Total Income Class	132
Final Basic Table 11C – All Returns with RRSP Contributions and Pension Adjustment Amount by Total Income Class	136
Final Basic Table 11D – All Returns with RRSP Contributions or Pension Adjustment Amount or Both by Total Income Class	137
Final Basic Table 12 – All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Age, Total Income Class and Sex	138
Description of items in Part III	146
<hr/>	
Part IV – Summary Tables	
Description of tables in Part IV	161
Summary of Basic Table 2 – All Returns by Total Income Class – 1999	162
Summary of Basic Table 4 – All Returns by Age and Sex – 1999	163
<hr/>	
Part V – Statistics by Locality	
Description of table in Part V	167
Geographic Table – All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions and Selected Localities	168
<hr/>	
Part VI – Historical Tables and Graphs	
Description of tables in Part VI	190
Historical Graph 1A – Number of Returns Filed for Selected Years – 1960 to 1999	191
Historical Graph 1B – Total Income, Taxable Income and Total Tax Assessed for All Returns – 1960 to 1999	192
Historical Table 1 – Yearly Record of Returns Filed – 1961 to 1999	193
Historical Table 2 – Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Total Income Class – 1959 to 1999	194
Historical Graph 2 – Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income Class for Selected Years – 1976 to 1999	196
Historical Table 3 – Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Age and Sex – 1965 to 1999	198
Historical Graph 3 – Taxable Returns by Age for Selected Years – 1971 to 1999	202
Historical Graph 4 – Taxable Returns by Province for Selected Years – 1961 to 1999	203
Historical Table 4 – Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Province and Territory – 1959 to 1999	204

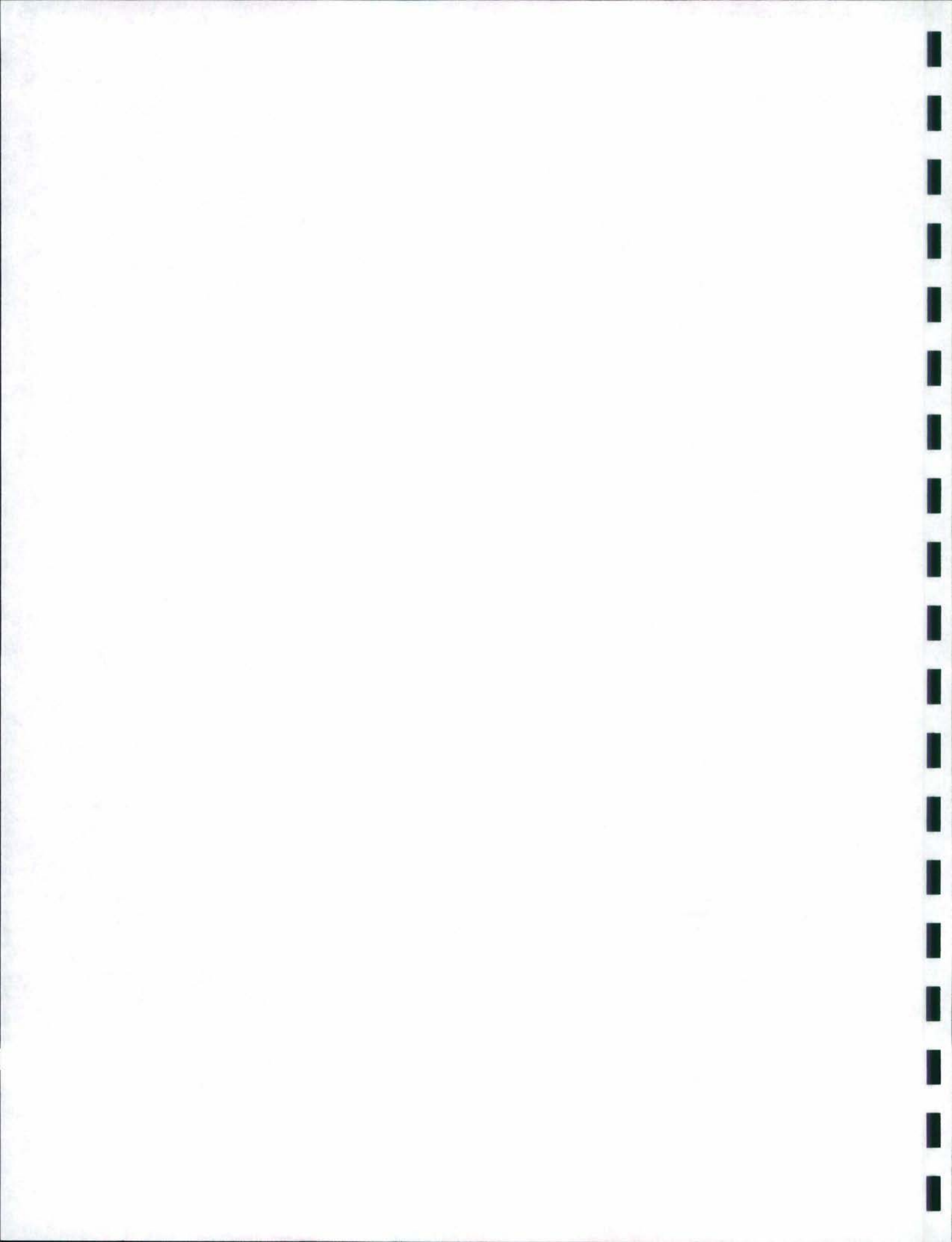


Table des matières

Partie I

Introduction (Autres produits et services, à la page 3)	2
Principaux changements pour l'année d'imposition 1999	6
Principales variables de classement	7

Partie II – Prestation fiscale pour enfants et crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services

Description des tableaux de la partie II	12
Prestation fiscale pour enfants - Total des versements de prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants selon le revenu familial net	14
Prestation fiscale pour enfants - Total des versements de prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants selon la province	15
Crédit pour la TPS – Toutes les déclarations avec le crédit pour la TPS selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge et le revenu familial net	16
Crédit pour la TPS – Toutes les déclarations avec le crédit pour la TPS selon l'état civil, le revenu familial net et par province	22
Crédit pour la TPS – Toutes les déclarations avec le crédit pour la TPS selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge et par province	28

Part III – Tableaux de base

Échantillon	34
Saisie des données	34
Transmission électronique des déclarations (TED)	35
Règles de confidentialité	35
Description des tableaux de base finaux	35
Tableau final de base 1 – État général par province ou territoire d'imposition	45
Tableau final de base 2 – Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total	46
Tableau final de base 2A – Déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu total	54
Tableau final de base 3 – Toutes les déclarations selon la principale source de revenu	62
Tableau final de base 3A – Déclarations imposables selon la principale source de revenu	66
Tableau final de base 4 – Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe	70
Tableau final de base 4A – Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe	84
Tableau final de base 5 – Toutes les déclarations par province ou territoire	98
Tableau final de base 5A – Déclarations imposables par province ou territoire	102
Tableau final de base 6 – Toutes les déclarations et les déclarations imposables selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu	106
Tableau final de base 7 – Répartition de revenu net de travail indépendant par province ou territoire	114
Tableau final de base 8 – Toutes les déclarations et les déclarations imposables faisant état de frais de garde d'enfants admissibles	116
Tableau final de base 9 – Toutes les déclarations comportant des gains en capital imposables selon le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu	118
Tableau final de base 10 – Postes choisis selon le palier de revenu total	122
Tableau final de base 11A – Toutes les déclarations comportant un montant de FE selon le palier de revenu total	128
Tableau final de base 11B – Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER selon le palier de revenu total	132
Tableau final de base 11C – Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER et un montant de FE selon le palier de revenu total	136
Tableau final de base 11D – Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant de FE, ou les deux, selon le palier de revenu total	137
Tableau final de base 12 – Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER et/ou un montant de FE selon l'âge, le palier de revenu total et le sexe	138
Description des postes de la partie III	146

Partie IV – Tableaux récapitulatifs

Description des tableaux de la partie IV	161
Tableau récapitulatif du tableau de base 2 – Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total – 1999	162
Tableau récapitulatif du tableau de base 4 – Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe – 1999	163

Part V – Statistiques géographiques

Description du tableau de la partie V	167
Tableau géographique – Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis	168

Part VI – Tableaux et graphiques historiques

Description des tableaux de la partie VI	190
Graphique historique 1A – Nombre de déclarations produites pour les années choisies – 1960 à 1999	191
Graphique historique 1B – Revenu total, revenu imposable et impôt total établi pour toutes les déclarations 1960 à 1999	192
Tableau historique 1 – Relevé annuel des déclarations produites – 1961 à 1999	193
Tableau historique 2 – Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon le revenu total – 1959 à 1999	194
Graphique historique 2 – Répartition des déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu pour les années choisies 1976 à 1999	196
Tableau historique 3 – Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe – 1965 à 1999	198
Graphique historique 3 – Déclarations imposables selon l'âge pour les années choisies – 1971 à 1999	202
Graphique historique 4 – Déclarations imposables par province pour les années choisies – 1961 à 1999	203
Tableau historique 4 – Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables par province ou territoire – 1959 à 1999	204



Part I

Introduction

Major changes

Major classification variables

Partie I

Introduction

Principaux changements

Principales variables de classement

Part I

Introduction

This book is the CCRA's annual report containing income tax statistics (formerly *Taxation Statistics*) based on individual income tax returns. The paper version of this document has been reinstated at the request of our clients and is also available in electronic format on our Web site at www.cra-adrc.gc.ca/tax/individuals/stats/menu-e.html. The Web version contains links to the *General Income Tax and Benefit Guide*, which may be obtained from our tax service office's or from the Web site at www.craadrc.gc.ca/tax/individuals/t1general/2002/menu-e.html. This book provides detailed profiles of Canadian taxfilers based on tax returns for the 1999 tax year that were filed in 2000.

First published in 1946, this document continues to be distributed to libraries, Members of Parliament, officials of federal, provincial, territorial, and municipal government departments, private researchers, and others.

We have tried to use plain language in this document. If you need help understanding the information it contains, call (613) 957-8396.

This book is divided into six parts. Part I details the changes for the 1999 tax year and describes other tax statistics that are available. Part II presents data on the goods and services tax credit and the Canada Child Tax Benefit program. Part III provides information on the statistical samples used to produce tables in Part III and how the data were collected. Descriptions for Items 1 through 59 may be found at the end of Part III. As in previous years, each table is described at the start of each section, including information on the how it was produced.

The phrase **total income assessed** used in this publication refers to the total of all items of income as they appear on page 1 of the tax return. This amount may differ from true economic income presented in other publications. Total income assessed does not include certain non-taxable incomes but does include some incomes that have been grossed-up. It also includes net self-employment income rather than gross self-employment income. For a more detailed explanation of this item, see Item 24 in the "Description of items" on page 150.

Part IV contains summary tables based on the material in Part III. One large table representing statistics by locality is provided in Part V. These locality statistics were based on the universe of the tax-filing public rather than a sample. For all provinces and territories, this table gives either the census divisions or counties, towns, and cities, along with information for localities not mentioned elsewhere. Part VI lists some historical statistics.

Introduction

Ce document est le rapport annuel de l'ADRC contenant des statistiques sur le revenu (auparavant *Statistiques sur l'impôt des particuliers*) produites à partir des déclarations de revenus des particuliers. Nous avons rétabli la version papier de ce document à la demande de nos clients. Il existe également une version électronique sur notre site Web à www.cra-adrc.gc.ca/tax/individuals/stats/menu-f.html. Cette version électronique contient des liens vers le *Guide général d'impôt et de prestations*. On peut se procurer ce guide dans les bureaux des services fiscaux ou dans notre site Web à www.craadrc.gc.ca/tax/individuals/t1general/2002/menu-f.html. Le présent document fournit des profils détaillés des déclarants canadiens à partir des déclarations de revenus de l'année d'imposition 1999 qui ont été produites en 2000.

Publié pour la première fois en 1946, ce document a été et continuera d'être distribué aux bibliothèques, aux députés, aux dirigeants des services gouvernementaux fédéraux, provinciaux et municipaux, aux chercheurs indépendants et autres.

Nous avons tenté de rédiger ce document dans un langage simple. Si vous voulez obtenir plus d'explications, composez le (613) 957-8396.

Ce document compte six parties. La partie I précise les changements pour l'année d'imposition 1999 et décrit les autres statistiques fiscales disponibles. La partie II présente les données sur le crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services et le programme de la prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants. La partie III fournit des renseignements sur les échantillons statistiques utilisés pour produire les tableaux de la partie III et sur les méthodes de collecte des données. On trouvera des descriptions des postes 1 à 59 à la fin de la partie III. Comme lors des années précédentes, chaque tableau est décrit au début de chaque section, et les méthodes utilisées pour produire les tableaux y sont présentées.

L'expression « **revenu total établi** » utilisée dans cette publication fait référence au total de tous les postes de revenu apparaissant à la page 1 de la déclaration de revenus. Ce montant peut être différent du vrai revenu économique présenté dans d'autres publications. Le revenu total établi ne comprend pas certains revenus non imposables mais comprend certains revenus qui ont été majorés. Il comprend aussi le revenu net d'un travail indépendant plutôt que le revenu brut d'un tel travail. Une description plus détaillée de ce poste est donnée au point 24 de la description des postes à la page 150.

La partie IV contient des tableaux sommaires basés sur les données de la partie III. Un grand tableau représentant les statistiques par localité est présenté à la partie V. Ces statistiques de localité sont basées sur l'univers des déclarants plutôt que sur un échantillon. Pour toutes les provinces et tous les territoires, ce tableau donne soit les divisions de recensement, soit les comtés, villes et municipalités, ainsi que des renseignements pour les localités qui ne sont pas mentionnées ailleurs. La partie VI dresse des statistiques historiques.

Other products and services

This publication is also available on the CCRA's Web site at: www.ccr-aadrc.gc.ca/tax/individuals/stats/menu-e.html. The data files on the Web are available in downloadable html, pdf, and csv formats.

Statistics for many Canadian localities can be provided on request. There may be a charge for these statistics. Tables can be grouped according to Statistics Canada's Standard Geographical Classification (SGC). In contrast to most of the tables in this publication, which are based on a sample, locality code statistics are generated from a computer file (universe) containing data from all individual returns.

From our non-sample data, the following tables can be provided:

Locality code statistics for all returns filed – These tables outline data for all returns (taxable and non-taxable) and all taxable returns filed. The tables include the number of returns, total income assessed, total tax, and the number of returns by income breakdown, based on total income assessed.

Locality code statistics by sex – This table presents data such as the number of returns total income assessed, total tax, and the number of returns by income breakdown, based on total income assessed by sex.

Locality code statistics by source of income – Two tables are provided entitled "By source of income." One is for all returns filed and the other is for taxable returns. The following sources of income are used:

- employment income
- pension income
- investment income
- self-employment income
- income from other sources
- tax-exempt income

Locality code statistics by taxes paid – This table provides a breakdown of the "total tax payable" column into "federal" and "provincial tax payable" columns.

Autres produits et services

Cette publication est accessible dans notre site Web à www.ccr-aadrc.gc.ca/tax/individuals/stats/menu-f.html. Les fichiers de données du Web sont disponibles dans les formats téléchargeables suivants : html, pdf et csv.

Des statistiques sur de nombreuses localités canadiennes peuvent être fournies sur demande. Des frais peuvent être exigés pour ces statistiques. Les tableaux peuvent être groupés suivant la classification géographique type (CGT) de Statistique Canada. Contrairement à la plupart des tableaux de cette publication, qui reposent sur un échantillon, les statistiques par code de localité sont générées à partir d'un fichier informatique (universel) contenant les données sur les déclarations de tous les particuliers.

Les tableaux suivants peuvent être fournis à partir de nos données non-échantillon:

Statistiques par code de localité pour toutes les déclarations produites – Ces tableaux dressent les données pour toutes les déclarations (imposables et non imposables) et pour toutes les déclarations imposables reçues. Les tableaux comprennent le nombre de déclarations, le revenu total établi, le total de l'impôt et le nombre de déclarations par palier de revenus selon le revenu total établi.

Statistiques par code de localité par sexe – Ce tableau présente des données telles que le nombre total de déclarations de revenus ayant fait l'objet d'une cotisation, le total de l'impôt et le nombre de déclarations par palier de revenus selon le revenu total établi par sexe.

Statistiques par code de localité par source de revenu – Deux tableaux sont fournis intitulés « Par source de revenu » : un couvre toutes les déclarations produites et l'autre toutes les déclarations imposables. On utilise les sources de revenu suivantes :

- revenu d'emploi
- revenu de pensions
- revenu de placements
- revenu d'un travail indépendant
- revenu d'autres sources
- revenu exempt d'impôt

Statistiques par code de localité par impôts payés – Ce tableau donne une ventilation de la colonne « impôt total à payer » entre « impôt fédéral » et « impôt provincial ».

Part I

General Information

The locality code statistics project offers a wide variety of data to anyone who is interested in income distribution of the provincial and federal tax systems or who would like to evaluate major occupational categories in Canada.

This section presents such information, and it can be evaluated by examining the eight tables in the cross-section form.

The data is available to the general public, private individuals, universities, and forecasting or research groups in Canada and abroad. Users can explore the extensive tax and income data source available in provincial and municipal breakdowns that are particularly suitable for economic, political, and socio economic research in the academic and political, decision-making environment.

The client can select data for total Canada or extend the analysis into more detailed steps, such as provincial/territorial or municipal categories. The most detailed form of data is in many cases linked to the single city or community.

A variety of statistical methods can be used to evaluate and identify the particular research components (Chi-square analysis, mean comparison, ANOVA, and other methods).

The data allow development and design of a meaningful and comprehensive picture of economic relations, including gender comparison.

We take pride in supporting the information with all the essential elements that we achieved and that we provide large improvements in the quality of data to the public.

In conclusion, we have learned a great deal from our clients. Additional research along these lines ought to certainly be encouraged.

Information générale

Le projet des statistiques sur les codes de localité offre une grande variété de données aux personnes qui s'intéressent aux activités liées à la répartition des revenus ou aux régimes fiscaux fédéral et provinciaux. Le projet s'adresse également aux personnes qui aimeraient évaluer les principales catégories professionnelles au Canada.

La présente section contient de telles données. Elles se trouvent dans les huit tableaux de formulaire sectoriel.

Les données sont mises à la disposition du grand public, des particuliers, des universités ainsi que des groupes de prévision et de recherche au Canada et à l'étranger. Les particuliers sont libres d'explorer les nombreuses sources de données sur les taxes, les impôts et les revenus qui sont disponibles pour les provinces et les municipalités. Ces données sont particulièrement utiles pour la recherche économique, politique et socio-économique, dans un milieu universitaire ou politique où il y a prise de décisions.

Le client peut choisir des données pour l'ensemble du Canada ou faire une analyse plus détaillée souvent liée à une seule ville ou collectivité.

On peut utiliser diverses méthodes statistiques pour évaluer et repérer les composantes de recherche particulières (analyse de khi carré, comparaison des moyennes, analyse de la variance et autres méthodes).

Les données permettent de dresser un tableau significatif et exhaustif des relations économiques, y compris une comparaison des sexes.

Nous sommes fiers d'appuyer nos renseignements à l'aide des éléments essentiels que nous avons réalisés et d'améliorer grandement la qualité des données que nous offrons au public.

En conclusion, nous avons beaucoup appris de nos clients. Nous recommandons fortement que des recherches supplémentaires soient menées sur ce sujet.

HIGHLIGHTS

POINTS SAILLANTS

Major changes for the 1999 tax year

Changements majeurs pour l'année d'imposition 1999

Internet filing became available to the public by invitation only.

La production par Internet des déclarations est devenue accessible au public sur invitation seulement.

Individual tax returns by type, 1989-1999 tax years/
Déclarations de revenus des particuliers par type, années d'imposition 1989-1999

Total											
METHOD/MÉTHODE	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
NETFILE/IMPÔTNET ²	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	530	443,549
TELEFILE/IMPÔTEL ¹	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	378,426	548,158	689,518
EFILE/TED	0	52,728	439,813	2,085,331	3,193,198	3,907,222	4,474,598	4,837,644	5,092,995	5,480,069	5,774,018
PAPER/PAPIER	18,232,072	18,761,570	18,674,017	17,438,195	17,061,310	16,229,492	16,077,567	15,938,253	15,652,340	15,443,068	14,975,178
TOTALS/TOTAL	18,232,072	18,814,298	19,113,830	19,523,526	20,254,508	20,136,714	20,552,165	20,805,897	21,123,761	21,471,825	21,882,263

Percentage of the Total/Pourcentage du total

METHOD/MÉTHODE	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
NETFILE/IMPÔTNET ²	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	2.0%
TELEFILE/IMPÔTEL ¹	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	1.8%	2.6%	3.2%
EFILE/TED	0.0%	0.3%	2.3%	10.7%	15.8%	19.4%	21.8%	23.4%	24.1%	25.5%	26.4%
PAPER/PAPIER	100.0%	99.7%	97.7%	89.3%	84.2%	80.6%	78.2%	76.6%	74.1%	71.9%	68.4%

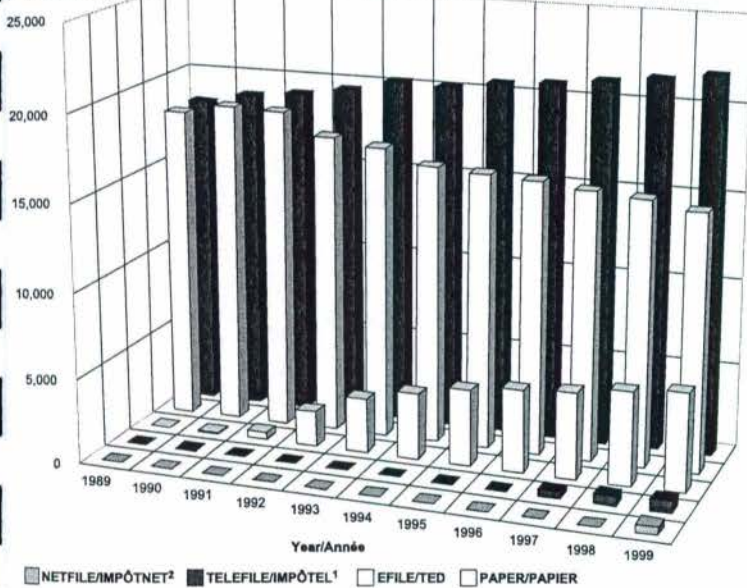
Notes: 1 TELEFILE officially started as of the 1997 tax year./

La production par IMPÔTEL des déclarations a commencé officiellement à partir de l'année d'imposition 1997.

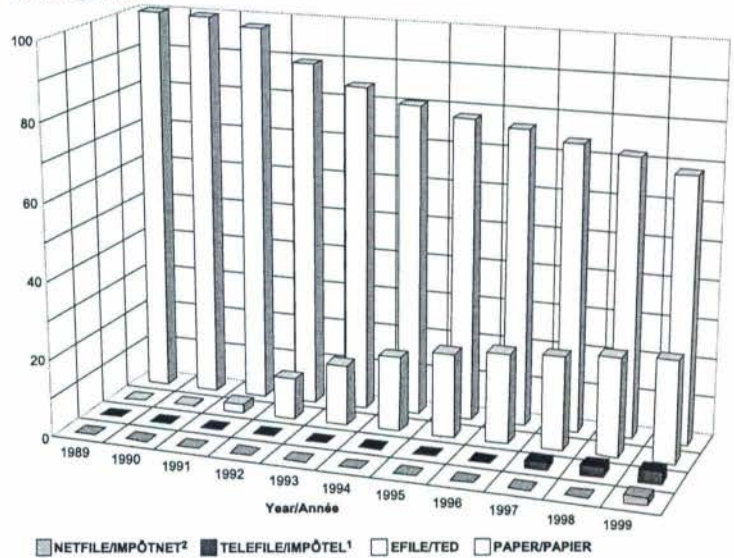
2 NETFILE was a pilot project during the 1998 tax year and was officially available to the public for the 1999 tax year./

La production par IMPÔTNET des déclarations a été un projet pilote au cours de l'année d'imposition 1998 et est devenue officiellement accessible au public pour l'année d'imposition 1999.

Number/Nombre
(000s/en milliers)



Percentage of Total/
Pourcentage du total



Part I

Major changes for the 1999 tax year

The following changes to the 1999 tax return may have had an effect on the tables:

Travelling expenses – The taxfiler had an option to simplify the calculation of travelling expenses included in their claim for moving expenses (line 219), northern residents deductions (line 255), or medical expenses (line 330).

Cleric's residence deduction (line 231) – You now use this line of the tax return to claim this deduction.

Dependants – To simplify filing requirements, the taxfiler now provide on Schedule 5, Details of Dependant, all the details of dependants previously provided on Schedules 5, 6, and 12. Schedules 6 and 12 have been eliminated.

Retroactive lump-sum payments – Payments covering more than one year for certain kinds of income qualified for **special tax treatment**. See Page 12 of the 1999 *General Income Tax and Benefit Guide*.

Emergency volunteers – If the taxfiler received an allowance from a government, municipality, or other public authority for certain volunteer services, there was a change in how **much to report**. See page 12 of the 1999 *General Income Tax and Benefit Guide*.

Basic personal amount (line 300) – The amount the taxfiler has claimed has increased.

Spousal amount (line 303) – The amount claimed has increased. In addition, the spouse can have more income without reducing the claim.

Equivalent-to-spouse amount (line 305) – The amount to claim had increased. In addition, the dependant can have more income without reducing your claim.

Medical expenses (line 330) – There were new amounts available to be claimed by the taxfiler.

Federal individual surtax (line 419) – The taxfiler may have had less surtax to pay.

Principaux changements l'année d'imposition 1999

Certains changements apportés à la déclaration de revenus de 1999 ont pu avoir une incidence sur les tableaux :

Frais de déplacement – Le déclarant pouvait choisir une façon plus simple de calculer les frais de déplacement inclus dans le montant indiqué comme frais de déménagement (ligne 219), comme déductions pour les habitants de régions éloignées (ligne 255) ou comme frais médicaux (ligne 330).

Déduction pour la résidence d'un membre du clergé (ligne 231) – Une nouvelle ligne est prévue pour cette déduction.

Personnes à charge – Nous avons simplifié la façon de fournir les renseignements sur les personnes à charge, auparavant demandés aux annexes 5, 6 et 12. Le déclarant indique maintenant tous les renseignements à l'annexe 5, *Renseignements sur les personnes à charge*. Nous avons supprimé les annexes 6 et 12.

Paiements forfaitaires rétroactifs – Pour certains genres de revenus, des paiements qui visaient plus d'une année pouvaient faire l'objet d'un **traitement fiscal spécial**. Lisez la page 14 du *Guide général d'impôt et de prestations* de 1999.

Volontaires des services d'urgence – Pour les déclarants qui avaient reçu une allocation d'un gouvernement, d'une municipalité ou d'une autre administration publique pour certains services à titre de volontaires, il y avait un changement touchant **le montant à déclarer**. Lisez la page 14 du *Guide général d'impôt et de prestations* de 1999.

Montant personnel de base (ligne 300) – Le montant indiqué par le déclarant a augmenté.

Montant pour conjoint (ligne 303) – Le montant pouvant être demandé a augmenté. De plus, le conjoint peut avoir un revenu plus élevé sans que ce montant ne soit réduit.

Équivalent du montant pour conjoint (ligne 305) – Le montant à indiquer a augmenté. De plus, la personne à charge peut avoir un revenu plus élevé sans que ce montant ne soit réduit.

Frais médicaux (ligne 330) – Il y a de nouveaux frais déductibles.

Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers (ligne 419) – Il se peut que le déclarant ait eu un montant de surtaxe moins élevé à payer.

Major classification variables

We used the following variables in one or more of the tables in this publication:

- taxable or non-taxable
- income classification
- major source of income
- age and sex
- geographic classification
- marital status classification
- province or territory of residence

Taxable or non-taxable classification

We considered a return **taxable** if there was at least one dollar of tax payable.

We considered a return **non-taxable** when the sum of federal tax and provincial tax was equal to or less than zero.

However, we classified some returns as taxable even when the return showed a total income less than the allowable basic personal amount of \$6,794. This happened for:

- individuals subject to the minimum tax;
- individuals who withdrew a forward-averaging amount;
- returns filed by certain non-residents for income earned in Canada that's not subject to personal amounts; and
- individuals who resided in Canada for only part of a tax year (these individuals paid tax on the income they earned during their period of residence in Canada, and as a result they're entitled to tax credits only for that period).

A small number of individuals classified in the upper income ranges used a variety of deductions and tax credits that may have resulted in their achieving a non-taxable status. Among the deductions they used to reduce taxable income were: carrying charges (such as interest paid to earn investment income); business or farm losses of previous years; and allowable business investment losses.

Furthermore, taxfilers may use non-refundable tax credits—such as charitable donations, gifts to Canada or a province or territory, or dividend and foreign tax credits—to reduce their net tax to zero.

Income classification

Unless otherwise indicated, the income classes presented in the tables are based on the total income assessed. This corresponds to line 150 of the return and includes:

- employment income;
- pension income;
- investment income;
- self-employment income;
- income from certain other sources; and
- tax-exempt income.

Total income assessed may differ from the true economic income presented in other publications because it doesn't include certain non-taxable incomes and it may include some incomes that have been grossed-up.

Principales variables de classement

Dans un ou plusieurs tableaux de ce document, nous avons procédé au classement en fonction des variables suivantes:

- le statut fiscal
- le revenu
- la principale source de revenu
- l'âge et le sexe
- le classement géographique
- l'état civil
- la province ou le territoire

Classement selon le statut fiscal

Nous considérons une déclaration comme étant **imposable** lorsqu'il y a au moins un dollar d'impôt à payer.

Lorsque la somme de l'impôt fédéral et de l'impôt provincial est de moins de un dollar, nous considérons la déclaration comme étant **non imposable**.

Dans les cas suivants, des déclarations peuvent être considérées comme étant imposables même si le revenu total établi est inférieur au montant personnel de base de 6 794 \$:

- un particulier est assujéti à l'impôt minimum;
- un particulier retire un montant de revenu étalé;
- un non-résident a soumis une déclaration à l'égard d'un revenu gagné au Canada et n'a pas droit aux montants personnels;
- un particulier a résidé au Canada seulement une partie de l'année d'imposition. Il a payé de l'impôt sur le revenu qu'il a gagné durant sa période de résidence au Canada et n'a donc droit qu'à une partie des crédits d'impôt visant cette période.

Un petit nombre de déclarants qui sont classés dans les paliers de revenus supérieurs se prévalent d'une foule de déductions et de crédits d'impôt et peuvent en arriver ainsi à un revenu non imposable. Parmi les déductions demandées par ces déclarants pour réduire leur revenu imposable, on compte les frais financiers (comme les intérêts versés pour gagner un revenu de placements), les pertes d'entreprise ou pertes agricoles d'années précédentes et les pertes déductibles au titre de placements d'entreprise.

De plus, les déclarants peuvent utiliser les crédits d'impôt non remboursables, comme ceux qui se rapportent aux dons de bienfaisance, aux dons au Canada ou à une province, aux dividendes et au crédit d'impôt étranger, pour réduire à zéro leur impôt net à payer.

Classement selon le revenu

Sauf indication contraire, les paliers de revenu présentés dans les tableaux sont fondés sur le revenu total établi, qui correspond à la ligne 150 de la déclaration et comprend tous les revenus suivants :

- le revenu d'emploi;
- le revenu de pensions;
- le revenu de placements;
- le revenu d'un travail indépendant;
- le revenu de certaines autres sources;
- les revenus non imposables.

Le revenu total établi peut différer du revenu économique réel présenté dans d'autres publications, puisqu'il exclut certains types de revenus non imposables et qu'il inclut certains autres types de revenus majorés.

Part I

You'll find a detailed list of non-taxable incomes in "Item 24: Total income assessed" on page 150.

We grouped returns into income ranges that include the lower limit but not the upper limit.

- For example, if the income range is \$20,000 to \$25,000, total income must be at least \$20,000 but not more than \$24,999.

Major source of income classification

Taxfilers do not have to report their type of work or occupation. For these classification statistics, we based the major source of income classification on the largest source of gross income.

For example, if a taxfiler earned a salary but received more income from investments, we classified the taxfiler as an investor, not as an employee.

For self-employment income, we used only the gross income to determine the major source of income. If a taxfiler was involved in a business partnership, we used only the taxfiler's share of the gross income.

Gross income was not available for some self-employed people. In these cases, we multiplied net income by a factor to arrive at an estimated gross. We used this estimated gross income to code only the major source of income.

This list describes the majority of taxfilers who make up each of the nine major income classifications we use:

Employment – taxfilers employed by a business, institution, school, federal or provincial Crown corporation, or some form of government body.

Farming – self-employed taxfilers who earned their major source of income from farming.

Fishing – self-employed taxfilers whose major source of income is from fishing as boat owners or crew members or from fishing from shore.

Professional income – self-employed taxfilers whose major source of income is professional fees (including accountants, doctors and surgeons, dentists, lawyers and notaries, engineers and architects, as well as entertainers, artists, etc.).

We classify professionals who earn most of their income in the form of salaries as employees. As a result, the number of professionals shown in the publication may be less than the number shown in professional directories.

Sales – taxfilers whose major source of earnings is commission income from self-employment.

Vous trouverez une liste détaillée des revenus non imposables sous la rubrique « Poste 24 : Revenu total établi », à la page 150.

Nous avons regroupé les déclarations selon les paliers de revenu. Un palier inclut la limite inférieure et exclut la limite supérieure.

- Par exemple, si le palier de revenu indiqué est de 20 000 \$ à 25 000 \$, le revenu total établi doit être d'au moins 20 000 \$ mais ne doit pas dépasser 24 999 \$.

Classement selon la principale source de revenu

Les déclarants ne sont pas tenus d'indiquer, dans leur déclaration de revenus, le genre de travail qu'ils effectuent ou de profession qu'ils exercent. C'est pourquoi, aux fins des statistiques de ce rapport, nous avons utilisé comme variable la principale source de revenu brut.

Par exemple, nous avons classé dans la catégorie des investisseurs, et non dans la catégorie des employés, un déclarant qui gagne un salaire mais dont le revenu de placements est supérieur au revenu d'emploi.

Dans le cas d'un revenu tiré d'un travail indépendant, nous avons utilisé seulement le revenu brut pour déterminer la principale source de revenu. Si le déclarant fait partie d'une société de personnes, nous n'utilisons que sa part du revenu brut.

Lorsque le revenu brut d'un travail indépendant n'est pas indiqué, nous avons multiplié le revenu net de ce travail par un facteur afin d'obtenir une estimation du revenu brut. Nous utilisons une telle estimation uniquement pour déterminer la principale source de revenu.

Les neuf principales sources de revenu suivantes sont utilisées dans ce rapport :

Emploi – des employés d'entreprises, d'institutions ou d'écoles, de sociétés d'État fédérales ou provinciales, ou d'administrations publiques en tous genres.

Agriculture – des particuliers qui sont des travailleurs indépendants et dont le principal revenu provient de l'agriculture.

Pêche – des particuliers qui sont des travailleurs indépendants et qui tirent un revenu de la pêche à titre de propriétaire de bateau, de membre d'équipage ou de pêcheur côtier.

Professions libérales – des travailleurs indépendants, comme des comptables, des médecins et chirurgiens, des dentistes, des avocats et notaires, des ingénieurs et architectes et des artistes, dont la principale source de revenu consiste en des honoraires professionnels.

Nous classons comme des salariés les membres de professions libérales dont la principale source de revenu consiste en des salaires. Par conséquent, le nombre de membres de professions libérales indiqué dans ce rapport peut être inférieur à celui indiqué dans les répertoires de professions.

Ventes – des déclarants dont la principale source de revenu consiste en des commissions provenant d'un travail indépendant.

Business proprietorship or partnership – taxfilers whose major source of income is business income.

Investment – taxfilers whose major source of income is interest, taxable dividends from Canadian corporations, taxable capital gains, and other investment income.

Pension – taxfilers whose major source of income is pensions.

Unclassified – taxfilers whose major source of income is alimony, Employment Insurance, the Canada Child Tax Benefit, or other unspecified income.

Age and sex classification

We derive the age figures from the taxfiler's reported year of birth on page 1 of the return. We included returns with no reported date of birth in the total.

We also identify the sex of the taxfiler from information on the return. Where the taxfiler did not indicate sex and we cannot determine it from the contents of the tax return, the taxfiler information is coded as "male." This practice does not affect the validity of the male or female statistics.

Geographic classification

As we process each return, we assign a 10-digit locality code to it. We base the code on the taxfiler's mailing address and used the first seven digits from Statistics Canada's 1996 census Standard Geographical Classifications (SGC). Where the population of a place is too small to be considered alone, we assign the same code to several areas. Since all geographic data are based on these locality codes, we cannot always generate separate statistics on a single village.

The address indicated on the return may be different from the address of the taxfiler's residence. The taxfiler may have used another address such as the employer's address. We make every effort to ensure that the locality code is not based on the address of the accounting firm that filed the return.

Moreover, a taxfiler may give a Westmount address while another, residing nearby, may indicate Montréal. These two taxfilers will then have different locality codes. We would, however, group them together in the same census division.

Entreprises individuelles ou sociétés de personnes

– des déclarants dont la principale source de revenu consiste en des revenus d'entreprise.

Placements – des déclarants dont la principale source de revenu consiste en des intérêts, des dividendes imposables de sociétés canadiennes, des gains en capital imposables et d'autres revenus de placements.

Pension – des particuliers dont le revenu provient principalement de pensions.

Non classés – des déclarants dont le revenu provient en majeure partie de pensions alimentaires, de prestations d'assurance-emploi, de la prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants ou d'autres sources non précisées.

Classement selon l'âge et le sexe

Nous déterminons l'âge selon l'année de naissance indiquée à la page 1 de la déclaration. Les déclarants n'ayant pas indiqué leur date de naissance sont inclus dans le total.

Les données sur le sexe du déclarant sont également tirées des renseignements fournis dans la déclaration. Lorsque le sexe du déclarant n'est pas indiqué et ne peut pas être déterminé d'après la déclaration, le déclarant est classé dans la catégorie des « hommes ». Cela n'affecte pas la validité des statistiques relatives aux hommes ou aux femmes.

Classement géographique

Lorsque nous traitons les déclarations, nous leur attribuons un code de localité de 10 chiffres. Ce code est basé sur l'adresse postale du déclarant, et les sept premiers chiffres sont conformes à la classification géographique type (CGT) de 1996 de Statistique Canada. Dans certains cas, nous attribuons le même code à plusieurs localités parce que la population de chacune est trop petite pour être considérée séparément. Puisque toutes les ventilations géographiques présentées dans les tableaux sont fondées sur les codes de localité, il n'est pas toujours possible d'isoler les statistiques relatives à un seul village.

L'adresse qu'un déclarant a indiquée peut ne pas correspondre à son adresse de résidence réelle. Il peut s'agir de l'adresse de son employeur ou de toute autre adresse. Nous veillons à ce que le code de localité ne corresponde pas à l'adresse du cabinet d'experts comptables ayant préparé la déclaration.

De plus, un déclarant peut indiquer qu'il habite à Westmount alors qu'un autre, habitant dans le voisinage, indiquera Montréal. Ces deux déclarants auraient alors des codes de localité différents. Ils seraient, par contre, regroupés dans la même division de recensement.

Part I

Marital status classification

We derive the marital status from information provided by the taxfiler on the return. When taxfilers do not report their marital status, we classify them as “**married**” if they meet either of the following conditions:

- the taxfiler claims a married exemption; or
- the taxfiler reports a spouse’s net income to claim the Canada Child Tax Benefit.

Provincial or territorial classification

Province or territory of residence—which is used in most tables—is indicated by the taxfiler’s mailing address at the time of filing.

However, the province or territory of taxation used in **Table 1** differs in that it corresponds to where the taxfiler lived on December 31, 1999. In other words, it refers to the **province or territory to which he or she paid taxes**.

The province or territory of residence and the province or territory of taxation are different for taxfilers who moved to another province or territory sometime between December 31, 1999, and the day when they mailed their returns usually before April 30, 2000.

Partie

Classement selon l'état civil

Nous tirons les données sur l'état civil de la page 1 de la déclaration. Lorsqu'un déclarant n'indique pas son état civil, nous le classons dans la catégorie « **marié** » s'il remplit l'une des conditions suivantes :

- le déclarant demande un montant pour conjoint;
- il indique un revenu net du conjoint pour pouvoir obtenir la prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants.

Classement selon la province ou le territoire

La province ou le territoire de résidence — utilisé dans la plupart des tableaux — est l'adresse postale inscrite par le déclarant lorsqu'il remplit sa déclaration.

Toutefois, la province ou le territoire d'imposition utilisé dans le **tableau 1** correspond à l'endroit où habitait le déclarant le 31 décembre 1999, donc à la **province ou au territoire où il devait payer des impôts**.

Le même déclarant peut donc avoir une province ou un territoire de résidence différent de la province ou du territoire d'imposition s'il a déménagé entre le 31 décembre 1999 et le jour où il a fait parvenir sa déclaration, normalement avant le 30 avril 2000.

Part II

Canada Child Tax Benefit

Goods and services tax credit

Description of tables in Part II

Note: See page 35 for a description of confidentiality procedures.

Partie II

**Prestation fiscale canadienne
pour enfants**

**Crédit pour la taxe sur
les produits et services**

**Description des tableaux de
la partie II**

Note : La page 35 décrit les règles de confidentialité

Part II

Canada Child Tax Benefit and Goods and Services Tax Credit

Description of Tables in Part II

Canada Child Tax Benefit (CCTB) – Paid by net family income

This table provides data on the average number of children, the total number of families receiving CCTB in the year, the average number of payments per month, and total amount of benefits paid, by net family income class.

The data in this table are produced using a universe file called *CCTB Statistical Services Micro Data File* for the 2000-2001 program year, based on income reported on 1999 T1 returns.

The Canada Child Tax Benefit (CCTB) program started in July 2000 and ended in June 2001. The total benefits paid refers to the payments made during this same 12-month period, including any lump-sum payments. This amount however, does not include the reimbursement of overpayments, returned cheques, or supplementary cheques. The net family income class is based on the total of net income, Old Age Security supplements, social assistance payments, and workers' compensation payments, as reported by the CCTB recipient and his or her cohabiting spouse. Where family net income is more than \$30,004, a benefit reduction is applied.

Goods and services tax credit

In this table we provide an analysis of the goods and services tax credit (GSTC) for the number of children, marital status, and age, by net family income.

The data in this table are produced from the universe file for the 2000-2001 program year, which is calculated on the recipient's family income for 1999. It is usually paid in instalments in July and October 2000, and January and April 2001. If the total credit is less than \$100, it is paid in one payment at the beginning of the program (i.e., July) if the taxfiler's return is filed and assessed on time. Where family net income is more than \$26,284, a benefit reduction is applied.

The **number** represents the recipients and not the number of cheques.

A taxfiler was eligible for the GSTC if, at the end of 1999, he or she was a resident of Canada and:

- was 19 years of age or older;
- was married; or
- was a parent.

Prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants et crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services

Description des tableaux de la partie II

Versements de la prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants selon le revenu familial net

Ce tableau présente des données sur le nombre moyen d'enfants, le nombre total de familles qui reçoivent la prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants (PFCE) par année, le nombre moyen de versements par mois et le montant des versements par palier de revenu familial net.

Ces données proviennent d'un fichier contenant toutes les déclarations produites, appelé *CTB Statistical Services Micro Data File*, pour le programme de 2000-2001, et correspondent au revenu indiqué dans les déclarations de 1999.

Le programme de la PFCE pour l'année a débuté en juillet 2000 et s'est terminé en juin 2001. Le total des versements de la PFCE comprend les paiements faits au cours de l'année (c'est-à-dire la période de 12 mois), y compris les paiements forfaitaires. Sont exclus le remboursement de paiements en trop, les chèques retournés et les chèques supplémentaires. Le palier de revenu familial net est déterminé en fonction du total des montants suivants : le revenu net, le supplément de revenu garanti, les prestations d'assistance sociale et les indemnités pour accidents du travail, tels que les ont déclarés le bénéficiaire de la PFCE et son conjoint. Les familles dont le revenu net dépasse 30 004 \$ ont droit à un montant réduit de prestation.

Crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services

Ce tableau contient une analyse du crédit d'impôt pour la taxe sur les produits et services (TPS) selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge et le revenu familial net.

Les données proviennent du fichier qui contient toutes les déclarations du programme de 2000-2001 et correspondent au revenu net de la famille du bénéficiaire en 1999. Le crédit pour la TPS est habituellement versé par acomptes en juillet et en octobre 2000, puis en janvier et en avril 2001. Si le montant du versement est inférieur à 100 \$, il est versé au début du programme, c.-à.-d. en juillet si la déclaration est produite et la cotisation établie à temps. Les familles dont le revenu net dépasse 26 284 \$ ont droit à un montant réduit.

Le **nombre** correspond au nombre de bénéficiaires et non au nombre de chèques.

Le déclarant a droit au crédit si, à la fin de 1999, il était résident du Canada et remplissait l'une des conditions suivantes :

- il avait 19 ans ou plus;
- il était marié;
- il avait un enfant.

Taxfilers cannot claim the GSTC if they were confined to a prison or a similar institution at the end of the year and if they were so confined for more than six months in the year.

The number of children refers to the number of eligible children who were under 19 years of age at the end of 1999 and who:

- did not have a spouse;
- were not a parent; and
- either lived with the taxfiler at the end of 1999 or were claimed as a dependant by the taxfiler on line 305 or 306 of the T1 return.

For the marital status category, taxfilers were classified as:

- married, if they were married or living common law; or
- not married, if they were widowed, divorced, separated, or single.

The analysis of the GSTC by age group shows taxfilers who were either under 65 or over 65.

Net family income refers to the taxfiler's net income and, if applicable, the taxfiler's spouse or common-law spouse's net income.

Please note that the subtotals and grand total include taxfilers whose marital status or age were unstated.

Le déclarant ne peut pas demander le crédit pour la TPS s'il était en prison ou dans un établissement similaire à la fin de l'année, et s'il y est resté pendant plus de six mois durant l'année.

Le nombre d'enfants est le nombre d'enfants admissibles qui étaient âgés de moins de 19 ans à la fin de 1999 et qui remplissaient alors les conditions suivantes :

- ils n'avaient pas de conjoint;
- ils n'avaient pas d'enfant;
- ils résidaient chez le déclarant à la fin de 1999, ou celui-ci les a déclarés comme personnes à charge à la ligne 305 ou 306 de sa déclaration de revenus.

En ce qui touche l'état civil, les déclarants étaient classés ainsi :

- mariés, s'ils étaient mariés ou avaient un conjoint de fait;
- non mariés, s'ils étaient veufs, divorcés, séparés ou célibataires.

L'analyse du crédit selon le groupe d'âge comprend des données relatives aux déclarants âgés de moins de 65 ans et à ceux âgés de plus de 65 ans.

Le **revenu familial** net est le revenu net du déclarant ainsi que celui de son époux ou conjoint de fait, le cas échéant.

Notez que les totaux partiels et le total incluent les déclarants qui n'ont pas indiqué leur état civil ou leur âge.

Part II - Tables

Canada Child Tax Benefit - Prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants

Total Canada Child Tax Benefits Paid by Net Family Income

Total des versements de prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants selon le revenu familial net

July 2000 to June 2001 benefit year based on the 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

De juillet 2000 à juin 2001 selon le revenu de l'année d'imposition de 1999 (montants en milliers de dollars)

Net family income	Average Number of children (⁽²⁾ 12-month period) (2)	Total Number of Families	Average Number of Benefits paid (12 month period) Nombre moyen de versements (⁽²⁾ sur 12 mois)	Total Benefits Paid (thousands) ⁽²⁾ Montant des versements (000 \$)
Revenu familial net	Nombre moyen d'enfants (⁽²⁾ sur 12 mois)	Nombre total de familles		
Under Moins de \$ 30,004, ⁽³⁾	2,481,630	1,477,750	1,407,780	4,821,131
30,004 to - à 40,000	733,810	428,600	412,940	784,128
40,000 to - à 50,000	703,960	405,300	391,940	591,760
50,000 to - à 60,000	654,560	373,780	362,090	400,594
60,000 to - à 70,000	542,870	313,220	298,700	209,690
70,000 to - à 80,000	210,400	154,730	95,010	70,697
80,000 to - à 90,000	77,580	31,760	24,630	24,313
90,000 to - à 100,000	39,580	15,020	12,060	8,190
100,000 and over - et plus ⁽¹⁾	15,590	4,880	3,750	3,571
TOTAL	5,459,980	3,205,040	3,008,900	6,914,074

(1) The amount of CCTB is based on the number of children in the family and net family income.

A family with 3 or more children, with a net income over \$100,000 may be entitled to Canada Child Tax Benefit.

(2) 12 month period from July 2000 to June 2001

(3) The base threshold changed from \$25,921 to \$30,004 as of July 2000.

(1) Le montant des versements est calculé en fonction du nombre d'enfants et du revenu familial net. Les familles ayant 3 enfants ou plus et un revenu net de 100 000\$ et plus peuvent aussi avoir droit à un montant de prestation.

(2) sur 12 mois allant de juillet 2000 à juin 2001.

(3) Le seuil est passé de 25 921 \$ à 30 004 \$ à partir de juillet 2000.

Partie II - Tableaux

Canada Child Tax Benefit - Prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants

Total Canada Child Tax Benefits Paid by Province

Total des versements de prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants selon la province

July 2000 to June 2001 benefit year based on the 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

De juillet 2000 à juin 2001 selon le revenu de l'année d'imposition de 1999 (montants en milliers de dollars)

	Average number of children (12 month period)	Total number of families in year	Average Number of Benefits Paid (12 month period)	Total benefits paid (\$000)
	Nombre moyen d'enfants (période de 12 mois)	Nombre total de familles par année	Nombre moyen de versements (période de 12 mois)	Montant de versements (000 \$)
NFLD & LAB.\T.-N. et Lab.	99,580	65,130	61,370	134,149
P.E.I.\I.-P.-É.	29,330	16,950	16,050	36,083
NS\N.-É.	171,730	104,460	98,640	224,558
NB\N.-B.	140,400	88,230	83,140	183,051
Québec	1,299,670	793,440	743,500	1,641,009
Ontario	1,960,670	1,141,800	1,072,280	2,414,125
Manitoba	243,190	131,850	124,180	325,746
Saskatchewan	226,420	119,630	112,490	310,306
Alberta	580,880	324,860	304,140	713,422
BC\C.-B.	681,730	403,980	379,860	896,178
Nunavut	9,470	4,250	4,100	13,670
NWT\T.N.-O.	8,460	4,470	4,220	10,966
Yukon	5,490	3,270	3,050	6,779
Outside\Hors du Canada	1,620	900	810	1,878
	1,340	1,820	1,070	2,154
TOTAL	5,459,980	3,205,040	3,008,900	6,914,074

The 12 month period is from July 2000 to June 2001.

Sur 12 mois allant de juillet 2000 à juin 2001.

Date: June 29, 2001

Part II - Tables

Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC)

All Returns with GSTC by Number of Children, Marital Status, Age, and Net Family Income

July 2000 - June 2001 benefit year based on the 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Net family income	Under 65 - Moins de 65 ans					
	No childred - Sans enfant					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil	10,170	2,943	113,140	23,042	123,600	26,041
\$1 to 5,000	66,010	22,041	630,990	129,097	698,410	151,421
5,000 to 10,000	90,880	30,241	1,186,280	270,952	1,278,190	301,404
10,000 to 15,000	146,450	52,386	824,270	248,948	971,150	301,425
15,000 to 20,000	166,790	59,859	608,520	189,012	775,570	248,926
20,000 to 25,000	165,460	60,413	520,130	161,557	685,840	222,023
25,000 to 30,000	81,970	24,539	463,870	112,862	546,030	137,426
30,000 to 35,000	34,300	3,682	188,090	12,757	222,400	16,439
35,000 and over					10	3
Total	762,030	256,105	4,535,300	1,148,227	5,301,200	1,405,107

	Under 65 - Moins de 65 ans					
	With 1 child - 1 enfant					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil	7,980	2,867	9,930	5,105	17,910	7,974
\$1 to 5,000	31,190	13,357	40,750	20,945	71,960	34,307
5,000 to 10,000	36,210	15,525	107,510	55,412	143,740	70,943
10,000 to 15,000	58,780	26,204	109,980	56,666	168,780	82,876
15,000 to 20,000	63,350	28,330	69,710	35,896	133,070	64,232
20,000 to 25,000	65,830	29,393	56,140	28,904	122,000	58,303
25,000 to 30,000	31,130	11,540	49,340	22,135	80,480	33,679
30,000 to 35,000	14,650	2,583	38,430	8,149	53,090	10,733
35,000 and over	2,660	116	8,970	400	11,630	516
Total	311,790	129,916	490,760	233,612	802,660	363,563

	Under 65 - Moins de 65 ans					
	With 2 children - 2 enfants					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil	11,660	4,766	6,060	3,735	17,730	8,502
\$1 to 5,000	34,260	16,308	21,070	13,011	55,340	29,322
5,000 to 10,000	35,630	17,280	53,790	33,414	89,420	50,698
10,000 to 15,000	58,470	30,869	68,690	42,707	127,180	73,583
15,000 to 20,000	63,430	34,111	39,630	24,612	103,070	58,727
20,000 to 25,000	71,020	37,801	30,030	18,624	101,070	56,431
25,000 to 30,000	37,600	16,274	24,710	13,729	62,320	30,009
30,000 to 35,000	20,710	5,124	19,420	6,174	40,130	11,299
35,000 and over	9,300	839	10,370	1,066	19,660	1,905
Total	342,070	163,373	273,750	157,073	615,910	320,476

Partie II - Tableaux

Crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services (TPS)
Toutes les déclarations avec le crédit pour la TPS selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge et le revenu familial net
 De juillet 2000 à juin 2001 selon le revenu d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Under 65 - Moins de 65 ans						Revenu familial net
With 3 or more children - 3 enfants ou plus						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$		\$	
10,620	6,146	4,920	3,902	15,550	10,050	Perte et néant
24,500	15,399	11,730	9,048	36,230	24,448	1 à 5 000 \$
20,210	12,783	22,450	17,105	42,670	29,892	5 000 à 10 000
35,850	24,768	32,380	24,664	68,230	49,435	10 000 à 15 000
38,690	26,932	18,510	14,341	57,210	41,278	15 000 à 20 000
40,360	27,628	11,060	8,410	51,430	36,040	20 000 à 25 000
22,550	12,675	7,620	5,248	30,170	17,924	25 000 à 30 000
13,260	4,846	5,380	2,403	18,640	7,250	30 000 à 35 000
11,160	1,902	4,360	789	15,520	2,690	35 000 et plus
217,190	133,079	118,410	85,911	335,640	219,008	Total

Under 65 - Moins de 65 ans						
Total						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$		\$	
40,430	16,722	134,060	35,783	174,780	52,566	Perte et néant
155,970	67,104	704,550	172,100	861,940	239,497	1 à 5 000 \$
182,930	75,829	1,370,030	376,884	1,554,020	452,937	5 000 à 10 000
299,540	134,227	1,035,310	372,986	1,335,340	507,320	10 000 à 15 000
332,260	149,233	736,360	263,861	1,068,920	413,164	15 000 à 20 000
342,680	155,235	617,370	217,495	960,340	372,797	20 000 à 25 000
173,250	65,028	545,540	153,974	719,010	219,039	25 000 à 30 000
82,910	16,235	251,310	29,484	334,260	45,721	30 000 à 35 000
23,120	2,858	23,700	2,256	46,830	5,114	35 000 et plus
1,633,090	682,472	5,418,230	1,624,823	7,055,410	2,308,155	Total

Over 65 - Plus de 65 ans						
With no children - Sans enfant						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$		\$	
740	281	5,280	1,072	6,030	1,356	Perte et néant
10,330	3,846	15,650	3,222	26,020	7,078	1 à 5 000 \$
24,950	7,287	39,740	9,399	64,760	16,700	5 000 à 10 000
51,060	15,652	670,450	201,550	721,770	217,256	10 000 à 15 000
123,820	42,943	294,540	90,264	418,430	133,221	15 000 à 20 000
236,540	85,724	154,400	47,522	390,980	133,257	20 000 à 25 000
60,210	16,709	106,270	26,074	166,520	42,788	25 000 à 30 000
6,960	705	36,780	2,533	43,750	3,239	30 000 à 35 000
				10	2	35 000 et plus
514,630	173,149	1,323,110	381,639	1,838,270	554,898	Total

Part II - Tables

Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC)

All Returns with GSTC by Number of Children, Marital Status, Age, and Net Family Income

July 2000 - June 2001 benefit year based on the 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Net family income	Over 65 - Plus de 65 ans					
	With 1 child - 1 enfant					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil			10	7	20	9
\$1 to 5,000	90	44	40	19	130	63
5,000 to 10,000	150	62	110	56	260	118
10,000 to 15,000	380	171	1,120	574	1,500	745
15,000 to 20,000	820	385	540	277	1,360	662
20,000 to 25,000	900	417	320	166	1,220	583
25,000 to 30,000	340	126	210	95	550	221
30,000 to 35,000	110	18	120	26	230	44
35,000 and over			20	1	30	1
Total	2,810	1,226	2,500	1,222	5,310	2,447

	Over 65 - Plus de 65 ans					
	With 2 children - 2 enfants					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil						
\$1 to 5,000	30	16			30	19
5,000 to 10,000	40	17	20	14	60	31
10,000 to 15,000	100	50	240	147	340	197
15,000 to 20,000	210	116	90	57	300	173
20,000 to 25,000	230	128	50	28	270	156
25,000 to 30,000	90	42	30	14	120	56
30,000 to 35,000	30	6	30	8	50	14
35,000 and over	10	1			20	2
Total	730	378	470	272	1,200	649

	Over 65 - Plus de 65 ans					
	With 3 or more children - 3 enfants ou plus					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil						
\$1 to 5,000	10	7			20	12
5,000 to 10,000					20	15
10,000 to 15,000	50	36	100	77	150	113
15,000 to 20,000	90	61	30	23	120	84
20,000 to 25,000	60	45	20	13	80	57
25,000 to 30,000	30	22	10	10	50	32
30,000 to 35,000	10	5			20	7
35,000 and over	10	2			20	4
Total	280	185	190	140	460	325

Partie II - Tableaux

Crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services (TPS)
Toutes les déclarations avec le crédit pour la TPS selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge et le revenu familial net
 De juillet 2000 à juin 2001 selon le revenu d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Over 65 - Plus de 65 ans						Revenu familial net
Total						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$		\$	
750	285	5,290	1,079	6,060	1,368	Perte et néant
10,460	3,912	15,700	3,250	26,200	7,172	1 à 5 000 \$
25,150	7,373	39,880	9,477	65,100	16,864	5 000 à 10 000
51,580	15,910	671,910	202,347	723,760	218,311	10 000 à 15 000
124,930	43,505	295,210	90,622	420,210	134,141	15 000 à 20 000
237,730	86,314	154,780	47,729	392,560	134,054	20 000 à 25 000
60,680	16,899	106,530	26,193	167,230	43,098	25 000 à 30 000
7,110	734	36,930	2,569	44,050	3,304	30 000 à 35 000
40	4	40	4	80	9	35 000 et plus
518,440	174,938	1,326,260	383,272	1,845,240	558,320	Total
Grand total - Total global						
With no children - Sans enfant						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$		\$	
10,950	3,238	118,550	24,140	129,800	27,438	Perte et néant
76,630	26,003	647,040	132,400	725,110	158,696	1 à 5 000 \$
115,970	37,586	1,226,420	280,440	1,343,490	318,250	5 000 à 10 000
197,630	68,086	1,495,090	450,607	1,693,420	518,839	10 000 à 15 000
290,710	102,841	903,160	279,306	1,194,200	382,216	15 000 à 20 000
402,060	146,160	674,560	209,091	1,076,920	355,315	20 000 à 25 000
142,200	41,254	570,170	138,942	712,590	180,227	25 000 à 30 000
41,260	4,388	224,880	15,291	266,160	19,679	30 000 à 35 000
10	2	10	2	20	5	35 000 et plus
1,277,420	429,559	5,859,870	1,530,219	7,141,710	1,960,665	Total
Grand total - Total global						
With 1 child - 1 enfant						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$		\$	
7,980	2,870	9,940	5,112	17,930	7,984	Perte et néant
31,290	13,401	40,800	20,968	72,100	34,374	1 à 5 000 \$
36,370	15,589	107,630	55,470	144,010	71,065	5 000 à 10 000
59,160	26,376	111,110	57,243	170,290	83,626	10 000 à 15 000
64,170	28,718	70,250	36,174	134,440	64,898	15 000 à 20 000
66,740	29,812	56,470	29,070	123,220	58,888	20 000 à 25 000
31,460	11,666	49,550	22,231	81,030	33,901	25 000 à 30 000
14,770	2,602	38,550	8,175	53,320	10,777	30 000 à 35 000
2,670	117	8,990	401	11,660	517	35 000 et plus
314,620	131,150	493,290	234,846	808,020	366,032	Total

Part II - Tables

Partie II - Tableaux

Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC) - Crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services (TPS)

All Returns with GSTC by Number of Children, Marital Status, Age, and Net Family Income

Toutes les déclarations avec le crédit pour la TPS selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge et le revenu familial net

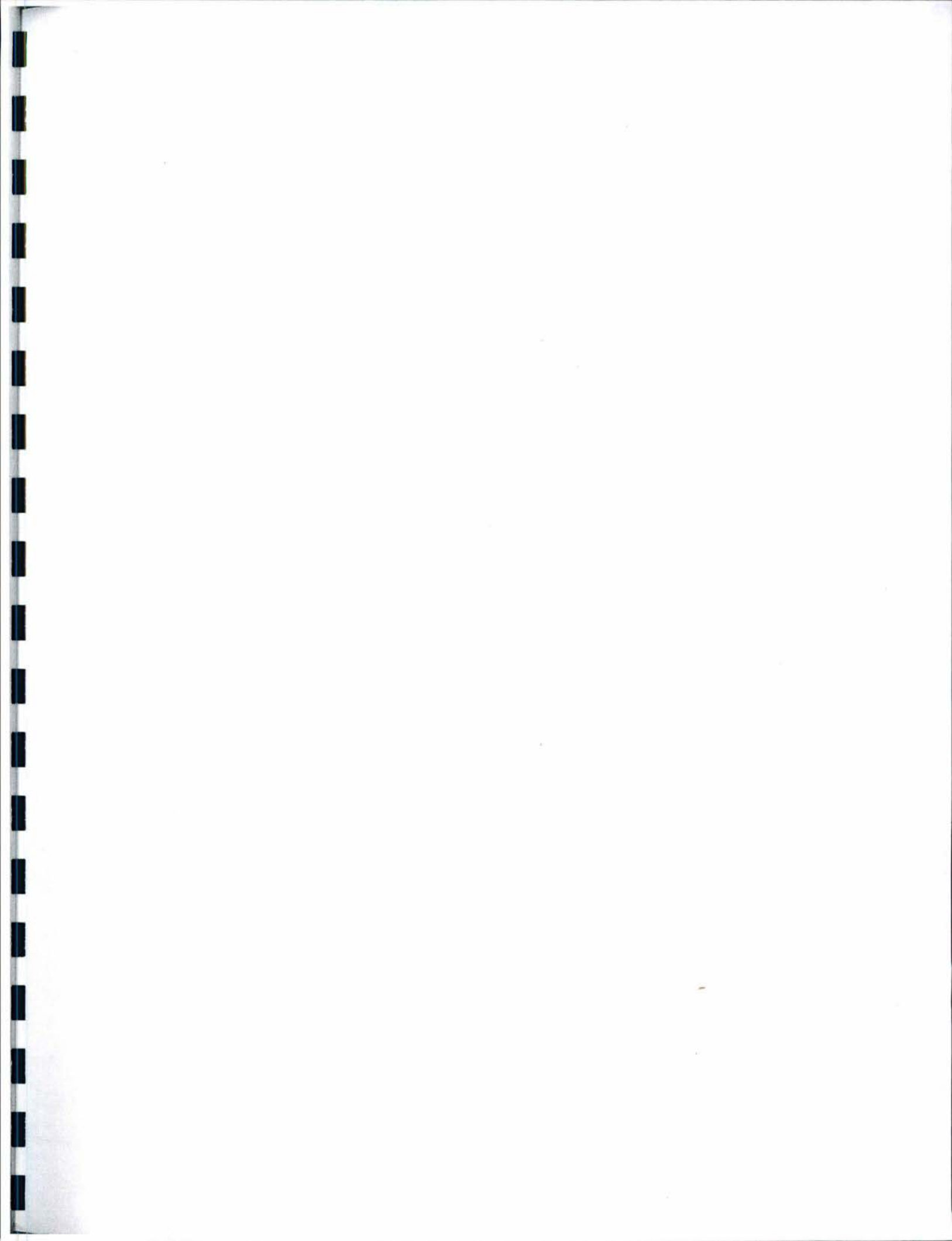
July 2000 -June 2001 benefit year based on the 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

De juillet 2000 à juin 2001 selon le revenu d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Net family income Revenu familial net	Grand total - Total global					
	With 2 children - 2 enfants					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil - Perte et néant	11,670	4,768	6,060	3,735	17,730	8,503
\$1 to 5,000	34,290	16,324	21,080	13,016	55,370	29,342
5,000 to 10,000	35,660	17,299	53,810	33,430	89,480	50,732
10,000 to 15,000	58,570	30,923	68,930	42,855	127,520	73,785
15,000 to 20,000	63,640	34,229	39,720	24,669	103,370	58,902
20,000 to 25,000	71,250	37,931	30,080	18,652	101,340	56,590
25,000 to 30,000	37,700	16,317	24,730	13,743	62,440	30,066
30,000 to 35,000	20,740	5,131	19,440	6,182	40,180	11,313
35,000 and over	9,310	840	10,380	1,067	19,680	1,907
Total	342,820	163,760	274,230	157,349	617,130	321,140

	Grand total - Total global					
	With 3 or more children - 3 enfants ou plus					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil - Perte et néant	10,620	6,146	4,920	3,903	15,550	10,050
\$1 to 5,000	24,520	15,416	11,740	9,054	36,260	24,471
5,000 to 10,000	20,220	12,793	22,460	17,113	42,690	29,909
10,000 to 15,000	35,900	24,808	32,480	24,743	68,390	49,554
15,000 to 20,000	38,780	26,994	18,540	14,367	57,330	41,365
20,000 to 25,000	40,430	27,674	11,080	8,423	51,510	36,099
25,000 to 30,000	22,580	12,698	7,640	5,258	30,220	17,958
30,000 to 35,000	13,270	4,851	5,390	2,405	18,660	7,257
35,000 and over	11,170	1,904	4,370	790	15,540	2,694
Total	217,490	133,283	118,610	86,057	336,140	219,358

	Grand total - Total global					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
			\$		\$	
Loss and Nil - Perte et néant	41,220	17,023	139,480	36,890	181,010	53,976
\$1 to 5,000	166,720	71,144	720,650	175,438	888,850	246,884
5,000 to 10,000	208,230	83,267	1,410,310	386,453	1,619,680	469,957
10,000 to 15,000	351,260	150,193	1,707,600	575,449	2,059,610	725,804
15,000 to 20,000	457,310	192,781	1,031,670	354,516	1,489,330	547,381
20,000 to 25,000	580,480	241,577	772,190	265,237	1,353,000	506,892
25,000 to 30,000	233,940	81,935	652,090	180,174	886,290	262,152
30,000 to 35,000	90,030	16,971	288,250	32,054	378,320	49,026
35,000 and over	23,160	2,862	23,740	2,260	46,910	5,123
Total	2,152,360	857,752	6,745,990	2,008,471	8,902,990	2,867,195



Part II - Tables

Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC)

All Returns with GSTC by Marital Status, Net Family Income and by Province

July 2000 - June 2001 benefit year based on the 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Net family income	Newfoundland and Labrador - Terre-Neuve et Labrador					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
	\$		\$		\$	
Loss and Nil	1,270	447	4,420	1,046	5,710	1,496
\$1 to 5,000	2,630	923	20,770	4,684	23,440	5,614
5,000 to 10,000	7,510	2,915	26,210	7,327	33,740	10,246
10,000 to 12,500	6,000	2,573	23,230	7,952	29,240	10,527
12,500 to 15,000	5,020	2,104	15,100	5,137	20,120	7,242
15,000 to 17,500	4,690	1,956	9,020	3,096	13,720	5,052
17,500 to 20,000	8,460	3,513	6,430	2,234	14,890	5,748
20,000 to 22,500	8,950	3,728	5,690	1,958	14,640	5,686
22,500 to 25,000	7,980	3,394	5,010	1,740	12,990	5,135
25,000 to 30,000	5,600	1,972	7,130	2,030	12,730	4,003
30,000 to 35,000	1,710	278	2,710	309	4,410	587
35,000 and over	260	28	260	23	520	52
TOTAL	60,070	23,832	125,970	37,537	186,140	61,389

	Prince Edward Island - Île-du-Prince-Édouard					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
	\$		\$		\$	
Loss and Nil	200	78	390	98	590	176
\$1 to 5,000	560	197	2,740	645	3,300	842
5,000 to 10,000	1,190	401	6,110	1,628	7,310	2,030
10,000 to 12,500	960	331	5,830	1,893	6,780	2,225
12,500 to 15,000	1,150	424	4,730	1,651	5,880	2,075
15,000 to 17,500	1,090	417	3,450	1,221	4,540	1,638
17,500 to 20,000	1,630	665	2,540	899	4,170	1,564
20,000 to 22,500	1,830	754	2,270	793	4,100	1,547
22,500 to 25,000	1,630	687	1,770	617	3,400	1,305
25,000 to 30,000	1,180	415	2,660	764	3,830	1,179
30,000 to 35,000	290	55	950	106	1,240	161
35,000 and over	60	6	70	8	130	14
TOTAL	11,750	4,429	33,500	10,324	45,260	14,757

	Nova Scotia - Nouvelle-Écosse					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
	\$		\$		\$	
Loss and Nil	1,970	714	6,130	1,640	8,120	2,359
\$1 to 5,000	4,450	1,652	28,710	6,744	33,230	8,409
5,000 to 10,000	7,150	2,626	47,450	13,477	54,630	16,110
10,000 to 12,500	5,650	2,265	34,610	11,997	40,270	14,265
12,500 to 15,000	5,710	2,379	29,810	10,443	35,530	12,823
15,000 to 17,500	5,950	2,466	20,100	6,975	26,060	9,441
17,500 to 20,000	8,390	3,490	14,980	5,216	23,370	8,707
20,000 to 22,500	11,090	4,565	13,200	4,558	24,280	9,123
22,500 to 25,000	10,410	4,288	11,290	3,890	21,700	8,179
25,000 to 30,000	8,250	2,802	17,750	4,946	26,000	7,748
30,000 to 35,000	2,970	518	7,140	779	10,120	1,297
35,000 and over	590	70	510	50	1,100	119
TOTAL	72,560	27,835	231,680	70,714	304,390	98,579

Partie II - Tableaux

Crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services (TPS) Toutes les déclarations avec le crédit pour la TPS selon l'état civil, le revenu familial net et par province

De juillet 2000 à juin 2001 selon le revenu d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

New Brunswick - Nouveau-Brunswick							Revenu familial net
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total			
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant		
	\$		\$		\$		
1,750	622	3,970	1,025	5,720	1,648	Perte et néant	
3,720	1,321	18,130	4,339	21,880	5,665	1 à 5 000 \$	
7,570	2,749	43,300	12,024	50,890	14,779	5 000 à 10 000	
6,120	2,521	30,500	10,511	36,640	13,037	10 000 à 12 500	
5,120	2,062	24,140	8,273	29,260	10,335	12 500 à 15 000	
5,270	2,133	16,260	5,573	21,530	7,707	15 000 à 17 500	
8,210	3,380	12,460	4,289	20,680	7,670	17 500 à 20 000	
9,590	3,940	10,840	3,715	20,440	7,656	20 000 à 22 500	
8,970	3,713	9,740	3,342	18,710	7,056	22 500 à 25 000	
7,060	2,423	14,220	3,971	21,280	6,394	25 000 à 30 000	
2,390	424	5,350	579	7,740	1,003	30 000 à 35 000	
440	51	380	37	820	88	35 000 et plus	
66,200	25,339	189,300	57,677	255,590	83,037	Total	
Quebec - Québec							
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total			
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant		
	\$		\$		\$		
7,230	2,749	31,050	7,550	38,380	10,318	Perte et néant	
28,330	12,101	173,670	40,958	202,370	53,135	1 à 5 000 \$	
48,600	20,166	445,670	125,441	494,610	145,678	5 000 à 10 000	
41,860	18,464	244,150	76,681	286,160	95,176	10 000 à 12 500	
51,400	21,831	225,180	73,599	276,670	95,450	12 500 à 15 000	
51,250	21,203	154,840	51,494	206,140	72,712	15 000 à 17 500	
71,950	29,229	121,260	40,853	193,250	70,091	17 500 à 20 000	
88,580	35,795	107,870	36,527	196,510	72,336	20 000 à 22 500	
86,780	35,063	100,140	34,072	186,970	69,146	22 500 à 25 000	
75,220	25,998	169,960	47,162	245,260	73,176	25 000 à 30 000	
31,580	6,075	70,340	7,661	101,940	13,736	30 000 à 35 000	
8,340	1,004	5,830	507	14,170	1,511	35 000 et plus	
591,110	229,678	1,849,960	542,505	2,442,420	772,465	Total	
Ontario							
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total			
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant		
	\$		\$		\$		
15,160	5,922	52,920	12,908	68,210	18,855	Perte et néant	
61,130	26,030	244,440	58,222	306,020	84,346	1 à 5 000 \$	
69,420	27,503	447,740	118,785	517,490	146,356	5 000 à 10 000	
48,960	20,312	328,210	110,173	377,320	130,517	10 000 à 12 500	
60,930	26,415	261,810	91,615	322,830	118,049	12 500 à 15 000	
70,580	30,205	200,960	70,520	271,610	100,741	15 000 à 17 500	
82,400	34,979	161,310	56,536	243,780	91,531	17 500 à 20 000	
89,360	37,626	144,590	50,186	234,000	87,824	20 000 à 22 500	
90,950	38,055	133,300	45,983	224,310	84,052	22 500 à 25 000	
76,210	26,707	245,400	67,683	321,720	94,409	25 000 à 30 000	
30,190	5,689	115,070	12,909	145,280	18,598	30 000 à 35 000	
7,850	998	9,670	952	17,520	1,950	35 000 et plus	
703,150	280,441	2,345,410	696,473	3,050,060	977,228	Total	

Part II - Tables

Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC)

All Returns with GSTC by Marital Status, Net Family Income and by Province

July 2000 - June 2001 benefit year based on the 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Net family income	Manitoba					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil	3,800	2,333	11,800	4,064	15,600	6,397
\$1 to 5,000	7,460	3,413	28,780	7,320	36,280	10,741
5,000 to 10,000	7,050	2,781	49,820	13,550	56,890	16,336
10,000 to 12,500	5,270	2,092	35,480	11,813	40,760	13,905
12,500 to 15,000	7,770	3,463	32,890	11,179	40,660	14,643
15,000 to 17,500	8,010	3,359	23,710	8,101	31,730	11,461
17,500 to 20,000	10,400	4,364	18,620	6,396	29,030	10,761
20,000 to 22,500	11,910	5,018	16,340	5,582	28,250	10,600
22,500 to 25,000	11,520	4,836	14,700	5,044	26,230	9,882
25,000 to 30,000	9,180	3,280	24,300	6,688	33,480	9,968
30,000 to 35,000	3,240	647	9,930	1,090	13,170	1,737
35,000 and over	950	121	770	71	1,720	192
TOTAL	86,550	35,705	267,130	80,898	353,780	116,623
	Saskatchewan					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil	1,600	809	5,840	2,095	7,440	2,905
\$1 to 5,000	7,510	3,593	27,470	8,087	35,020	11,688
5,000 to 10,000	7,510	2,988	44,630	13,022	52,170	16,018
10,000 to 12,500	5,750	2,384	32,060	11,000	37,830	13,386
12,500 to 15,000	8,320	3,780	27,860	9,490	36,190	13,272
15,000 to 17,500	8,760	4,005	18,870	6,515	27,640	10,521
17,500 to 20,000	9,960	4,265	14,480	5,028	24,450	9,294
20,000 to 22,500	11,420	4,849	12,450	4,325	23,870	9,174
22,500 to 25,000	10,600	4,548	11,580	4,004	22,180	8,552
25,000 to 30,000	7,450	2,675	19,390	5,370	26,840	8,045
30,000 to 35,000	2,220	431	7,790	872	10,010	1,302
35,000 and over	580	75	690	72	1,260	147
TOTAL	81,700	34,401	223,090	69,879	304,900	104,305
	Alberta					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil	3,070	1,294	7,580	2,402	10,660	3,698
\$1 to 5,000	19,100	8,063	70,480	18,525	89,720	26,618
5,000 to 10,000	19,460	7,602	116,690	32,091	136,270	39,718
10,000 to 12,500	13,090	5,207	63,220	21,273	76,340	26,489
12,500 to 15,000	18,000	7,813	77,880	26,417	95,920	34,238
15,000 to 17,500	18,510	7,858	59,990	20,464	78,520	28,326
17,500 to 20,000	19,690	8,609	44,350	15,352	64,060	23,965
20,000 to 22,500	24,740	10,683	38,790	13,436	63,540	24,126
22,500 to 25,000	26,520	11,370	36,240	12,471	62,780	23,847
25,000 to 30,000	18,680	6,812	65,540	18,131	84,230	24,945
30,000 to 35,000	6,500	1,239	28,450	3,205	34,950	4,444
35,000 and over	1,890	240	2,380	229	4,270	469
TOTAL	189,250	76,791	611,570	183,997	801,250	260,882

Partie II - Tableaux

Crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services (TPS) Toutes les déclarations avec le crédit pour la TPS selon l'état civil, le revenu familial net et par province

De juillet 2000 à juin 2001 selon le revenu d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

British Columbia - Colombie-Britannique						Revenu familial net
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$		\$	
5,080	2,021	15,230	4,013	20,340	6,041	Perte et néant
31,200	13,580	102,980	25,223	134,470	38,862	1 à 5 000 \$
32,180	13,267	179,500	48,127	211,900	61,438	5 000 à 10 000
23,560	10,140	111,270	39,691	134,890	49,843	10 000 à 12 500
29,720	13,200	95,860	33,294	125,630	46,504	12 500 à 15 000
28,300	12,138	69,910	23,799	98,240	35,945	15 000 à 17 500
32,730	14,008	55,430	18,941	88,180	32,954	17 500 à 20 000
33,520	14,152	49,250	16,819	82,800	30,977	20 000 à 22 500
33,020	13,931	45,190	15,443	78,230	29,378	22 500 à 25 000
24,690	8,657	84,110	22,927	108,830	31,588	25 000 à 30 000
8,780	1,581	39,680	4,425	48,460	6,006	30 000 à 35 000
2,140	255	3,060	297	5,200	552	35 000 et plus
284,920	116,930	851,480	252,998	1,137,180	370,088	Total

Northwest Territories - Territoires du Nord-Ouest						Revenu familial net
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$		\$	
40	14	40	16	80	30	Perte et néant
240	100	1,260	355	1,510	456	1 à 5 000 \$
250	112	1,360	426	1,610	538	5 000 à 10 000
170	79	830	291	1,000	371	10 000 à 12 500
170	84	870	311	1,040	395	12 500 à 15 000
170	86	610	228	780	313	15 000 à 17 500
200	104	570	213	770	317	17 500 à 20 000
260	128	410	152	670	280	20 000 à 22 500
220	107	450	166	660	274	22 500 à 25 000
170	81	720	217	890	298	25 000 à 30 000
60	12	380	53	440	65	30 000 à 35 000
40	7	60	7	90	15	35 000 et plus
2,000	916	7,550	2,434	9,550	3,352	Total

Yukon						Revenu familial net
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$		\$	
30	11	80	21	110	32	Perte et néant
160	63	620	170	790	234	1 à 5 000 \$
140	55	1,040	280	1,180	335	5 000 à 10 000
100	42	670	220	770	261	10 000 à 12 500
130	53	740	256	870	309	12 500 à 15 000
130	52	580	208	700	260	15 000 à 17 500
160	67	540	196	700	263	17 500 à 20 000
150	68	440	164	590	232	20 000 à 22 500
180	81	400	144	570	225	22 500 à 25 000
150	53	680	203	820	257	25 000 à 30 000
70	11	320	43	390	54	30 000 à 35 000
10	3	50	5	60	8	35 000 et plus
1,390	559	6,140	1,909	7,530	2,469	Total

Part II - Tables

Partie II - Tableaux

Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC) - Cr dit pour la taxe sur les produits et services (TPS)

All Returns with GSTC by Marital Status, Net Family Income and by Province

Toutes les d clarations avec le cr dit pour la TPS selon l' tat civil, le revenu familial net et par province

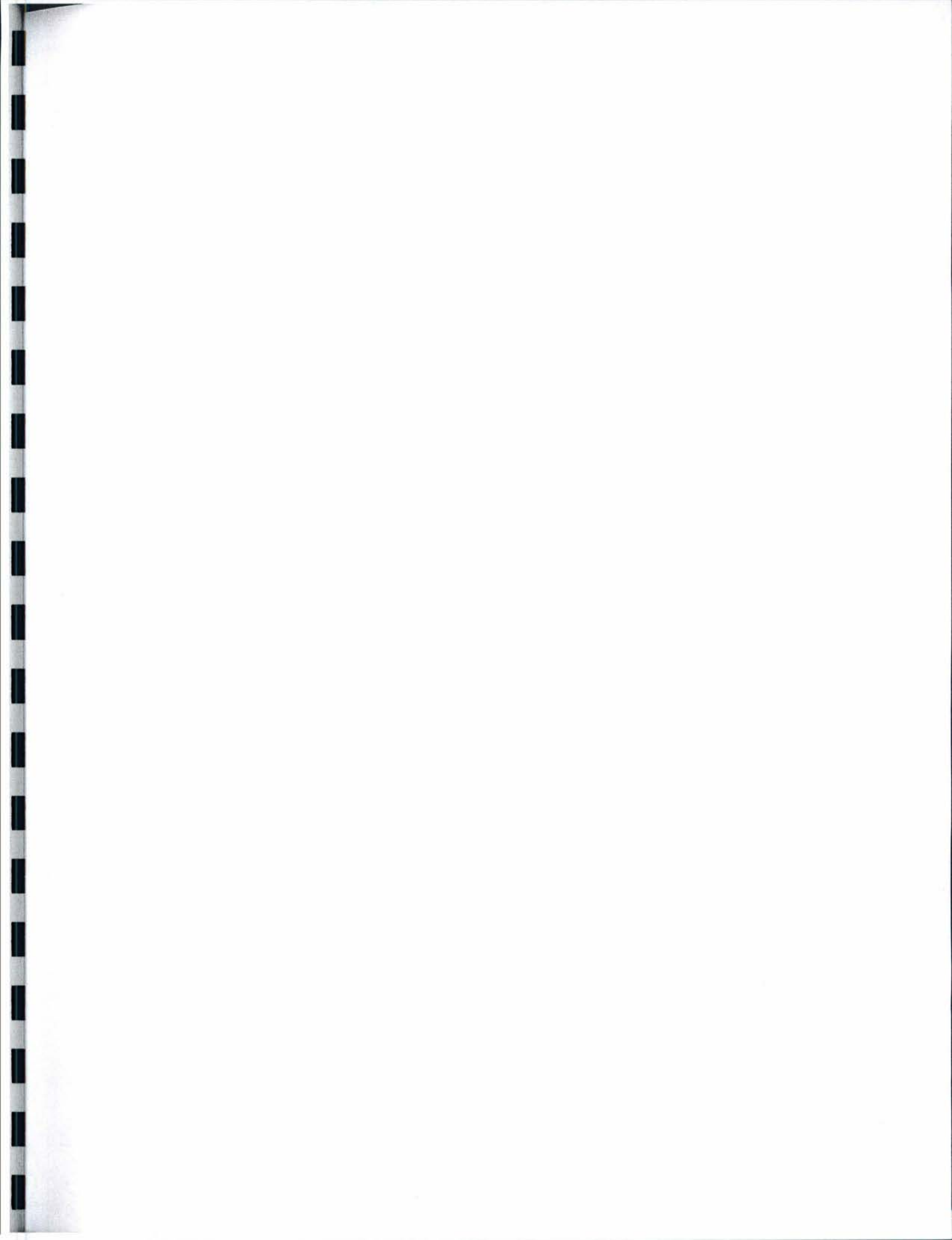
July 2000 -June 2001 benefit year based on the 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

De juillet 2000   juin 2001 selon le revenu d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Net family income Revenu familial net	Nunavut					
	Married - Mari�		Not married - Non mari�		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil - Perte et n�ant	30	9	30	12	50	20
\$1 to 5,000	210	94	570	157	780	252
5,000 to 10,000	200	99	770	270	970	369
10,000 to 12,500	150	79	340	146	500	225
12,500 to 15,000	170	95	340	139	510	233
15,000 to 17,500	210	122	230	95	440	217
17,500 to 20,000	180	104	180	70	360	174
20,000 to 22,500	190	114	140	54	330	167
22,500 to 25,000	140	79	130	49	270	128
25,000 to 30,000	120	57	230	80	350	137
30,000 to 35,000	40	10	120	22	160	32
35,000 and over	20	3	20	3	40	5
TOTAL	1,640	865	3,100	1,096	4,740	1,962

	Outside Canada - Hors du Canada					
	Married - Mari�		Not married - Non mari�		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil - Perte et n�ant						
\$1 to 5,000	30	13	40	9	70	22
5,000 to 10,000			20	5	30	7
10,000 to 12,500			10	3	10	4
12,500 to 15,000					10	4
15,000 to 17,500					10	3
17,500 to 20,000					10	5
20,000 to 22,500						
22,500 to 25,000						
25,000 to 30,000			10	3	20	5
30,000 to 35,000					10	2
35,000 and over	10	1			20	1
TOTAL	80	30	120	30	200	59

	All Canada - Tout le Canada					
	Married - Mari�		Not married - Non mari�		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$
Loss and Nil - Perte et n�ant	41,220	17,023	139,480	36,890	181,010	53,976
\$1 to 5,000	166,720	71,144	720,650	175,438	888,850	246,884
5,000 to 10,000	208,230	83,267	1,410,310	386,453	1,619,680	469,957
10,000 to 12,500	157,640	66,490	910,390	303,645	1,068,490	370,231
12,500 to 15,000	193,620	83,703	797,210	271,805	991,130	355,573
15,000 to 17,500	202,930	86,001	578,520	198,291	781,640	284,338
17,500 to 20,000	254,380	106,780	453,150	156,225	707,690	263,043
20,000 to 22,500	291,580	121,422	402,270	138,270	694,020	259,732
22,500 to 25,000	288,900	120,155	369,920	126,967	658,980	247,160
25,000 to 30,000	233,940	81,935	652,090	180,174	886,290	282,152
30,000 to 35,000	90,030	16,971	288,250	32,054	378,320	49,026
35,000 and over	23,160	2,862	23,740	2,260	46,910	5,123
TOTAL	2,152,360	857,752	6,745,990	2,008,471	8,902,990	2,867,195



Part II - Tables

Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC)

All Returns with GSTC by Number of Children, Marital Status, Age, and by Province

July 2000 - June 2001 benefit year based on the 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Province	Under 65 - Moins de 65					
	No children - Sans enfant					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.	23,420	7,928	84,130	20,974	107,640	28,921
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	4,090	1,316	21,800	5,738	25,910	7,057
N.S./N.-B.	28,240	9,347	150,240	38,053	178,610	47,429
N.B./N.-B.	25,390	8,394	123,690	31,584	149,160	39,994
Quebec/Québec	213,150	70,502	1,258,390	320,003	1,472,600	390,716
Ontario	243,260	82,302	1,575,640	397,623	1,820,150	480,175
Manitoba	26,820	8,798	172,170	43,701	199,070	52,517
Saskatchewan	25,670	8,665	135,260	34,222	161,030	42,908
Alberta	67,740	22,659	430,150	110,341	498,250	133,073
B.C./C.-B.	102,770	35,682	572,240	143,037	675,670	178,853
Yukon	600	204	4,420	1,151	5,030	1,356
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	550	185	5,170	1,304	5,730	1,491
Nunavut	310	108	1,920	476	2,230	585
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	30	12	100	21	130	33
Total	762,030	256,105	4,535,300	1,148,227	5,301,200	1,405,107

	Under 65 - Moins de 65					
	1 child - 1 enfant					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.	10,080	4,161	10,760	5,320	20,830	9,481
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	1,680	637	2,660	1,317	4,350	1,953
N.S./N.-B.	10,090	4,089	19,240	9,457	29,330	13,547
N.B./N.-B.	9,890	3,960	16,830	8,324	26,720	12,284
Quebec/Québec	84,610	34,047	128,980	61,035	213,630	95,095
Ontario	103,360	43,704	167,450	79,019	270,840	122,734
Manitoba	11,360	4,668	18,500	8,934	29,860	13,603
Saskatchewan	10,180	4,335	17,180	8,376	27,360	12,713
Alberta	26,050	10,835	43,730	20,736	69,790	31,574
B.C./C.-B.	43,520	19,045	63,540	30,185	107,080	49,236
Yukon	220	93	590	273	810	366
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	400	179	830	399	1,230	578
Nunavut	340	157	470	232	810	390
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	20	6	10	4	30	10
Total	311,790	129,916	490,760	233,612	802,660	363,563

	Under 65 - Moins de 65					
	2 children - 2 enfants					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.	9,630	4,632	4,790	2,839	14,420	7,471
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	1,840	779	1,300	761	3,130	1,540
N.S./N.-B.	10,750	4,920	10,710	6,368	21,460	11,288
N.B./N.-B.	10,370	4,746	7,970	4,735	18,340	9,481
Quebec/Québec	89,310	41,271	61,240	35,100	150,570	76,379
Ontario	114,260	55,290	100,450	57,070	214,750	112,373
Manitoba	13,880	6,490	10,770	6,252	24,640	12,742
Saskatchewan	12,590	6,064	10,390	6,078	22,980	12,143
Alberta	30,730	14,480	26,310	14,973	57,060	29,456
B.C./C.-B.	47,820	24,255	38,740	22,290	86,570	46,549
Yukon	240	113	350	190	590	303
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	330	168	460	261	790	429
Nunavut	310	161	270	156	570	317
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	20	5	0	0	20	6
Total	342,070	163,373	273,750	157,073	615,910	320,476

Partie II - Tableaux

Crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services (TPS) Toutes les décl. avec le crédit pour la TPS selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge et la province

De juillet 2000 à juin 2001 selon le revenu d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Under 65 - Moins de 65						Province
3 or more children - 3 enfants						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
3,710	2,246	1,540	1,117	5,250	3,363	Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.
1,400	738	570	408	1,970	1,146	P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.
5,750	3,374	4,090	2,989	9,840	6,363	N.S./N.-B.
4,800	2,726	2,540	1,825	7,340	4,551	N.B./N.-B.
54,190	32,375	21,980	15,763	76,180	48,143	Quebec/Québec
70,430	42,843	44,320	31,800	114,760	74,651	Ontario
13,250	8,669	6,500	4,924	19,750	13,592	Manitoba
12,450	8,202	7,690	5,918	20,140	14,120	Saskatchewan
24,520	15,292	12,700	9,271	37,220	24,566	Alberta
25,470	15,826	15,800	11,400	41,270	27,228	B.C./C.-B.
150	89	170	118	320	207	Yukon
470	292	340	243	810	535	N.W.T./T.N.-O.
600	400	190	135	790	535	Nunavut
10	5		0	10	7	Outside Canada/Hors du Can.
217,190	133,079	118,410	85,911	335,640	219,008	Total

Under 65 - Moins de 65						Province
Total						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
46,830	18,968	101,210	30,250	148,140	49,236	Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.
9,010	3,470	26,330	8,223	35,350	11,696	P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.
54,830	21,730	184,270	56,867	239,240	78,627	N.S./N.-B.
50,450	19,825	151,030	46,468	201,560	66,310	N.B./N.-B.
441,260	178,195	1,470,590	431,900	1,912,990	610,334	Quebec/Québec
531,320	224,140	1,887,850	565,512	2,420,500	789,933	Ontario
65,300	28,625	207,930	63,810	273,320	92,454	Manitoba
60,880	27,267	170,530	54,594	231,510	81,884	Saskatchewan
149,050	63,267	512,890	155,320	662,320	218,668	Alberta
219,580	94,807	690,320	206,912	910,590	301,865	B.C./C.-B.
1,210	499	5,530	1,732	6,750	2,232	Yukon
1,760	824	6,800	2,207	8,560	3,034	N.W.T./T.N.-O.
1,550	826	2,850	999	4,400	1,826	Nunavut
80	28	110	28	190	56	Outside Canada/Hors du Can.
1,633,090	682,472	5,418,230	1,624,823	7,055,410	2,308,155	Total

Over 65 - Plus de 65						Province
With no children - Sans enfant						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
13,160	4,830	24,700	7,256	37,870	12,087	Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.
2,720	954	7,130	2,084	9,850	3,038	P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.
17,640	6,063	47,250	13,777	64,900	19,841	N.S./N.-B.
15,660	5,477	38,180	11,171	53,870	16,651	N.B./N.-B.
148,950	51,073	378,680	110,322	527,840	161,438	Quebec/Québec
170,030	55,483	455,710	130,222	625,900	185,738	Ontario
20,970	6,939	58,920	16,950	79,900	23,890	Manitoba
20,610	7,034	52,290	15,140	72,910	22,176	Saskatchewan
39,760	13,324	98,220	28,462	138,040	41,798	Alberta
64,680	21,819	160,530	45,817	225,280	67,650	B.C./C.-B.
170	58	610	176	780	234	Yukon
210	77	720	214	940	290	N.W.T./T.N.-O.
50	16	160	48	210	64	Nunavut
0	0	0	0	0	0	Outside Canada/Hors du Can.
514,630	173,149	1,323,110	381,639	1,838,270	554,898	Total

Part II - Tables

Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC)

All Returns with GSTC by Number of Children, Marital Status, Age, and by Province

July 2000 - June 2001 benefit year based on the 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Province	Over 65 - Plus de 65					
	With 1 child - 1 enfant					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.	70	30	50	26	120	57
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	0	0	20	8	20	11
N.S./N.-B.	80	31	110	53	190	84
N.B./N.-B.	70	30	60	31	130	62
Quebec/Québec	580	250	340	164	920	413
Ontario	1,010	441	850	414	1,860	854
Manitoba	200	90	190	96	390	185
Saskatchewan	140	64	190	91	330	155
Alberta	260	115	270	131	530	246
B.C./C.-B.	350	154	350	171	710	324
Yukon	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	20	8	20	10	40	17
Nunavut	20	9	50	27	70	36
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	2,810	1,226	2,500	1,222	5,310	2,447

	Over 65 - Plus de 65					
	With 2 children - 2 enfants					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.	0	0	0	0	0	0
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.S./N.-B.	0	0	10	8	20	12
N.B./N.-B.	0	0	0	0	10	8
Quebec/Québec	150	75	60	35	210	110
Ontario	270	139	140	82	420	221
Manitoba	50	25	40	25	90	50
Saskatchewan	40	20	50	28	80	48
Alberta	80	39	60	34	140	73
B.C./C.-B.	110	57	70	38	180	96
Yukon	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nunavut	20	9	20	12	40	21
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	730	378	470	272	1,200	649

	Over 65 - Plus de 65					
	With 3 or more children - 3 enfants ou plus					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.	0	0	0	0	0	0
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.S./N.-B.	0	0	0	0	10	8
N.B./N.-B.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quebec/Québec	40	30	20	15	60	45
Ontario	100	69	60	42	160	111
Manitoba	40	24	20	12	50	35
Saskatchewan	20	12	30	20	40	32
Alberta	30	19	30	20	50	40
B.C./C.-B.	20	16	20	17	50	32
Yukon	0	0	0	0	0	0
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nunavut	0	0	10	8	20	10
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	280	185	190	140	460	325

Partie II - Tableaux

Crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services (TPS) Toutes les décl. avec le crédit pour la TPS selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge et la province

De juillet 2000 à juin 2001 selon le revenu d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Over 65 - Plus de 65						Province
Total						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
13,240	4,863	24,750	7,286	37,990	12,150	Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.
2,740	959	7,140	2,093	9,880	3,052	P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.
17,730	6,103	47,380	13,840	65,120	19,945	N.S./N.-B.
15,740	5,513	38,250	11,206	54,010	16,722	N.B./N.-B.
149,720	51,428	379,100	110,536	529,020	162,006	Quebec/Québec
171,420	56,132	456,770	130,760	628,340	186,924	Ontario
21,250	7,077	59,170	17,082	80,430	24,161	Manitoba
20,810	7,131	52,540	15,280	73,360	22,412	Saskatchewan
40,130	13,496	98,570	28,648	138,750	42,157	Alberta
65,160	22,045	160,980	46,042	226,210	68,102	B.C./C.-B.
180	60	610	177	790	237	Yukon
240	91	750	227	990	318	N.W.T./T.N.-O.
90	37	250	95	330	131	Nunavut
0	0	0	0	0	0	Outside Canada/Hors du Can.
518,440	174,938	1,326,260	383,272	1,845,240	558,320	Total
Total under 65 - Moins de 65						Province
No children - Sans enfant						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
36,580	12,760	108,840	28,232	145,510	41,011	Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.
6,820	2,271	28,960	7,830	35,790	10,103	P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.
45,880	15,412	197,510	51,836	243,540	67,278	N.S./N.-B.
41,060	13,871	161,890	42,758	203,040	56,649	N.B./N.-B.
362,200	121,617	1,637,340	430,391	2,000,820	552,263	Quebec/Québec
413,680	137,942	2,032,130	528,032	2,447,220	666,256	Ontario
47,790	15,740	231,110	60,656	278,990	76,414	Manitoba
46,290	15,703	187,560	49,367	233,960	65,093	Saskatchewan
107,570	36,006	528,480	138,830	636,460	174,921	Alberta
167,620	57,574	732,960	188,896	901,320	246,618	B.C./C.-B.
770	262	5,030	1,327	5,800	1,589	Yukon
770	262	5,890	1,518	6,670	1,782	N.W.T./T.N.-O.
350	125	2,090	526	2,450	651	Nunavut
40	14	100	22	140	36	Outside Canada/Hors du Can.
1,277,420	429,559	5,859,870	1,530,219	7,141,710	1,960,665	Total
Total						Province
With 1 child - 1 enfant						
Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total		
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
10,140	4,191	10,810	5,346	20,950	9,538	Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.
1,690	640	2,680	1,324	4,370	1,964	P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.
10,170	4,120	19,350	9,510	29,520	13,631	N.S./N.-B.
9,960	3,991	16,900	8,356	26,850	12,346	N.B./N.-B.
85,200	34,299	129,320	61,202	214,560	95,513	Quebec/Québec
104,380	44,149	168,310	79,439	272,720	123,599	Ontario
11,560	4,758	18,700	9,030	30,260	13,788	Manitoba
10,320	4,399	17,370	8,467	27,690	12,868	Saskatchewan
26,320	10,950	43,990	20,869	70,320	31,821	Alberta
43,880	19,200	63,890	30,356	107,790	49,562	B.C./C.-B.
230	93	590	275	820	368	Yukon
420	187	850	409	1,270	596	N.W.T./T.N.-O.
360	167	530	259	880	426	Nunavut
20	6	10	4	30	10	Outside Canada/Hors du Can.
314,620	131,150	493,290	234,846	808,020	366,032	Total

Part II - Tables

Partie II - Tableaux

Goods and Services Tax Credit (GSTC) - Crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services (TPS)

All Returns with GSTC by Number of Children, Marital Status, Age, and by Province

Toutes les décl. avec le crédit pour la TPS selon le nombre d'enfants, l'état civil, l'âge et la province

July 2000 - June 2001 benefit year based on the 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

De juillet 2000 à juin 2001 selon le revenu d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Province	Total					
	With 2 children - 2 enfants					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.	9,630	4,634	4,790	2,841	14,430	7,475
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	1,840	780	1,300	762	3,140	1,542
N.S./N.-B.	10,760	4,924	10,730	6,376	21,480	11,300
N.B./N.-B.	10,380	4,749	7,980	4,739	18,350	9,488
Quebec/Québec	89,460	41,348	61,300	35,134	150,790	76,491
Ontario	114,550	55,434	100,600	57,154	215,180	112,601
Manitoba	13,920	6,515	10,810	6,277	24,730	12,793
Saskatchewan	12,620	6,084	10,440	6,106	23,070	12,191
Alberta	30,810	14,520	26,370	15,007	57,190	29,530
B.C./C.-B.	47,930	24,313	38,810	22,329	86,750	46,646
Yukon	240	113	350	190	600	303
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	330	171	460	263	800	434
Nunavut	320	170	290	169	610	338
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	20	5	0	0	20	6
Total	342,820	163,760	274,230	157,349	617,130	321,140

	Total					
	With 3 or more children - 3 enfants ou plus					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.	3,710	2,247	1,540	1,118	5,250	3,365
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	1,400	739	570	408	1,970	1,147
N.S./N.-B.	5,760	3,378	4,090	2,992	9,850	6,371
N.B./N.-B.	4,810	2,728	2,540	1,825	7,340	4,554
Quebec/Québec	54,250	32,415	22,000	15,778	76,260	48,198
Ontario	70,540	42,917	44,380	31,848	114,940	74,771
Manitoba	13,280	8,692	6,520	4,935	19,800	13,627
Saskatchewan	12,460	8,215	7,720	5,938	20,180	14,153
Alberta	24,550	15,315	12,730	9,292	37,280	24,609
B.C./C.-B.	25,490	15,843	15,820	11,416	41,320	27,261
Yukon	150	90	170	118	320	208
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	470	295	340	245	820	541
Nunavut	610	403	200	143	800	546
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	10	5	0	0	10	7
Total	217,490	133,283	118,610	86,057	336,140	219,358

	Total					
	With 4 or more children - 4 enfants ou plus					
	Married - Marié		Not married - Non marié		Total	
# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	# of families # de familles	Amount paid Montant payé	
Nfld. and Lab./T.-N. et Lab.	60,070	23,832	125,970	37,537	186,140	61,389
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	11,750	4,429	33,500	10,324	45,260	14,757
N.S./N.-B.	72,560	27,835	231,680	70,714	304,390	98,579
N.B./N.-B.	66,200	25,339	189,300	57,677	255,590	83,037
Quebec/Québec	591,110	229,678	1,849,960	542,505	2,442,420	772,465
Ontario	703,150	280,441	2,345,410	696,473	3,050,060	977,228
Manitoba	86,550	35,705	267,130	80,898	353,780	116,623
Saskatchewan	81,700	34,401	223,090	69,879	304,900	104,305
Alberta	189,250	76,791	611,570	183,997	801,250	260,882
B.C./C.-B.	284,920	116,930	851,480	252,998	1,137,180	370,088
Yukon	1,390	559	6,140	1,909	7,530	2,469
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	2,000	916	7,550	2,434	9,550	3,352
Nunavut	1,640	865	3,100	1,096	4,740	1,962
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	80	30	120	30	200	59
Total	2,152,360	857,752	6,745,990	2,008,471	8,902,990	2,867,195

Part III

Statistical sample

Description of Final Basic Tables

Final Basic Tables

Note: See page 146 to 158 for item descriptions; 35 to 42 for table descriptions; and page 3 for a list of unpublished tables.

Description of items

Partie III

Échantillon

Description des tableaux de base finaux

Tableaux de base finaux

Note : Les pages 146 à 158 décrivent les postes, les pages 35 à 42 décrivent les tableaux et la page 3 fournit la liste des données non publiées.

Description des postes

Part III

Statistical sample

The use of a sample facilitates the analysis of returns and reduces the costs of data collection. It also provides time and resources for additional data verification that ensures higher quality data.

In this publication, one taxfiler may represent as many as 1,000 other taxfilers with similar characteristics. The more unique the attributes, the lower the rate of representation.

A sample of 466,520 returns was used to produce this report and represents the 21,882,200 returns that were filed in 2000 for the 1999 tax year. We selected the sample data from returns, schedules, financial statements, and various information slips. Taxfilers used the following types of returns for the 1999 tax year:

To select the sample, we divided the entire filing population into 1,280 socio-economic levels (strata) developed from the possible combinations of primary source of income, place of residence, tax status, and total income range. An additional six special strata covering filers with unusual characteristics includes earners with total income greater than \$250,000, outliers (taxfilers with exception claims and deductions), and non-residents.

Primary sources of income included employment, investment, farming, fishing, business, and professional work (such as that done by self-employed doctors, lawyers, dentists, and accountants).

Place of residence was divided into urban and rural areas. We defined urban areas as locations in a census metropolitan area of 1000,000 inhabitants or more, and urban cores we defined as main labour market areas with 10,000 or more inhabitants. Rural areas were all locations not within urban areas.

For tax status and total income range, we grouped taxfilers owing at least one dollar (taxable) into one of four income classes, and those not owing tax into three income classes.

Data capture

In each of the eight tax centres, data capture operators analyzed and captured data from the returns in the sample. We took these data from returns, schedules, financial statements, and the various information slips. Taxfilers used the following types of returns for the 1999 tax year:

- T1 *General*
- T1 *Special* (condensed and simplified version of the General)
- T1S-A (for seniors)
- T1S-B (for wage earners)
- T1S-C, Credit and Benefit Return
- T1S-D, Credit and Benefit Return (for Indians registered, or eligible to be registered, under the *Indian Act*).

Échantillon

L'utilisation d'un échantillon permet d'accélérer l'analyse des déclarations et de réduire le coût de la saisie de données. Elle permet aussi d'avoir plus de temps et de ressources pour assurer la validité des données en permettant d'effectuer des vérifications supplémentaires.

Dans cette publication, un déclarant peut représenter jusqu'à 1 000 autres déclarants ayant des caractéristiques semblables. Une personne ayant des caractéristiques peu communes représentera moins de déclarants dans l'échantillon.

L'échantillon de 466 520 déclarations de revenus que nous avons utilisé pour produire la plupart des tableaux provient des 21 882 200 déclarations qui ont été produites en 2000 pour l'année d'imposition 1999. Nous avons tiré les données des déclarations, des annexes, des états financiers ainsi que des différents feuillets de renseignements. Les déclarants ont utilisé les déclarations suivantes pour l'année d'imposition 1999.

L'échantillon comprend 1 280 niveaux socio-économiques (strates) qui ont été établis à l'aide de l'une des combinaisons possibles suivantes : la principale source de revenu, le lieu de résidence, le statut fiscal et le palier de revenu établi. Six strates spéciales visant les déclarants qui ont des caractéristiques peu communes ont été constituées, comprenant notamment des non-résidents ainsi que des déclarants ayant un revenu total supérieur à 250 000 \$ ou faisant des demandes de crédit ou de déductions très particulières.

Les principales sources de revenu comprennent le revenu d'emploi, le revenu de placements, le revenu agricole ou de pêche, le revenu d'entreprise et le revenu de profession libérale, comme la médecine, le droit, la dentisterie et la comptabilité.

Le lieu de résidence comprend les régions urbaines et rurales. Les régions urbaines sont les localités regroupées dans une région métropolitaine de recensement comptant 100 000 habitants ou plus, ou un noyau urbain comptant 10 000 habitants ou plus qui est défini comme étant le principal marché du travail. Les régions rurales sont toutes les localités qui ne sont pas comprises dans les régions urbaines.

Aux fins du statut fiscal et du palier de revenu total établi, nous avons classé les contribuables qui ont au moins un dollar d'impôt à payer dans l'un de quatre paliers de revenu et les contribuables n'ayant pas d'impôt à payer dans l'un des trois autres paliers de revenu.

Saisie des données

Dans chacun des huit centres fiscaux, des commis ont fait l'analyse et la saisie des données provenant des déclarations faisant partie de l'échantillon. Nous avons tiré ces données des déclarations, des annexes, des états financiers ainsi que des différents feuillets de renseignements. Les déclarants ont utilisé les déclarations suivantes pour l'année d'imposition 1999 :

- la déclaration *Générale*;
- la déclaration *Spéciale* (version abrégée et simplifiée de la déclaration *Générale*);
- la déclaration T1S-A : (déclarants aînés);
- la déclaration T1S-B : (déclarants avec revenus d'emploi);
- la déclaration T1S-C : déclaration de crédits et de prestations;
- la déclaration T1S-D : déclaration de crédits et de prestations (pour les Indiens inscrits ou qui ont le droit d'être inscrits en vertu de la *Loi sur les Indiens*).

You can find the *General Income Tax and Benefit Guide* and special returns at: www.cra-adrc.gc.ca/tax/individuals/t1general/2002/menu_e.html.

To identify and eliminate errors, we validated and checked the data before including them in the computer file.

Electronic filing

This year's sample includes 160,080 returns (34.3% of the total) that were filed electronically.

Confidentiality procedures

To keep taxfiler information confidential, we suppressed data that referred to fewer than 10 taxfilers, but we included these data in the totals and subtotals.

As well, we rounded counts of taxfilers to the nearest multiple of 10. For example, we rounded 104 to 100 and rounded 105 to 110. We also rounded totals and subtotals separately.

Description of Final Basic Tables

For a detailed list and explanation of the changes in this year's data, please see "Major changes for the 1999 tax year", on page 6.

Part I – Final Basic Tables 1 to 12

Final Basic Tables 2 through 5A indicate figures for 59 items grouped under source of income, deductions, non-refundable tax credits, and tax payable. In all of these tables, the column of items remains the same and only the classification variables differ. A detailed description of each item appears in "Description of items", on pages 36 to 42.

For more information on classification variables, please see "Major classification variables" on pages 7 to 10.

For each table, both the number of taxfilers and the respective dollar amounts are shown. In some cases, the total of the figures in the table may not match the total shown, due either to rounding or to editing for confidentiality purposes.

Tables 2, 3, 4, and 5 list statistics for all returns. Tables 2A, 3A, 4A, and 5A show the figures for taxable returns. You can get data on the number of non-taxable returns by subtracting the figures in the taxable-returns tables (2A, 3A, 4A, and 5A) from those in the all-returns tables (2, 3, 4, and 5).

Tables 1, 5, and 5A are the only tables to give data by province and territory, and for outside Canada and Table 7 by province and territory only. Table 1 is the only table in the publication to offer

On trouvera le *Guide général d'impôt et de prestations* et des déclarations spéciales au : www.cra-adrc.gc.ca/tax/individuals/t1general/2002/menu_f.html.

Afin de repérer et d'éliminer les erreurs, nous avons validé et vérifié les données avant de les inclure dans le fichier informatique.

Transmission électronique des déclarations

Le fichier de données d'échantillon de cette année comprend 160 080 déclarations de revenus (34,3 % du total) qui ont été transmises par voie électronique.

Règles de confidentialité

Afin de préserver la confidentialité des données des déclarants, nous avons supprimé les données qui se rapportent à moins de dix déclarants mais les avons incluses dans les totaux et dans les totaux partiels.

En outre, nous avons arrondi le nombre de déclarants au multiple de dix le plus près. Par exemple, nous avons arrondi 104 à 100 et 105 à 110. Nous avons également arrondi les totaux et les totaux partiels séparément.

Description des tableaux de base finaux

Pour obtenir une liste détaillée et une description des changements dont ce document tient compte, lisez « Principaux changements pour l'année d'imposition 1999 », à la page 6.

Partie I – Tableaux de base finaux 1 à 12

Les tableaux de base 2 à 5A présentent des données sur 59 postes ayant trait aux sources de revenus, aux déductions, aux crédits d'impôt non remboursables et à l'impôt payer. Dans tous ces tableaux, les postes sont les mêmes; seules les variables de classement diffèrent. Vous trouverez une description détaillée de chacun de ces postes dans « Description des postes », aux pages 36 à 42.

Pour en savoir plus sur les variables de classement, lisez « Principales variables de classement », aux pages 7 à 10.

Dans chaque tableau, nous indiquons le nombre de déclarants ainsi que les montants en dollars. Dans certains cas, les chiffres ont été arrondis ou supprimés afin de préserver la confidentialité des déclarants; il peut donc arriver que les totaux indiqués ne correspondent pas à la somme des montants.

Les tableaux 2, 3, 4 et 5 donnent les chiffres pour toutes les déclarations, tandis que les tableaux 2A, 3A, 4A et 5A donnent les chiffres pour les déclarations imposables. Vous pouvez obtenir les données sur le nombre de déclarations non imposables en soustrayant les chiffres des tableaux des déclarations imposables (2A, 3A, 4A et 5A) de ceux des tableaux pour toutes les déclarations (2, 3, 4 et 5).

Les tableaux 1, 5, et 5A sont les seuls qui fournissent des données par province, par territoire et pour l'extérieur du Canada et le tableau 7 par province et par territoire seulement. Le tableau 1 est

Part III

statistics based on province or territory of taxation rather than province or territory of residence.

Tables 5 and 5A present data for 59 items by province. In Table 7, six types of self-employment income are reported. For each self-employment type, the number and the net amount are shown for anyone who reported self-employment income, and for all taxfilers who reported self-employment income as their major source of income. The total for each type is also supplied.

Final Basic Table 1 – General Statement by Province and Territory of Taxation

This is the **only** table that provides data based on the **province or territory of taxation** instead of province or territory of residence. This table shows tax data by province or territory and also for returns from outside Canada. The column headings are:

- number of returns;
- total income assessed;
- total deductions;
- taxable income assessed;
- total non-refundable tax credits;
- net federal tax;
- net provincial tax;
- total tax payable;
- Canada Pension Plan contributions by individuals; and
- Employment Insurance premiums.

Final Basic Tables 2 and 2A – Returns by Total Income Class

These tables give information based on total income assessed. The tables start with a "Loss and Nil" column and provide figures for various income levels up to the "\$250,000 and over" class. The last column gives a grand total.

Certain types of income aren't included in total income assessed because they're non-taxable, so true economic income may be understated. An overstatement may be caused by other types of income that are grossed-up (such as dividends grossed-up to 125%) or gross income. For a description of the income components, see Item 24: "Total income assessed," on page 150.

Final Basic Tables 3 and 3A – Returns by Major Source of Income

These tables cover returns for nine broad major-source-of-income groups.

Final Basic Tables 4 and 4A – Returns by age and sex

These two tables deal with 13 age groups, beginning with the under-20 age group and ending with the 75-and-over age group. The grand total includes taxfilers whose age or sex is not stated.

le seul tableau du document qui présente des données fondées sur la province ou le territoire d'imposition au lieu de la province ou du territoire de résidence.

Les tableaux 5 et 5A présentent des données pour 59 postes par province et par territoire. Le tableau 7 fournit les six genres de revenu provenant d'un travail indépendant. Pour chaque genre, nous présentons le nombre, le revenu brut et le revenu net de tous ceux qui ont déclaré un revenu d'un travail indépendant, ainsi que de ceux qui ont déclaré un revenu d'un travail indépendant comme étant leur principale source de revenu. Nous donnons également le total des deux.

Tableau final de base 1 – État général par province ou territoire d'imposition

Ce tableau est le **seul** qui présente des données fondées sur la **province ou le territoire d'imposition** et non sur la province ou le territoire de résidence. Il renferme des données fiscales par province, par territoire et pour les déclarations venant de l'extérieur du Canada. On y retrouve les éléments suivants :

- le nombre de déclarations;
- le revenu total établi;
- les déductions totales;
- le revenu imposable établi;
- le total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables;
- l'impôt fédéral net;
- l'impôt provincial net;
- l'impôt total net à payer;
- les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada par les particuliers;
- les cotisations à l'assurance-emploi.

Tableaux de base finaux 2 et 2A – Déclarations selon le palier de revenu total

Ces tableaux fournissent des données fondées sur le revenu total établi. La première colonne des tableaux porte l'en-tête « Perte et néant ». Les tableaux fournissent des chiffres pour divers paliers de revenu, jusqu'à « 250 000 \$ et plus ». La dernière colonne indique le total global.

Étant donné que certains types de revenus ne sont pas inclus dans le revenu total établi parce qu'ils ne sont pas imposables, le revenu économique réel peut être sous-évalué. Il peut également être surévalué, parce que certains types de revenus sont majorés (tels que les dividendes majorés à 125 %). Pour en savoir plus, lisez la section intitulée « Poste 24 : Revenu total établi », à la page 150.

Tableaux de base finaux 3 et 3A – Déclarations selon la principale source de revenu

Ces tableaux traitent des déclarations selon les neuf principales sources de revenu.

Tableaux de base finaux 4 et 4A – Déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe

Ces tableaux visent 13 groupes d'âge, allant de moins de 20 ans jusqu'à 75 ans et plus. Le total global inclut les déclarants qui n'ont pas indiqué leur âge ou leur sexe.

Final Basic Tables 5 and 5A – Returns by Province and Territory

These tables classify tax returns according to the province or territory of residence listed on the taxfiler's return.

Final Basic Table 6 – All and Taxable Returns by age, sex, Total Income Class, and Major Source of Income

This table classifies both taxable returns and all returns by age, sex, total income class, and nine broad major-source-of-income groups. The "Major classification variables", section on pages 7 to 10 explains what information we used from a return to determine the classification of a taxfiler.

This table presents the number of taxfilers in each category, total income assessed, taxable income assessed, non-refundable tax credits, and total tax payable. These items are defined in the same way as the equivalent items in Tables 2 through 5A and are described in the "Description of items section", in Part III on pages 146 to 158.

Please note that the grand total includes taxfilers whose age is not stated.

Final Basic Table 7 – Distribution of Net Self-Employment Income by Province and Territory

This table provides data for each province and territory such as the number of returns and the net amounts for each of the six self-employment income types. Each type is divided into two groups: one shows all taxfilers who reported self-employment income and the other shows only taxfilers who reported self-employment income as their major source of income.

When a partnership venture earned self-employment income, we tabulated only the taxfiler's share of the net incomes.

Please note that we included returns with mailing addresses outside Canada in the grand total.

Final Basic Table 8 – All and Taxable Returns with Allowed Child Care Expenses

This table presents data on taxfilers who claimed child care expenses. This information comes from Form T778, *Calculation of Child Care Expenses Deduction*. Three sections make up this table: child care expenses claimed by males, those claimed by females, and the combined total of child care expenses claimed by both males and females. Each section shows statistics, by total income class, for the:

- number claiming;
- number of children claimed;
- total payment for care;
- child care expenses allowed; and
- number deducting in part A in column 5, or in parts B and C in column 6 of Form T778.

Tableaux de base finaux 5 et 5A – Déclarations par province ou territoire

Dans ces tableaux, nous avons classé les déclarations en fonction de la province ou du territoire de résidence indiqué dans la déclaration.

Tableau final de base 6 – Toutes les déclarations et les déclarations imposables selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu

Dans ce tableau, nous classons les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et neuf groupes de principale source de revenu. La section intitulée « Principales variables de classement », aux pages 7 à 10, indique quelles données nous avons utilisées pour déterminer le classement d'un déclarant.

Ce tableau présente des données sur le nombre de déclarants dans chaque catégorie, le revenu total établi, le revenu imposable établi, les crédits d'impôt non remboursables et l'impôt total à payer. Ces postes sont définis de la même manière que les postes équivalents des tableaux 2 à 5A et sont décrits à la section intitulée « Description des postes », aux pages 146 à 158 de la partie III.

Notez que le total global inclut les déclarants qui n'ont pas indiqué leur âge.

Tableau final de base 7 – Répartition du revenu net de travail indépendant par province ou territoire

Ce tableau fournit des données par province et par territoire, telles que le nombre de déclarations et le montant net pour chacun des six genres de revenu d'un travail indépendant. Chaque genre est divisé en deux groupes de déclarants: ceux qui déclarent un revenu de travail indépendant et ceux dont la principale source de revenu provient d'un travail indépendant.

Lorsque le revenu d'un travail indépendant provient d'une société de personnes, seule la part de revenus nets du déclarant est incluse dans le calcul.

Notez que nous avons inclus les déclarations portant une adresse postale à l'extérieur du Canada dans le total global.

Tableau final de base 8 – Toutes les déclarations et les déclarations imposables faisant état de frais de garde d'enfants admissibles

Ce tableau fournit des données sur les déclarants qui ont déduit des frais de garde d'enfants. Les renseignements sont tirés du formulaire T778, *Calcul de la déduction de frais de garde d'enfants*. Le tableau se divise en trois sections, soit les frais de garde déclarés par un homme, ceux déclarés par une femme, ainsi que le total des frais. Dans chaque section figurent des statistiques en fonction du palier de revenu total et portant sur les éléments suivants:

- le nombre de demandes;
- le nombre d'enfants visés;
- le montant total versé pour la garde d'enfants;
- les déductions accordées pour la garde d'enfants;
- le nombre de déductions à la partie A, dans la colonne 5, ou aux parties B, C et D, dans la colonne 6 du formulaire T778.

Part III

Final Basic Table 9 – All Returns with Taxable Capital Gains by Total Income Class and Major Source of Income

This table provides data on individuals who report taxable capital gains. It presents a variety of information such as type of gain, income class, and taxfilers' major source of income. We collected these data from Schedule 3, *Capital Gains (or Losses) in 1999*, of the tax return. We have also presented here a list of the variables that the table uses, along with the corresponding line of the schedule or return.

Table variables	Lines from Schedule 3
Gain or loss on shares	132
Gain or loss on real property	138
Gain or loss on bonds or other properties	153
All other gains or losses	155, 158, 159, 178
Small business shares	107
Qualified farm property	110, 124
Gain or loss from information slips	174
Total amount of reserve	192
Total capital gain or loss from all sources	107, 110, 124, 132, 138, 153, 155, 158, 159, 174, 178
Table variables	Lines of the T1 Return
Total taxable capital gains	127
Capital gains deduction	254

Final Basic Table 10 – Selected Items by Total Income Class

You will find in this table additional components of income, deductions, and tax credits. These components are not included as separate items in the 59 items used in Basic Tables 2 through 5A. The level of disaggregation found in those tables would certainly cause reliability and confidentiality problems for items not as widely used.

We classified taxable returns and all returns by total income class. The table indicates the number of taxfilers and the corresponding amounts for 17 other items not included in the 59 items. You can get information on non-taxable returns by subtracting taxable returns from all returns for the various components.

Tableau final de base 9 – Toutes les déclarations comportant des gains en capital imposables selon le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu

Ce tableau fournit des renseignements sur les particuliers qui déclarent des gains en capital imposables. Vous y trouverez une foule de renseignements, tant sur le type de gains que sur le palier de revenu ou la principale source de revenu du déclarant. Les données sont extraites de l'annexe 3, de la déclaration de 1999, *Gains (ou pertes) en capital*. Nous indiquons ci-dessous une liste des différentes variables utilisées dans le tableau avec le numéro des lignes correspondantes de l'annexe ou de la déclaration.

Variable du tableau	Lignes de l'annexe 3
Gain ou perte sur actions	132
Gain ou perte sur biens immeubles	138
Gain ou perte sur obligations et autres biens	153
Tous les autres gains ou pertes	155, 158, 159, 178
Actions de petite entreprise	107
Biens agricoles admissibles	110, 124
Gains ou pertes selon les feuillets de renseignements	174
Montant total des réserves	192
Total des gains ou pertes en capital de toute provenance	107, 110, 124, 132, 138, 153, 155, 158, 159, 174, 178, 193, 195
Variables du tableau	Lignes de la déclaration Générale
Total des gains en capital imposables	127
Déduction pour gains en capital	254

Tableau de base final 10 – Postes choisis selon le palier de revenu total

Vous trouverez dans ce tableau des éléments supplémentaires de revenus, de déductions et de crédits d'impôt. Les postes de ce tableau ne sont pas tirés des 59 postes des tableaux de base 2 à 5A. Le niveau de ventilation de ces tableaux aurait certainement des répercussions négatives sur la confidentialité et la fiabilité des postes moins utilisés.

Nous avons classé les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total. Le tableau présente le nombre de contribuables ainsi que les montants correspondants pour 17 autres postes non inclus dans les 59 postes. Pour obtenir des données sur les déclarations non imposables, vous n'avez qu'à soustraire les déclarations imposables de toutes les déclarations pour les divers éléments.

Description of selected items in Table 10

Selected income items

Net partnership income for limited or non-active partners – Line 122 of the return

This is the net income or loss from a limited partnership or a partnership in which the taxfiler was not actively engaged. As well, the taxfiler was not engaged in a business similar to that carried on by the partnership.

Support payments received – Line 128 of the return

This is the alimony or maintenance payments to the taxfiler. It includes child support.

Scholarship and bursary income

This is the net amount received as scholarships, fellowships, bursaries, study grants, and artists' project grants. Line 130, "Other income", of the return includes this amount.

Net foreign income

This is the net amount of foreign income, in Canadian dollars, reported on line 433 of Schedule 1 of the return.

Workers' compensation payments – Line 144 of the return

This is the amount shown in box 10 on Form T5007, *Statement of Benefits*.

Social assistance payments – Line 145 of the return

This amount is reported by the spouse with the higher net income, whether received in the name of that spouse or not. It is the amount shown in box 11 of Form T5007, *Statement of Benefits*.

Net federal supplements – Line 146 of the return

This is an additional amount given to lower-income Old Age Security recipients.

Selected deduction items

Moving expenses – Line 219 of the return

A taxfiler may deduct moving expenses if the move:

- was to start a job or business, or to attend full-time courses;

Description des postes choisis du tableau 10

Postes de revenus choisis

Revenus nets de société de personnes : commanditaires ou associés passifs – Ligne 122 de la déclaration

Montant correspondant au revenu net ou à la perte nette d'une société de personnes en commandite ou d'une société de personnes dont le déclarant ne participait pas activement à l'exploitation. De plus, le déclarant ne participait pas à l'exploitation d'une entreprise semblable exploitée par la société de personnes.

Pension alimentaire – Ligne 128 de la déclaration

Montants versés au déclarant à titre de pension alimentaire ou d'allocation de séparation. Ces montants comprennent les paiements versés pour le soutien des enfants.

Revenus de bourses d'études et d'entretien

Montant net reçu comme bourses d'études, de perfectionnement et d'entretien, ou subvention reçue par un artiste pour un projet. Ce montant est inclus à la ligne 130, « Autres revenus », de la déclaration.

Revenu étranger net

Montant net de revenu étranger, indiqué en dollars canadiens, déclaré à la ligne 433 de l'annexe 1 de la déclaration.

Indemnité pour accidents du travail – Ligne 144 de la déclaration

Montant qui figure à la case 10 du feuillet T5007, *État des prestations*.

Prestations d'assistance sociale – Ligne 145 de la déclaration

Montant déclaré par le conjoint ayant le revenu net le plus élevé, que le nom du conjoint figure ou non sur le feuillet. Ce montant figure à la case 11 du feuillet T5007, *État des prestations*.

Versement net des suppléments fédéraux – Ligne 146 de la déclaration

Montant additionnel que les prestataires de la Sécurité de la vieillesse à faible revenu reçoivent.

Postes de déductions choisis

Frais de déménagement – Ligne 219 de la déclaration

Un déclarant peut déduire ses frais de déménagement s'il remplit toutes les conditions suivantes :

- il a déménagé pour occuper un emploi, exploiter une entreprise ou suivre des cours à plein temps;

Part III

- brought the taxfiler at least 40 km closer to the taxfiler's place of work or study; and
- was made within Canada.

Support payments – Line 220 of the return

This is the alimony or maintenance payments paid by the taxfiler. It includes child support.

Net capital losses of other years – Line 253 of the return

Within certain limits, taxfilers may have deducted all or a part of their net capital losses of other years that they had not applied in a previous year. They may carry net capital losses for 1999, other than from dispositions of listed personal property, back three years or forward until these losses have been fully applied.

Selected tax credit items

Disability amount – Line 316 of the return

In 1999, the maximum claim allowed per disabled taxfiler was \$4,233. A spouse or supporting person may claim any part not used to reduce federal tax to zero.

Disability amount transferred from a dependant other than spouse – Line 318 of the return

In certain cases, the taxfiler can claim the unused part of a dependant's disability amount.

Tuition and education amounts – Line 323 of the return

Taxfilers who were students at a designated educational institution can claim any tuition fees over \$100.

Tuition and education amounts transferred from a child – Line 324 of the return

If a student does not use all of his or her tuition fees and education amount to reduce his or her federal tax to zero, the parents or grandparents can claim the unused part, to a maximum of \$5,000 per child.

Federal political contribution tax credit – Line 410 of the return

A taxfiler can claim a tax credit for contributions made to a registered federal political party or to a candidate for election to the House of Commons. In 1999, the maximum allowable federal political contribution tax credit was \$500.

- il a déménagé pour se rapprocher d'au moins 40 kilomètres de son lieu de travail ou d'études;
- il a déménagé d'un endroit à un autre au Canada.

Pension alimentaire payée – Ligne 220 de la déclaration

Somme que le déclarant a payée à titre de pension alimentaire ou de paiements versés pour le soutien des enfants.

Pertes en capital nettes d'autres années – Ligne 253 de la déclaration

S'il respecte certaines conditions, le déclarant peut déduire la totalité ou une partie des pertes en capital nettes d'autres années qu'il n'a pas déjà déduites. Les pertes en capital nettes de 1999, autres que les pertes résultant de la disposition de biens personnels désignés, peuvent être reportées sur les trois années précédentes ou suivantes, jusqu'à ce qu'elles soient épuisées.

Postes de crédits d'impôt choisis

Montant pour personnes handicapées – Ligne 316 de la déclaration

En 1999, un déclarant handicapé pouvait demander une déduction maximale de 4 233 \$. Toute portion du montant qu'un déclarant n'a pas utilisée pour réduire son impôt fédéral à zéro peut être transférée au conjoint ou à un autre soutien.

Montant pour personnes handicapées transféré d'une personne à charge autre que votre conjoint – Ligne 318 de la déclaration

Dans certains cas, le déclarant peut demander dans sa propre déclaration la partie inutilisée du montant pour personnes handicapées d'une personne à charge.

Frais de scolarité et montant relatif aux études – Ligne 323 de la déclaration

Lorsque le déclarant étudie dans un établissement d'enseignement agréé, il peut déduire ses frais de scolarité si ces derniers sont supérieurs à 100 \$.

Frais de scolarité et montant relatif aux études transférés d'un enfant – Ligne 324 de la déclaration

Lorsqu'un étudiant n'a pas besoin de tous ses frais de scolarité et du montant relatif aux études pour réduire son impôt fédéral à zéro, un de ses parents ou grands-parents peuvent déduire la partie inutilisée, jusqu'à concurrence de 5 000 \$ par enfant.

Crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales – Ligne 410 de la déclaration

Un déclarant peut demander un crédit d'impôt s'il a fait des contributions à un parti politique fédéral enregistré ou à la caisse d'un candidat à la députation de la Chambre des communes. Le crédit d'impôt maximum admissible pour contributions politiques fédérales était de 500 \$ en 1999.

Federal foreign tax credit – Lines 431 and 433 of Schedule 1

This credit is for foreign income or profits taxes paid on income received from outside Canada and reported on a Canadian tax return.

General information on registered retirement savings plans (RRSPs)

As a result of pension reform, we are now able to provide additional data on the use of RRSPs, and on participation in registered pension plans.

For the 1999 tax year, the RRSP contribution deduction was 18% of the 1998 earned income to a maximum of \$13,500, minus the 1998 pension adjustment (PA). For the 1999 tax year, the PA amount represents the value of pension benefits accruing to the taxfiler as an employee for the 1998 tax year. This amount may also reflect benefits accrued under a registered deferred profit sharing plan (DPSP). Therefore, generally speaking, an employee who is enrolled in a pension plan or DPSP will have a PA amount.

The **RRSP contribution** is the 1999 amount minus any transfer of funds or rollovers. **RRSP room** is the unused amount that a taxfiler is entitled to deduct in a particular year. To calculate this amount, the contribution room at the end of the 1998 tax year is added to the 1999 tax year contribution limit (18% of earned income to maximum of \$13,500, minus the PA amount, minus the past service pension adjustment). Then the deductions actually taken and allowed are subtracted from this amount.

Final Basic Table 11A – All Returns with Pension Adjustment Amount by total income class

In this table we analyze the pension adjustment amount. The data that we produced for this table are offered by total income class based on the size of the 1998 tax year pension adjustment amount for taxfilers with:

- no RRSP contributions;
- RRSP contributions; and
- the total of the above two.

Final Basic Table 11B – All Returns with RRSP Contributions by total income class

In this table we analyze RRSP contributions. The data that we produced for this table are offered by total income class based on the size of the RRSP contribution for taxfilers with:

- no pension adjustment (PA) amount;
- PA amount; and
- the total of the above two.

Crédit fédéral pour impôt étranger – Lignes 431 et 433 de l'annexe 1

Un déclarant peut avoir droit à ce crédit s'il a payé un impôt étranger ou un impôt sur les bénéfices sur les revenus gagnés à l'extérieur du Canada et inclus dans sa déclaration canadienne.

Renseignements généraux sur les régimes enregistrés d'épargne retraite (REER)

Par suite de la réforme des pensions, nous pouvons maintenant fournir des données supplémentaires sur l'utilisation des REER, ainsi que sur la participation à des régimes de pension agréés.

Pour l'année d'imposition 1999, la déduction maximale relative aux cotisations à un REER correspondait à 18 % du revenu gagné en 1998, jusqu'à concurrence de 13 500 \$, moins le facteur d'équivalence (FE) pour 1998. Pour 1999, le montant du FE correspond à la valeur accumulée de pension à laquelle a droit le déclarant à titre d'employé pour l'année d'imposition 1998. Ce montant peut également représenter les avantages accumulés dans le cadre d'un régime de participation différée aux bénéfices (RPDB). En général, on calculera le FE pour tout employé qui participe à un régime de pension ou à un RPDB.

La **cotisation à un REER** est le total des versements en 1999, moins tout transfert de fonds ou transfert libre d'impôt. Les **droits de cotisation à un REER** représentent le montant inutilisé que peut déduire le déclarant dans une année donnée. On calcule ce montant en additionnant le montant des droits à un REER pour l'année d'imposition 1998 à la cotisation maximale pour l'année d'imposition 1999 (18 % du revenu gagné jusqu'à concurrence de 13 500 \$, moins le FE et le facteur d'équivalence pour services passés). On soustrait ensuite de ce montant les déductions déjà utilisées.

Tableau final de base 11A – Toutes les déclarations comportant un FE selon le palier de revenu total

Ce tableau sert à l'analyse des montants de facteur d'équivalence (FE). Les données sont présentées par palier de revenu total, en fonction du FE pour l'année d'imposition 1998. Les déclarants sont répartis de la façon suivante :

- ceux qui n'ont pas fait de cotisations à un REER;
- ceux qui ont fait des cotisations à un REER;
- le total des deux.

Tableau final de base 11B – Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER selon le palier de revenu total

Ce tableau sert à l'analyse des cotisations à un REER. Les données sont présentées par palier de revenu total, en fonction du montant de la cotisation. Les déclarants sont répartis de la façon suivante :

- ceux qui n'ont pas de facteur d'équivalence (FE);
- ceux qui ont un FE;
- le total des deux.

Part III

Final Basic Table 11C – All Returns with RRSP Contributions and Pension Adjustment Amount by Total Income Class

In this table we analyze the total number of returns with both a pension adjustment amount and an RRSP contribution. The data that we produced for this table are offered by total income class based on the size of the RRSP contribution and PA amount

Final Basic Table 11D – All Returns with RRSP Contributions or Pension Adjustment Amount or Both by Total Income Class

In this table we show the total of tables 11A, 11B and 11C by income class based on the size of the RRSP contribution and pension adjustment amount.

Final Basic Table 12 – All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Age, Total Income Class, and Sex

In this table we analyze RRSP contributions based on three age groups: Under 45, 45 to 65 and 65 and over. For each of these age groups, we present the number and corresponding amount for the following items:

- total income assessed – total from all sources of income as reported on line 150 of the T1 return;
- CPP/QPP contributions – contributions made by employees and self-employed taxpayers;
- Home Buyers' Plan Balance – the remaining outstanding amount to be paid back after the 1999 tax year repayment;
- Home Buyers' Plan Repayment – the amount the taxpayer paid back for the 1999 tax year;
- RRSP room available – the unused amount the taxpayer is allowed to deduct in the 1999 tax year;
- all RRSP contributions – everyone with an RRSP contribution whether or not they are members of a registered pension plan (RPP);
- all pension adjustment (PA) amount – for everyone whether or not they contributed to an RRSP;
- RRSP contributions only – includes taxpayers who are not members of an RPP;
- Pension adjustment amount only – those who are members of an RPP but made no RRSP contribution; and
- total RRSP contributions and PA amount – the total of all RRSP contributions and PA amounts.

Please note that the grand total includes taxpayers whose age is not stated.

Partie III

Tableau de base final 11C – Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER et un FE selon le palier de revenu total

Dans ce tableau, nous fournissons des renseignements sur les déclarations ayant un facteur d'équivalence (FE) et des cotisations à un REER. Les données sont présentées par palier de revenu total, en fonction du montant de la cotisation et du FE.

Tableau final de base 11D – Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un FE ou les deux selon le palier de revenu total

Dans ce tableau, nous fournissons des renseignements sur le total des tableaux 11A, 11B et 11C selon le palier de revenu total, en fonction du montant de la cotisation et du FE.

Tableau final de base 12 – Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER et/ou un FE, selon l'âge, le palier de revenu total et le sexe

Ce tableau sert à l'analyse des cotisations à un REER en fonction de trois groupes d'âge : moins de 45 ans, de 45 à 65, et 65 ans et plus. Les montants correspondant aux postes suivants sont présentés pour chaque groupe d'âge :

- revenu total établi : revenu de toutes provenances, tel qu'il est inscrit à la ligne 150 de la déclaration de revenus;
- cotisations au RPC/RRQ : cotisations faites par les employés et par les travailleurs indépendants;
- solde du Régime d'accession à la propriété : solde à rembourser par suite du remboursement effectué pour l'année d'imposition 1999;
- remboursement dans le cadre du Régime d'accession à la propriété : montant du remboursement effectué pour l'année d'imposition 1999;
- droits de cotisation à un REER : montant inutilisé que le déclarant peut déduire en 1999;
- toutes les cotisations à un REER : toute personne ayant versé des cotisations à un REER, qu'elle participe ou non à un régime de pension agréé (RPA);
- tous les montants de facteur d'équivalence (FE) : comprend tous les déclarants ayant un tel montant, qu'ils aient ou non versé des cotisations à un REER;
- cotisations à un REER seulement : comprend les déclarants qui ne participent pas à un RPA;
- facteur d'équivalence seulement : comprend les déclarants qui participent à un RPA mais qui n'ont pas versé de cotisations à un REER;
- total des cotisations à un REER et du FE : total de toutes les cotisations à un REER et de tous les montants de FE.

Notez que le total global inclut les déclarants qui n'ont pas indiqué leur âge.

Part III

Final Basic Tables

Statistics on individuals

In some cases, the total of the figures in the table may not match the shown total due to rounding or editing for confidentiality.

Note: See page 146 to 158 for item descriptions; 35 to 42 for table descriptions; and page 3 for a list of unpublished tables.

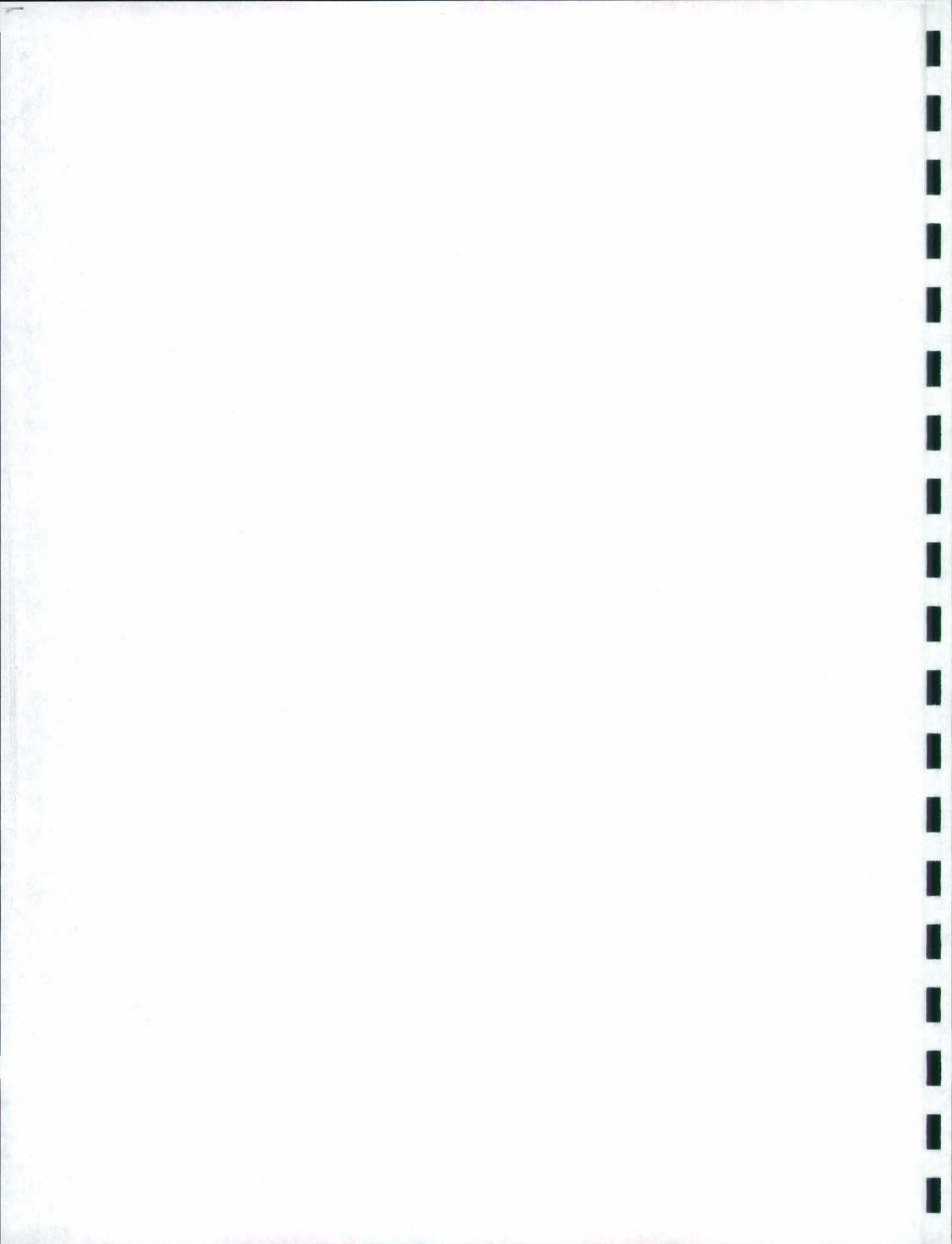
Partie III

Tableaux de base finaux

Statistiques sur les particuliers

Afin de préserver la confidentialité, les nombres ou les montants en dollars ayant été arrondis ou modifiés peuvent ne pas correspondre aux totaux indiqués quand on les additionne.

Note : Les pages 146 à 158 décrivent les postes, les pages 35 à 42 décrivent les tableaux et la page 3 fournit la liste des données non publiées.



General Statement by Province and Territory of Taxation - État général par province ou territoire d'imposition

Final Basic Table 1 - Tableau final de base 1

1999 tax year (all money figures in millions of dollars) - Année d'imposition 1999 (en millions de dollars)

Province or Territory Province ou Territoire	Number of returns Nombre de déclarations	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Total deductions Déductions totales	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credits Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Net federal tax Impôt fédéral net	Net provincial tax Impôt provincial net	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	CPP contributions by individuals Cotisations au RPC par les particuliers	Unemployment Insurance premiums Cotisations à l'assurance-emploi
Taxable returns										
Déclarations imposables										
Nfld. and Lab/T.-N. et Lab.	229,110	\$ 7,289	\$ 641	\$ 6,633	\$ 394	\$ 884	\$ 614	\$ 1,498	\$ 132	\$ 102
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	67,030	2,039	183	1,852	113	232	138	371	38	28
N.S./N.-B.	437,530	15,345	1,281	14,035	759	1,973	1,109	3,082	266	202
N.B./N.-B.	353,190	11,531	916	10,599	613	1,418	851	2,269	213	164
Quebec/Québec	3,612,890	128,637	11,488	117,010	6,104	16,813	20	16,833	0	1,766
Ontario	5,760,810	252,900	22,894	229,677	10,284	37,519	16,771	54,290	4,080	2,947
Manitoba	551,690	19,363	1,859	17,486	977	2,429	1,523	3,952	355	256
Saskatchewan	481,350	16,395	1,704	14,673	850	1,994	1,335	3,329	298	205
Alberta	1,480,920	62,903	6,173	56,667	2,569	9,150	4,281	13,431	1,066	745
B.C./C.-B.	1,898,310	75,514	7,675	67,729	3,315	10,244	5,467	15,711	1,273	894
Yukon Terr./T. du Yukon	15,390	627	116	510	25	75	37	111	13	9
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	19,660	1,011	231	780	33	131	58	189	17	13
Nunavut	6,770	317	56	261	11	44	19	63	6	5
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	10,630	480	58	422	11	120	41	161	3	3
CANADA	14,925,250	594,351	55,275	538,333	26,057	83,025	32,263	115,288	7,760	7,338
Non-taxable returns										
Déclarations non imposables										
Nfld. and Lab/T.-N. et Lab.	159,220	\$ 1,104	\$ 397	\$ 713	\$ 242	\$	\$	\$	\$ 4	\$ 6
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	31,760	257	79	186	51				1	2
N.S./N.-B.	234,940	1,672	522	1,175	366				7	9
N.B./N.-B.	199,410	1,452	494	970	309				6	8
Quebec/Québec	1,794,790	12,741	5,149	7,804	2,719					65
Ontario	2,460,930	17,699	6,657	11,482	3,841				105	112
Manitoba	263,310	1,737	589	1,174	413				9	13
Saskatchewan	223,760	1,423	500	963	338				8	11
Alberta	649,990	4,289	1,410	3,027	981				29	32
B.C./C.-B.	900,950	6,353	2,360	4,269	1,413				40	38
Yukon Terr./T. du Yukon	5,440	44	19	26	8					
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	8,580	60	28	33	13					1
Nunavut	5,370	38	21	18	8					
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	18,510	85	69	57	23					
CANADA	6,956,950	48,953	18,294	31,893	10,724				210	295
All returns										
Toutes les déclarations										
Nfld. and Lab/T.-N. et Lab.	388,330	\$ 8,393	\$ 1,038	\$ 7,345	\$ 635	\$ 884	\$ 614	\$ 1,498	\$ 135	\$ 108
P.E.I./Î.-P.-É.	98,790	2,296	262	2,038	165	232	138	371	39	30
N.S./N.-B.	672,460	17,017	1,803	15,209	1,126	1,973	1,109	3,082	273	212
N.B./N.-B.	552,600	12,983	1,410	11,569	921	1,418	851	2,269	220	171
Quebec/Québec	5,407,680	141,378	16,638	124,813	8,823	16,813	20	16,833	0	1,830
Ontario	8,221,740	270,599	29,551	241,159	14,126	37,519	16,771	54,290	4,185	3,059
Manitoba	815,000	21,100	2,448	18,660	1,390	2,429	1,523	3,952	364	269
Saskatchewan	705,110	17,818	2,204	15,636	1,187	1,994	1,335	3,329	306	215
Alberta	2,130,910	67,192	7,583	59,693	3,550	9,150	4,281	13,431	1,096	777
B.C./C.-B.	2,799,250	81,867	10,035	71,998	4,728	10,244	5,467	15,711	1,313	932
Yukon Terr./T. du Yukon	20,830	671	135	536	33	75	37	111	13	9
N.W.T./T.N.-O.	28,240	1,071	259	813	46	131	58	189	17	14
Nunavut	12,140	354	76	278	19	44	19	63	6	5
Outside Canada/Hors du Can.	29,150	565	128	479	33	120	41	161	3	3
CANADA	21,882,200	643,303	73,568	570,226	36,781	83,025	32,263	115,288	7,970	7,634

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 2
All Returns by Total Income Class
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Loss and nil-Perte et néant		\$1 to-\$10,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1			568,070	
Number of non-taxable returns	2			4,167,930	
Total number of returns	3	837,620		4,736,010	
Sources of income					
			\$		\$
Employment income	4	15,510	151,023	2,433,040	10,701,351
Commissions (from employment)	5	250	6,419	50,360	44,904
Other employment income	6	2,170	5,007	191,710	468,096
Old age security pension	7	2,710	11,685	399,390	1,575,508
CPP or QPP benefits	8	4,870	18,962	630,030	1,906,319
Other pensions, superannuation	9	1,130	14,247	83,210	210,036
Employment insurance benefit	10	2,930	12,379	287,630	840,148
Taxable amount of dividends	11	10,700	8,862	307,690	191,328
Investment income	12	25,430	36,924	1,095,880	1,045,669
Annuity income	13	710	3,633	63,690	114,221
Net rental income	14	16,150	-185,716	120,530	89,160
Taxable capital gains	15	7,290	41,801	231,870	201,216
RRSP income	16	3,720	14,809	127,470	332,539
Net business income	17	52,340	-690,648	397,600	1,316,529
Net professional income	18	4,990	-37,821	43,780	158,009
Net commission income	19	3,580	-24,330	30,270	83,221
Net farming income	20	14,450	-227,453	81,380	61,459
Net fishing income	21	210	-408	6,520	8,800
Tax exempt income	22	2,640	9,153	1,161,160	5,466,560
Other income	23	10,980	-56,261	569,420	1,081,193
Total income assessed	24	81,800	-887,732	4,736,010	25,896,268
Deductions					
RPP contributions	25	3,480	5,132	66,140	18,798
RRSP contributions	26	3,030	7,116	155,930	157,309
Union & professional dues	27	5,030	1,147	376,140	41,040
Child care expenses	28	1,310	1,476	102,870	119,811
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	4,300	11,909	103,730	50,182
Other employment expenses	30	930	3,011	17,120	21,003
Cleric's residence deduction	31	20	173	330	1,853
Other deductions (from total income)	32	5,250	8,189	98,310	162,555
Capital gains deductions	33	80	2,159	2,250	3,533
Other deductions (from net income)	34	3,640	14,563	1,198,300	5,553,765
Total deductions	35	22,630	54,875	1,914,370	6,129,849
Taxable income assessed	36			4,149,680	19,875,823
Non-refundable tax credits					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	831,730	5,488,992	4,728,610	31,812,123
Age amount	38	22,020	74,116	449,410	1,558,086
Married or equivalent amount	39	63,950	323,554	367,770	1,721,715
Personal Amount Supplement	40	482,930	136,228	3,562,600	949,480
CPP or QPP contributions	41	12,720	5,129	1,511,050	187,791
Employment insurance premiums	42	23,100	9,665	1,744,940	245,316
Eligible pension income amount	43	1,560	1,554	115,510	98,463
Disability amount	44	4,100	17,334	77,080	322,516
Tuition fees & education amount	45	170	587	234,400	261,644
Amount transferred from spouse	46	8,040	25,666	57,500	154,469
Medical expenses	47	8,520	5,700	185,090	142,804
Total tax credits on amount above	48	831,870	1,034,658	4,730,090	6,366,398
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49			121,880	26,601
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50			80	1
Total tax credits on donations	51			116,170	6,273
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	831,870	1,034,658	4,730,230	6,372,671
Tax payable					
Net federal tax payable	53			567,360	116,787
Net provincial tax payable	54			333,840	29,456
Total net tax payable	55			568,070	146,242
Other tax and deductions components					
Social benefits repayment	56				
Basic federal tax	57			613,000	116,675
Federal individual surtax	58				
Dividend tax credit	59	9,860	1,176	279,840	25,347

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 2
Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

\$10,000 to-à \$15,000		\$15,000 to-à \$20,000		\$20,000 to-à \$25,000		\$25,000 to-à \$30,000		\$30,000 to-à \$35,000		Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
1,563,970		1,870,970		1,689,990		1,610,710		1,411,440		1
1,466,510		297,410		87,800		43,040		22,010		2
3,030,480		2,168,380		1,777,790		1,653,750		1,433,440		3
			\$		\$		\$		\$	
1,351,120	13,288,543	1,288,880	18,527,489	1,215,720	23,121,542	1,209,390	28,943,286	1,118,720	32,256,517	4
34,500	70,139	32,320	102,451	30,460	141,895	30,920	204,293	28,870	250,320	5
104,260	328,413	100,060	349,155	106,290	418,133	110,350	386,960	115,950	384,519	6
1,114,660	5,191,185	600,450	2,877,507	382,780	1,830,452	289,520	1,390,008	198,710	947,767	7
1,103,570	4,534,713	707,290	4,101,306	474,170	2,963,249	373,860	2,383,365	271,480	1,748,447	8
224,180	671,466	396,410	1,985,123	335,300	2,750,588	299,040	3,560,076	229,310	3,569,230	9
381,510	1,452,782	384,400	1,673,261	315,060	1,535,241	261,790	1,357,770	190,190	963,447	10
243,750	251,387	259,190	363,900	253,350	453,888	257,120	748,885	246,370	836,881	11
892,610	1,325,607	762,740	1,543,881	625,250	1,438,732	578,870	1,350,111	512,840	1,160,205	12
145,980	311,213	203,030	629,357	179,520	768,017	152,280	794,661	120,610	717,329	13
101,130	136,701	109,280	167,583	98,310	148,699	100,750	139,935	93,020	108,809	14
152,040	202,516	151,240	245,686	145,950	291,133	138,310	280,947	142,370	307,916	15
97,320	344,711	107,950	409,100	109,930	439,172	125,000	509,354	114,300	498,414	16
214,560	1,447,237	171,560	1,418,645	133,770	1,353,101	120,600	1,306,752	100,950	1,050,868	17
26,360	202,126	25,620	244,522	23,380	259,989	18,680	284,984	18,290	286,676	18
15,450	86,580	13,050	103,284	12,640	130,674	9,720	125,725	8,960	92,427	19
55,640	98,923	44,020	130,722	36,210	142,394	37,340	222,285	28,140	165,488	20
4,230	16,874	5,770	35,792	3,900	30,555	4,310	54,258	3,200	55,973	21
1,295,690	6,835,799	475,120	1,949,959	186,280	972,709	123,730	676,846	86,360	494,434	22
339,820	833,629	300,400	809,982	263,040	749,133	254,030	698,327	217,570	565,921	23
3,030,480	37,630,543	2,168,380	37,668,705	1,777,790	39,939,297	1,653,750	45,418,827	1,433,440	46,461,589	24
86,900	36,042	148,710	77,800	213,980	151,505	326,620	312,223	369,330	443,796	25
265,170	386,395	386,580	701,526	478,380	985,443	574,090	1,371,636	619,590	1,737,930	26
290,510	47,157	336,620	70,802	387,390	106,557	460,440	159,907	483,870	198,714	27
103,340	199,146	122,080	277,367	125,330	320,085	121,230	313,482	105,550	307,149	28
174,860	57,839	213,020	73,506	206,710	89,987	217,060	88,417	209,460	99,348	29
27,470	47,519	35,510	77,434	43,240	94,247	48,260	121,501	54,600	153,796	30
650	2,164	1,950	9,456	2,350	10,201	2,170	15,470	2,840	21,015	31
84,750	140,427	91,920	173,010	86,580	194,023	82,910	230,340	74,040	252,409	32
2,830	6,142	3,030	15,815	2,750	15,340	3,610	19,944	3,960	25,160	33
1,338,690	7,042,908	526,280	2,164,828	237,230	1,178,799	166,740	833,474	127,310	650,008	34
2,001,420	7,965,741	1,349,160	3,641,543	1,154,910	3,146,187	1,186,750	3,466,394	1,126,450	3,889,325	35
2,867,460	29,712,234	2,134,350	34,043,614	1,766,520	36,800,490	1,648,070	41,970,246	1,429,610	42,580,427	36
3,029,370	20,527,354	2,167,370	14,694,891	1,777,220	12,053,863	1,652,990	11,216,115	1,433,160	9,727,807	37
1,129,910	3,933,258	607,880	2,116,388	387,690	1,349,271	293,470	959,061	201,750	519,182	38
371,850	1,807,796	337,730	1,513,864	282,760	1,282,313	258,880	1,179,421	208,940	957,789	39
3,016,990	592,105	2,095,440	262,604	528,470	108,445	317,920	67,233	231,500	34,344	40
1,354,050	390,865	1,316,570	593,430	1,236,550	767,961	1,225,450	976,303	1,124,060	1,087,010	41
1,217,550	319,947	1,193,030	449,102	1,131,380	559,878	1,126,180	701,665	1,038,100	776,356	42
327,800	291,992	499,660	484,240	398,880	394,053	339,330	336,147	257,330	254,837	43
88,750	371,521	75,260	317,981	53,780	227,195	44,340	187,805	31,880	136,019	44
339,870	892,829	255,440	745,594	200,540	529,566	171,670	383,052	155,450	324,394	45
115,380	331,638	120,610	371,710	86,770	257,919	67,030	198,214	46,580	133,992	46
380,490	493,241	408,550	585,516	282,260	467,418	230,400	382,709	160,040	311,483	47
3,029,530	5,093,448	2,167,590	3,765,684	1,777,440	3,063,333	1,653,160	2,822,803	1,433,280	2,427,822	48
348,790	127,727	491,680	236,043	470,030	275,841	495,050	297,414	464,390	286,629	49
390	48	350	38	450	1,521	360	127	680	9,569	50
334,500	32,041	479,070	60,749	459,360	73,041	484,360	78,696	455,160	78,920	51
3,029,530	5,125,489	2,167,680	3,826,433	1,777,460	3,136,374	1,653,220	2,901,499	1,433,320	2,506,742	52
1,550,990	888,086	1,862,550	2,094,216	1,685,770	3,104,367	1,607,060	4,142,624	1,410,250	4,795,107	53
1,032,120	251,231	1,307,480	674,504	1,222,370	1,042,374	1,174,000	1,402,014	1,063,050	1,668,515	54
1,563,970	1,139,317	1,870,970	2,768,720	1,689,990	4,146,742	1,610,710	5,544,637	1,411,440	6,463,621	55
50				10	7	20	75			56
1,587,600	890,700	1,881,660	2,101,714	1,693,910	3,115,999	1,612,200	4,159,626	1,412,990	4,818,126	57
226,870	33,387	242,910	48,381	237,900	60,385	241,880	99,713	235,030	111,450	58
										59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 2 (continued)

All Returns by Total Income Class

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000		\$30,000 to-à \$40,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	1,202,920		2,614,360	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	10,830		32,840	
Total number of returns	3	1,213,750		2,647,190	
Sources of income					
			\$		\$
Employment income	4	988,800	33,319,218	2,107,530	65,575,735
Commissions (from employment)	5	25,460	269,669	54,320	519,989
Other employment income	6	104,400	345,440	220,350	729,960
Old age security pension	7	144,610	685,929	343,330	1,633,697
CPP or QPP benefits	8	198,450	1,254,662	469,930	3,003,109
Other pensions, superannuation	9	182,300	3,381,979	411,610	6,951,209
Employment insurance benefit	10	126,670	621,919	316,850	1,585,366
Taxable amount of dividends	11	221,220	693,206	467,590	1,530,087
Investment income	12	447,070	1,035,290	959,910	2,195,494
Annuity income	13	91,150	618,469	211,760	1,335,798
Net rental income	14	83,510	90,666	176,530	199,475
Taxable capital gains	15	120,450	318,363	262,820	626,279
RRSP income	16	103,970	435,279	218,270	933,693
Net business income	17	83,650	906,986	184,600	1,957,855
Net professional income	18	18,270	309,485	36,560	596,161
Net commission income	19	6,760	110,406	15,720	202,832
Net farming income	20	22,040	101,703	50,170	267,192
Net fishing income	21	2,200	45,611	5,400	101,584
Tax exempt income	22	60,120	342,136	146,480	836,570
Other income	23	191,120	550,944	408,690	1,116,865
Total income assessed	24	1,213,750	45,437,359	2,647,190	91,898,948
Deductions					
RPP contributions	25	393,990	592,007	763,320	1,035,803
RRSP contributions	26	611,130	1,969,729	1,230,720	3,707,660
Union & professional dues	27	478,420	229,258	962,290	427,972
Child care expenses	28	87,670	272,813	193,220	579,962
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	197,960	115,720	407,420	215,068
Other employment expenses	30	55,020	173,667	109,620	327,464
Cleric's residence deduction	31	3,010	29,821	5,860	50,836
Other deductions (from total income)	32	65,310	216,067	139,350	468,477
Capital gains deductions	33	3,140	35,157	7,100	60,317
Other deductions (from net income)	34	99,870	514,773	227,180	1,164,780
Total deductions	35	1,018,630	4,149,013	2,145,080	8,038,338
Taxable income assessed	36	1,210,840	41,300,500	2,640,450	83,880,927
Non-refundable tax credits					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	1,213,300	8,235,341	2,646,470	17,963,148
Age amount	38	147,030	273,569	348,780	792,751
Married or equivalent amount	39	182,040	854,905	390,980	1,812,694
Personal Amount Supplement	40	157,400	14,604	388,900	48,947
CPP or QPP contributions	41	993,140	1,113,465	2,117,200	2,200,475
Employment insurance premiums	42	921,780	800,770	1,959,880	1,577,126
Eligible pension income amount	43	199,590	198,144	456,920	452,981
Disability amount	44	23,410	97,651	55,290	233,671
Tuition fees & education amount	45	134,880	283,714	290,330	608,108
Amount transferred from spouse	46	32,770	89,527	79,350	223,519
Medical expenses	47	113,300	229,763	273,350	541,246
Total tax credits on amount above	48	1,213,400	2,075,889	2,646,690	4,503,712
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	443,330	279,606	907,720	566,235
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	740	2,544	1,420	12,113
Total tax credits on donations	51	434,780	75,182	889,940	154,102
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	1,213,420	2,151,071	2,646,750	4,657,813
Tax payable					
Net federal tax payable	53	1,201,850	5,308,457	2,612,100	10,103,564
Net provincial tax payable	54	917,820	1,863,282	1,980,870	3,531,797
Total net tax payable	55	1,202,920	7,171,739	2,614,360	13,635,361
Other tax and deductions components					
Social benefits repayment	56	1,950	281	1,950	281
Basic federal tax	57	1,204,070	5,336,235	2,617,060	10,154,361
Federal individual surtax	58	120	342	120	342
Dividend tax credit	59	210,500	92,306	445,530	203,756

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 2 (suite)
Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

\$40,000 to-à \$45,000		\$45,000 to-à \$50,000		\$40,000 to-à \$50,000		\$50,000 to-à \$60,000		\$60,000 to-à \$70,000		Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
991,360		799,650		1,791,010		1,174,510		732,310		1
6,140		4,350		10,490		4,780		2,100		2
997,500		804,000		1,801,500		1,179,290		734,410		3
			\$		\$		\$		\$	
835,240	31,982,502	683,910	29,414,673	1,519,150	61,397,175	1,023,460	51,159,394	649,400	38,176,129	4
24,810	327,919	18,410	277,316	43,220	605,235	31,480	616,040	24,320	618,732	5
91,260	314,165	81,900	276,634	173,160	590,799	127,300	358,869	89,220	304,330	6
103,270	489,316	78,280	367,022	181,550	856,338	101,240	480,385	53,260	251,676	7
149,840	933,450	111,590	704,256	261,430	1,637,706	145,810	905,970	76,020	464,117	8
138,000	2,956,957	101,930	2,438,876	239,930	5,395,834	136,130	3,581,471	71,630	1,993,713	9
86,770	411,934	59,750	271,025	146,510	682,959	67,660	290,751	29,350	112,293	10
199,700	606,634	173,110	607,506	372,810	1,214,140	287,270	1,126,827	198,610	945,262	11
382,840	885,280	306,680	752,860	689,520	1,638,141	482,980	1,178,809	316,910	857,735	12
65,110	517,016	51,800	465,922	116,910	982,938	68,160	726,780	36,450	470,408	13
73,130	99,372	65,060	85,780	138,190	185,152	97,590	129,446	64,940	119,625	14
113,850	329,548	99,050	314,081	212,900	643,630	168,970	613,261	124,900	561,624	15
87,980	436,268	72,780	389,557	160,760	825,825	101,700	630,187	60,000	384,377	16
63,370	673,731	52,430	567,935	115,800	1,241,666	77,620	866,494	50,780	630,280	17
16,610	312,641	13,930	285,530	30,540	598,171	26,890	637,555	20,680	574,334	18
5,730	106,999	5,810	117,165	11,550	224,164	7,140	178,669	4,980	156,994	19
17,580	104,933	15,140	75,164	32,720	180,097	21,850	98,974	13,640	73,175	20
2,120	39,813	1,130	31,591	3,250	71,404	1,450	45,739	1,120	38,012	21
44,220	250,732	34,160	200,491	78,390	451,224	44,030	261,514	21,340	127,261	22
162,860	503,008	135,090	468,307	297,940	971,314	211,180	634,063	140,220	522,750	23
997,500	42,282,220	804,000	38,111,691	1,801,500	80,393,911	1,179,290	64,521,199	734,410	47,382,830	24
368,800	650,859	321,740	662,746	690,530	1,313,606	507,060	1,262,099	327,500	1,003,378	25
546,130	2,008,382	470,050	1,887,608	1,016,180	3,895,990	741,700	3,383,334	503,820	2,775,990	26
422,940	227,581	373,270	225,271	796,210	452,852	582,900	395,479	366,740	270,035	27
67,570	221,010	47,480	157,534	115,050	378,544	59,440	213,063	31,120	125,612	28
178,130	99,111	153,160	101,174	331,280	200,285	261,500	216,517	194,450	195,999	29
54,170	178,563	50,340	172,356	104,510	350,919	78,320	300,317	56,500	245,602	30
2,750	26,387	2,700	34,290	5,440	60,676	3,420	47,656	1,680	22,838	31
55,430	203,320	50,870	173,964	106,300	377,284	76,530	350,104	49,560	262,387	32
3,300	43,045	2,930	38,513	6,240	81,558	5,000	97,882	3,650	73,099	33
78,010	375,583	62,500	326,060	140,510	701,643	92,470	453,503	60,690	274,743	34
870,810	4,033,842	722,040	3,779,515	1,592,850	7,813,357	1,084,240	6,719,954	691,540	5,249,685	35
996,460	38,246,259	803,300	34,307,961	1,799,770	72,554,220	1,178,290	57,719,340	734,120	42,039,319	36
997,100	6,769,521	803,720	5,457,552	1,800,830	12,227,072	1,178,870	8,004,198	734,170	4,984,981	37
105,290	120,303	70,400	35,997	175,690	156,300	10,550	7,967	1,670	2,031	38
161,160	752,248	139,010	654,679	300,160	1,406,928	208,690	984,398	138,640	652,618	39
60,980	4,752	15,290	1,442	76,270	6,194	10,000	1,259	2,220	306	40
837,500	983,342	685,670	814,202	1,523,170	1,797,544	1,028,510	1,231,562	656,970	791,965	41
783,430	732,960	643,630	612,946	1,427,060	1,345,905	963,800	931,185	608,330	591,145	42
149,670	148,834	113,330	112,353	263,000	261,187	149,850	149,168	79,920	79,323	43
16,690	70,905	13,740	59,959	30,420	130,864	20,780	88,215	11,180	46,781	44
114,710	242,800	100,490	207,783	215,200	450,583	163,020	365,796	110,290	275,608	45
25,140	65,844	18,420	46,801	43,560	112,645	25,240	62,648	14,380	32,117	46
79,240	183,972	54,640	130,202	133,880	314,173	66,070	187,836	36,480	105,975	47
997,270	1,714,844	803,760	1,384,587	1,801,040	3,099,431	1,179,040	2,045,636	734,280	1,287,287	48
402,410	265,339	346,820	247,292	749,230	512,631	575,430	418,451	399,810	345,383	49
580	87	610	1,267	1,190	1,354	1,070	7,766	680	4,152	50
395,880	70,849	340,250	66,773	736,130	137,622	568,580	114,326	396,250	94,618	51
997,270	1,785,693	803,840	1,451,360	1,801,120	3,237,053	1,179,060	2,159,963	734,300	1,381,906	52
990,880	5,420,803	799,080	5,230,881	1,789,960	10,651,685	1,173,840	9,543,667	731,400	7,518,316	53
763,610	1,918,759	615,410	1,858,976	1,379,020	3,777,734	926,390	3,431,473	594,370	2,775,046	54
991,360	7,339,562	799,650	7,089,857	1,791,010	14,429,419	1,174,510	12,975,140	732,310	10,293,362	55
18,700	11,428	19,610	25,468	38,310	36,896	97,520	86,581	76,580	112,490	56
992,420	5,449,205	800,490	5,260,797	1,792,900	10,710,002	1,175,490	9,567,590	733,010	7,499,538	57
250	8	34,890	397	35,140	405	595,670	26,939	636,360	71,127	58
188,780	80,774	165,230	80,905	354,000	161,679	272,520	150,083	189,680	125,928	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 2 (continued)
All Returns by Total Income Class
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	\$70,000 to-\$80,000		\$80,000 to-\$90,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	417,900		247,020	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	1,240		1,230	
Total number of returns	3	419,140		248,240	
Sources of income					
			\$		\$
Employment income	4	369,460	24,668,506	215,310	15,879,530
Commissions (from employment)	5	17,030	470,792	12,730	488,317
Other employment income	6	57,530	228,975	38,760	166,097
Old age security pension	7	30,960	145,623	19,490	92,296
CPP or QPP benefits	8	43,750	268,338	25,660	157,843
Other pensions, superannuation	9	42,160	1,179,245	25,930	797,507
Employment insurance benefit	10	12,930	51,373	5,790	23,443
Taxable amount of dividends	11	129,760	651,973	89,800	548,778
Investment income	12	192,630	604,563	124,250	464,135
Annuity income	13	21,500	322,675	13,040	219,737
Net rental income	14	40,220	77,161	25,070	73,433
Taxable capital gains	15	84,400	465,834	57,370	422,625
RRSP income	16	35,240	279,247	19,420	205,628
Net business income	17	29,380	471,334	17,560	311,581
Net professional income	18	16,720	623,565	12,580	560,208
Net commission income	19	3,540	129,201	2,560	97,130
Net farming income	20	8,180	49,981	4,800	34,638
Net fishing income	21	730	30,990	470	25,838
Tax exempt income	22	10,370	84,841	5,620	59,375
Other income	23	84,160	426,319	56,910	360,649
Total income assessed	24	419,140	31,230,535	248,240	20,988,787
Deductions					
RPP contributions	25	165,500	533,193	89,940	313,085
RRSP contributions	26	306,330	2,123,571	185,440	1,509,388
Union & professional dues	27	178,420	129,759	90,140	65,227
Child care expenses	28	17,790	78,707	10,670	52,648
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	124,570	145,528	81,750	124,592
Other employment expenses	30	40,520	189,200	26,410	154,529
Cleric's residence deduction	31	690	10,549	290	4,152
Other deductions (from total income)	32	32,590	195,431	20,950	166,812
Capital gains deductions	33	2,760	64,717	1,950	75,090
Other deductions (from net income)	34	39,010	198,754	25,000	150,908
Total deductions	35	397,970	3,669,409	236,270	2,616,432
Taxable income assessed	36	418,870	27,464,973	247,910	18,306,557
Non-refundable tax credits					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	418,920	2,843,555	248,110	1,683,706
Age amount	38	600	1,011	440	949
Married or equivalent amount	39	84,090	399,991	51,190	245,600
Personal Amount Supplement	40	1,040	190	580	109
CPP or QPP contributions	41	376,780	459,169	220,540	270,580
Employment insurance premiums	42	337,880	328,231	193,890	188,088
Eligible pension income amount	43	46,810	46,375	29,340	29,019
Disability amount	44	6,150	25,790	3,590	15,015
Tuition fees & education amount	45	63,830	172,621	37,460	101,673
Amount transferred from spouse	46	8,250	19,306	5,490	12,637
Medical expenses	47	21,530	71,432	13,090	53,895
Total tax credits on amount above	48	418,990	744,167	248,220	442,971
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	247,070	245,593	153,290	167,249
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	500	1,765	480	3,191
Total tax credits on donations	51	244,790	67,386	152,290	46,603
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	418,990	811,553	248,220	489,574
Tax payable					
Net federal tax payable	53	417,170	5,270,582	246,390	3,702,205
Net provincial tax payable	54	341,500	2,011,789	202,670	1,457,765
Total net tax payable	55	417,900	7,282,370	247,020	5,159,970
Other tax and deductions components					
Social benefits repayment	56	41,900	101,468	24,350	85,446
Basic federal tax	57	418,140	5,221,541	247,350	3,650,242
Federal individual surtax	58	392,620	87,644	236,330	85,845
Dividend tax credit	59	123,360	86,858	86,220	73,121

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 2 (suite)
 Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

\$90,000 to-à \$100,000		\$50,000 to-à \$100,000		\$100,000 to-à \$150,000		\$150,000 to-à \$250,000		\$250,000 and over-et plus		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Item Poste
149,820		2,721,550		283,980		127,080		83,540		1
750		10,090		1,940		810		480		2
150,560		2,731,640		285,920		127,900		84,020		3
			\$		\$		\$		\$	
127,580	10,267,968	2,385,210	140,151,528	226,970	21,201,179	90,930	11,795,066	60,660	23,360,999	4
8,820	349,708	94,380	2,543,589	20,810	1,183,012	10,390	1,027,582	6,310	1,791,170	5
24,620	119,602	337,420	1,177,873	48,040	345,989	22,920	352,635	17,000	1,196,803	6
13,170	61,479	218,130	1,031,460	30,080	141,594	16,280	75,454	11,510	52,583	7
17,550	108,758	308,790	1,905,027	38,930	245,562	20,230	128,853	13,790	90,569	8
17,720	548,592	293,570	8,100,530	33,760	1,153,916	12,950	522,699	8,100	551,167	9
2,600	11,949	118,330	489,809	3,490	16,872	960	4,522	390	2,394	10
59,030	454,881	764,470	3,727,721	127,630	1,525,889	67,580	1,405,154	53,000	5,352,531	11
80,040	358,790	1,196,820	3,464,033	166,980	1,009,524	88,590	828,394	69,520	1,931,700	12
9,110	179,934	148,260	1,919,535	20,580	470,517	9,760	314,839	7,300	320,773	13
15,590	55,454	243,400	455,119	33,210	181,476	17,660	182,139	13,960	406,624	14
39,830	360,037	475,470	2,423,381	91,930	1,447,933	52,690	1,768,778	45,160	6,074,489	15
12,270	161,495	228,620	1,660,933	20,820	333,454	6,160	211,792	2,990	248,973	16
10,960	236,047	186,300	2,515,737	21,590	655,999	10,170	437,792	7,820	691,200	17
10,320	544,784	87,200	2,940,446	32,740	2,726,743	27,620	4,091,563	16,930	5,190,064	18
1,380	73,374	19,590	635,368	3,340	194,633	1,730	148,167	870	116,391	19
3,460	33,240	51,930	290,007	7,210	93,441	4,170	112,891	3,390	177,964	20
340	13,619	4,110	154,198	650	39,219	240	26,801	80	14,092	21
2,450	29,965	83,810	562,956	3,750	79,642	1,150	30,577	470	14,301	22
36,750	276,362	529,230	2,220,143	77,060	902,223	40,700	654,047	33,090	1,321,654	23
150,560	14,246,040	2,731,640	178,369,392	285,920	33,948,818	127,900	24,119,744	84,020	48,906,442	24
48,910	176,513	1,138,910	3,288,269	72,980	285,342	21,110	109,711	7,190	39,761	25
112,370	1,023,517	1,849,660	10,815,800	203,760	2,341,096	88,740	1,275,407	58,980	949,809	26
48,290	32,547	1,266,490	893,047	68,490	47,587	20,630	16,192	8,990	6,753	27
5,070	25,882	124,080	495,912	9,010	46,541	3,480	19,215	1,690	9,386	28
55,120	94,754	717,380	777,390	115,740	308,981	60,650	288,169	49,750	666,497	29
16,930	104,916	218,680	994,564	35,890	309,384	16,330	195,949	9,210	187,251	30
260	3,984	6,330	89,179	100	1,781	10	257	10	202	31
13,660	98,532	193,290	1,073,265	30,010	313,208	18,720	265,876	16,960	617,630	32
1,850	74,924	15,200	385,712	6,470	431,478	6,320	711,366	7,910	1,900,288	33
17,370	107,951	234,550	1,185,859	35,640	329,612	20,470	335,766	17,870	1,302,350	34
143,060	1,743,519	2,553,080	19,998,997	270,210	4,415,010	120,250	3,217,908	79,270	5,679,927	35
150,480	12,439,800	2,729,680	157,969,989	285,470	29,396,514	127,760	20,832,417	83,860	43,189,427	36
150,470	1,021,017	2,730,540	18,537,457	285,220	1,934,170	127,400	862,941	83,400	564,196	37
120	284	13,380	12,242	520	1,161	120	335	80	198	38
30,460	147,115	513,060	2,429,722	55,050	262,536	21,350	103,491	13,670	66,234	39
250	29	14,100	1,894	490	79	140	17	80	17	40
132,450	164,592	2,415,240	2,917,868	243,270	316,909	105,100	149,329	67,400	95,452	41
113,080	109,930	2,216,980	2,148,578	186,900	180,185	64,840	61,468	36,670	34,652	42
20,050	19,799	325,980	323,685	40,430	40,080	17,330	17,123	11,420	11,191	43
2,520	10,520	44,220	186,322	5,190	21,984	2,150	8,969	1,330	5,600	44
23,550	72,221	398,140	987,919	44,320	139,436	19,360	67,439	11,220	41,202	45
2,920	6,756	56,260	133,463	6,150	13,286	2,320	4,936	1,480	3,096	46
9,020	37,527	146,190	456,666	19,440	92,646	11,340	72,684	8,310	70,152	47
150,530	270,796	2,731,050	4,790,858	285,400	511,455	127,590	229,731	83,690	151,789	48
97,740	124,965	1,473,330	1,301,641	191,510	342,955	91,490	272,966	62,430	831,324	49
400	3,032	3,130	19,906	720	13,206	480	21,677	610	84,625	50
97,160	35,283	1,459,070	358,216	190,850	99,441	91,160	83,492	62,370	264,225	51
150,530	306,079	2,731,100	5,149,074	285,400	610,896	127,630	313,223	83,720	416,015	52
149,320	2,622,347	2,718,130	28,657,116	283,010	6,599,032	126,630	5,130,818	83,410	11,536,529	53
125,230	1,080,752	2,190,170	10,756,825	235,850	2,816,563	102,900	2,259,941	71,640	5,720,916	54
149,820	3,703,098	2,721,550	39,413,942	283,980	9,415,595	127,080	7,390,759	83,540	17,257,445	55
15,510	63,134	255,870	449,119	32,700	142,931	16,850	76,028	11,590	52,026	56
150,000	2,572,909	2,723,980	28,511,818	284,450	6,439,513	127,230	4,977,085	83,660	11,053,357	57
144,550	74,675	2,005,540	346,229	274,550	241,995	122,570	242,901	82,340	658,864	58
56,880	60,618	728,660	496,606	123,590	203,381	65,910	187,316	52,130	713,640	59

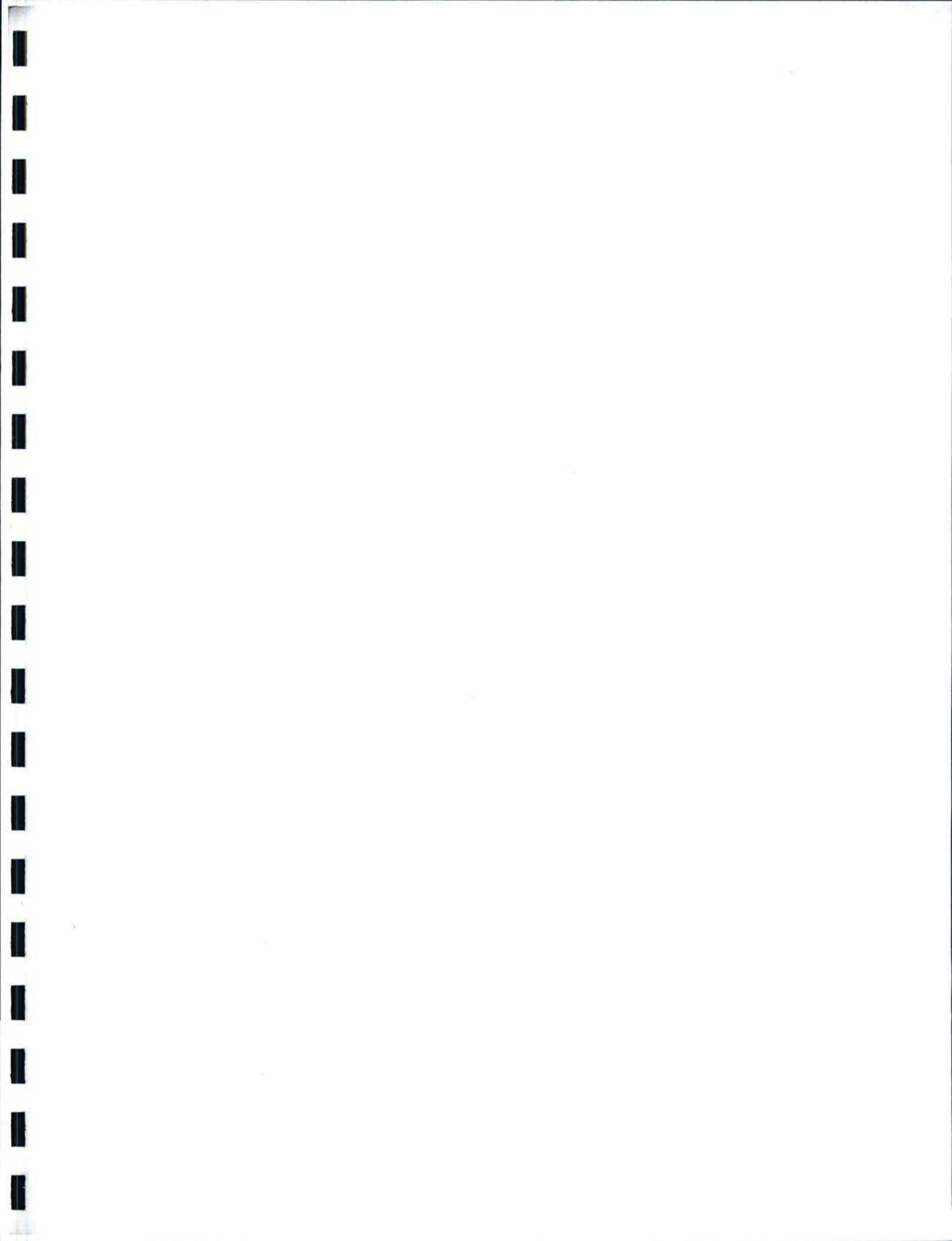
Part III - Tables

Partie III - Tableaux

Final Basic Table 2 (end)
All Returns by Total Income Class
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Tableau final de base 2 (fin)
Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Item	Poste	\$50,000 and over-et plus		Grand total-Total global	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	3,216,160		14,925,250	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	13,320		6,956,950	
Total number of returns	3	3,229,480		21,882,200	
Sources of income					
			\$		\$
Employment income	4	2,763,770	196,508,772	13,904,090	418,214,916
Commissions (from employment)	5	131,890	6,545,353	408,230	8,240,680
Other employment income	6	425,380	3,073,300	1,433,720	6,349,824
Old age security pension	7	276,000	1,301,091	3,590,390	16,667,472
CPP or QPP benefits	8	381,740	2,370,010	4,406,890	22,918,739
Other pensions, superannuation	9	348,390	10,328,312	2,339,180	31,866,889
Employment insurance benefit	10	123,170	513,596	2,219,850	9,653,502
Taxable amount of dividends	11	1,012,670	12,011,295	3,184,880	16,773,771
Investment income	12	1,521,920	7,233,652	7,152,120	17,808,212
Annuity income	13	185,890	3,025,663	1,259,770	7,965,501
Net rental income	14	308,230	1,225,358	1,169,110	2,106,348
Taxable capital gains	15	665,260	11,714,581	1,967,660	14,247,790
RRSP income	16	258,590	2,455,153	1,208,990	6,264,354
Net business income	17	225,870	4,300,729	1,616,700	13,651,867
Net professional income	18	164,490	14,948,816	374,400	17,254,956
Net commission income	19	25,530	1,094,559	137,500	2,026,708
Net farming income	20	66,700	674,303	418,630	1,549,922
Net fishing income	21	5,070	234,311	38,650	553,169
Tax exempt income	22	89,180	687,475	3,558,670	17,886,296
Other income	23	680,090	5,098,066	3,124,410	11,302,249
Total income assessed	24	3,229,480	285,344,396	21,126,380	643,303,163
Deductions					
RPP contributions	25	1,240,190	3,723,083	3,539,860	6,673,991
RRSP contributions	26	2,201,140	15,382,111	6,311,220	26,595,186
Union & professional dues	27	1,364,600	963,579	4,979,230	2,271,014
Child care expenses	28	138,250	571,055	1,022,680	2,760,928
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	943,510	2,041,037	2,601,890	2,828,230
Other employment expenses	30	280,110	1,687,149	666,780	2,730,248
Cleric's residence deduction	31	6,460	91,420	25,230	242,251
Other deductions (from total income)	32	258,970	2,269,979	954,350	4,024,283
Capital gains deductions	33	35,900	3,428,843	63,780	3,633,650
Other deductions (from net income)	34	308,530	3,153,586	4,147,100	21,808,345
Total deductions	35	3,022,810	33,311,842	14,389,980	73,568,126
Taxable income assessed	36	3,226,760	251,388,347	20,233,050	570,225,899
Non-refundable tax credits					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	3,226,560	21,898,764	21,861,130	147,882,322
Age amount	38	14,100	13,937	3,428,930	10,953,169
Married or equivalent amount	39	603,120	2,861,982	2,977,200	13,910,267
Personal Amount Supplement	40	14,810	2,007	10,484,320	2,173,244
CPP or QPP contributions	41	2,831,010	3,479,557	13,127,750	10,399,056
Employment insurance premiums	42	2,505,400	2,424,883	12,328,520	7,633,487
Eligible pension income amount	43	395,160	392,079	2,797,810	2,712,696
Disability amount	44	52,890	222,874	481,900	2,031,760
Tuition fees & education amount	45	473,030	1,235,996	2,180,650	5,107,958
Amount transferred from spouse	46	66,200	154,781	644,430	1,830,560
Medical expenses	47	185,280	692,147	2,087,810	3,624,954
Total tax credits on amount above	48	3,227,730	5,683,833	21,865,110	35,433,300
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	1,818,750	2,748,887	5,403,140	4,791,379
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	4,940	139,414	9,170	154,615
Total tax credits on donations	51	1,803,450	805,374	5,302,980	1,347,898
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	3,227,850	6,489,207	21,865,690	36,781,198
Tax payable					
Net federal tax payable	53	3,211,180	51,923,496	14,886,980	83,024,955
Net provincial tax payable	54	2,600,560	21,554,246	11,030,250	32,263,414
Total net tax payable	55	3,216,160	73,477,741	14,925,250	115,288,370
Other tax and deductions components					
Social benefits repayment	56	317,000	720,105	357,330	757,367
Basic federal tax	57	3,219,310	50,981,774	15,017,650	82,230,978
Federal individual surtax	58	2,485,000	1,489,990	2,520,320	1,490,752
Dividend tax credit	59	970,290	1,600,944	3,009,080	2,234,768



Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 2A

Taxable Returns by Total Income Class

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Loss and nil-Perte et néant		\$1 to-\$10,000	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1			568,070	
Number of non-taxable returns	2				
Total number of returns	3			568,070	
Sources of income					\$
Sources de revenu					
Employment income	4			396,850	2,791,314
Commissions (from employment)	5			11,340	11,706
Other employment income	6			29,730	96,617
Old age security pension	7			1,010	1,182
CPP or QPP benefits	8			65,380	358,091
Other pensions, superannuation	9			8,850	35,688
Employment insurance benefit	10			96,780	323,723
Taxable amount of dividends	11			36,510	12,464
Investment income	12			125,820	187,284
Annuity income	13			6,230	20,647
Net rental income	14			23,130	41,631
Taxable capital gains	15			31,330	41,514
RRSP income	16			28,870	100,743
Net business income	17			78,940	433,941
Net professional income	18			9,500	49,250
Net commission income	19			4,450	18,117
Net farming income	20			14,320	49,622
Net fishing income	21			2,110	5,938
Tax exempt income	22			24,410	23,944
Other income	23			66,260	195,730
Total income assessed	24			568,070	4,799,143
Deductions					
Déductions					
RPP contributions	25			13,020	3,066
RRSP contributions	26			34,440	24,587
Union & professional dues	27			65,480	8,358
Child care expenses	28			14,510	8,446
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29			18,320	2,863
Other employment expenses	30			2,030	1,509
Cleric's residence deduction	31			0	0
Other deductions (from total income)	32			12,270	3,596
Capital gains deductions	33			230	124
Other deductions (from net income)	34			28,610	27,800
Total deductions	35			158,600	80,349
Taxable income assessed	36			568,070	4,718,794
Non-refundable tax credits					
Crédits d'impôt non remboursables					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Montants alloués (postes 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37			563,070	3,671,167
Age amount	38			1,050	1,011
Married or equivalent amount	39			11,600	13,902
Personal Amount Supplement	40			539,680	120,180
CPP or QPP contributions	41			383,530	68,647
Employment insurance premiums	42			350,960	65,729
Eligible pension income amount	43			8,890	8,179
Disability amount	44			380	747
Tuition fees & education amount	45			35,670	36,004
Amount transferred from spouse	46			1,290	753
Medical expenses	47			57,070	30,315
Total tax credits on amount above	48			563,930	682,546
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Dons alloués (postes 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49			38,840	6,500
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50			80	1
Total tax credits on donations	51			37,960	1,435
Total non-refundable tax credits	52			564,030	683,981
Tax payable					
Impôt à payer					
Net federal tax payable	53			567,360	116,787
Net provincial tax payable	54			333,840	29,456
Total net tax payable	55			568,070	146,242
Other tax and deductions components					
Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions					
Social benefits repayment	56				
Basic federal tax	57			567,840	116,482
Federal individual surtax	58				
Dividend tax credit	59			32,720	1,642

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 2A
Déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu total
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

\$10,000 to-à \$15,000		\$15,000 to-à \$20,000		\$20,000 to-à \$25,000		\$25,000 to-à \$30,000		\$30,000 to-à \$35,000		Item
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Poste
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
1,563,970		1,870,970		1,689,990		1,610,710		1,411,440		1
1,563,970		1,870,970		1,689,990		1,610,710		1,411,440		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
1,033,800	10,801,359	1,196,460	17,580,831	1,184,090	22,719,351	1,194,880	28,710,451	1,109,870	32,076,093	4
27,920	54,143	30,730	94,900	29,660	134,223	30,730	202,628	28,630	247,802	5
72,380	230,316	89,230	313,168	101,960	394,856	107,760	370,064	114,430	372,547	6
273,140	1,315,453	463,920	2,234,944	351,470	1,681,739	278,790	1,339,908	194,500	928,159	7
376,920	1,958,054	560,430	3,268,044	437,930	2,744,207	360,310	2,297,516	264,960	1,706,129	8
112,110	398,941	324,880	1,689,999	316,050	2,624,982	291,530	3,493,147	225,780	3,528,064	9
313,460	1,190,121	364,560	1,581,502	309,920	1,510,131	260,150	1,348,294	189,500	959,689	10
140,910	99,010	219,140	225,028	234,000	321,742	241,650	488,122	237,930	703,126	11
464,470	809,731	651,830	1,329,018	589,950	1,345,212	562,200	1,295,484	503,730	1,124,250	12
76,490	200,814	174,740	570,661	171,790	740,350	149,450	783,498	119,270	709,271	13
67,670	102,426	97,150	154,235	93,270	139,899	97,990	136,303	91,630	107,529	14
94,380	128,980	130,380	201,340	136,930	262,156	133,100	260,907	138,400	285,374	15
75,750	282,731	100,120	382,527	106,070	422,103	123,570	502,694	113,310	493,333	16
150,440	1,086,943	154,790	1,316,483	127,180	1,305,181	117,840	1,283,798	99,390	1,034,630	17
19,000	147,875	22,280	218,651	22,320	249,251	18,250	274,752	17,730	280,680	18
11,030	60,305	11,360	93,768	11,950	126,494	9,470	121,743	8,690	88,365	19
32,540	92,566	36,230	124,663	33,410	137,416	36,170	216,171	27,460	163,583	20
3,370	14,885	5,570	34,982	3,730	29,043	4,280	54,006	3,200	55,973	21
218,600	440,750	278,980	538,126	140,510	413,641	106,930	381,795	79,210	334,981	22
192,000	488,938	259,120	694,424	248,320	698,866	247,500	679,222	214,010	556,010	23
1,563,970	19,904,343	1,870,970	32,647,294	1,689,990	38,000,845	1,610,710	44,240,506	1,411,440	45,755,590	24
67,790	25,546	140,210	72,135	209,840	148,134	323,980	308,487	367,520	441,045	25
209,030	263,884	361,330	607,580	466,250	919,937	567,980	1,319,350	615,700	1,706,258	26
220,920	36,556	313,830	66,041	378,790	104,626	456,760	158,605	481,700	198,042	27
69,210	108,452	106,390	229,141	119,950	295,910	119,650	303,616	104,480	300,658	28
97,340	20,765	182,710	47,609	195,650	72,730	210,250	76,486	205,640	90,809	29
19,730	24,638	31,030	53,430	41,420	85,237	47,220	114,942	53,670	147,919	30
220	619	1,300	5,573	1,910	6,841	1,450	8,425	2,400	17,533	31
50,760	30,594	74,900	65,462	77,440	97,027	76,570	126,124	68,780	142,793	32
1,960	3,069	1,630	8,439	2,290	11,406	3,170	13,786	3,570	17,648	33
243,550	477,752	318,630	631,680	184,420	529,718	146,570	481,884	117,580	442,539	34
757,810	991,875	1,088,330	1,787,090	1,080,350	2,271,566	1,154,330	2,911,705	1,108,060	3,505,244	35
1,563,920	18,912,468	1,870,730	30,860,836	1,689,990	35,729,272	1,610,710	41,328,725	1,411,360	42,250,712	36
1,562,940	10,567,664	1,870,090	12,676,490	1,689,440	11,457,820	1,609,990	10,924,318	1,411,180	9,578,660	37
278,440	968,516	467,820	1,628,715	355,790	1,238,208	282,590	922,855	197,280	507,113	38
62,760	221,118	206,610	885,347	246,780	1,106,479	247,100	1,123,371	203,470	931,682	39
1,556,580	253,786	1,804,590	189,512	481,500	93,895	301,680	63,015	223,580	32,565	40
1,067,830	315,853	1,233,040	563,334	1,209,040	754,624	1,214,400	968,762	1,117,550	1,081,702	41
953,830	260,363	1,114,830	426,818	1,105,430	550,685	1,115,560	696,597	1,031,730	772,645	42
161,200	149,173	414,310	402,827	377,110	372,999	331,310	328,351	253,570	251,207	43
13,190	55,112	40,840	172,075	43,520	182,638	39,880	168,909	30,300	129,327	44
227,500	491,637	228,550	607,777	191,860	476,081	167,860	361,737	153,450	313,504	45
18,560	30,183	67,200	176,408	76,170	215,272	63,830	186,680	45,660	130,458	46
255,490	202,040	350,160	331,995	263,170	323,619	222,530	303,581	156,020	265,624	47
1,563,100	2,297,939	1,870,270	3,072,376	1,689,660	2,854,638	1,610,150	2,730,921	1,411,300	2,382,060	48
240,890	67,015	441,190	179,484	454,270	236,357	488,290	274,632	460,200	266,609	49
340	35	320	27	450	1,515	340	32	600	484	50
229,240	16,209	429,360	45,342	443,840	61,914	477,770	72,201	451,000	70,566	51
1,563,100	2,314,148	1,870,310	3,117,718	1,689,680	2,916,552	1,610,210	2,803,122	1,411,320	2,452,626	52
1,550,990	888,086	1,862,550	2,094,216	1,685,770	3,104,367	1,607,060	4,142,624	1,410,250	4,795,107	53
1,032,120	251,231	1,307,480	674,504	1,222,370	1,042,374	1,174,000	1,402,014	1,063,050	1,668,515	54
1,563,970	1,139,317	1,870,970	2,768,720	1,689,990	4,146,742	1,610,710	5,544,637	1,411,440	6,463,621	55
				10	7	20	75			56
1,551,980	890,264	1,863,710	2,100,914	1,686,380	3,114,939	1,607,810	4,158,378	1,410,800	4,817,373	57
						60	11			58
130,500	13,126	204,550	29,886	219,150	42,777	226,680	64,952	226,720	93,621	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 2A (continued)

Taxable Returns by Total Income Class

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	35000 to-à 40000\$		30000 to-à 40000\$	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	1,202,920		2,614,360	
Number of non-taxable returns	2				
Total number of returns	3	1,202,920		2,614,360	
Sources of income			\$		\$
Employment income	4	983,670	33,190,163	2,093,530	65,266,257
Commissions (from employment)	5	25,320	267,659	53,950	515,461
Other employment income	6	103,420	335,129	217,840	707,676
Old age security pension	7	142,990	678,790	337,490	1,606,949
CPP or QPP benefits	8	195,880	1,238,344	460,840	2,944,473
Other pensions, superannuation	9	180,340	3,340,166	406,110	6,868,230
Employment insurance benefit	10	126,480	621,203	315,980	1,580,892
Taxable amount of dividends	11	218,070	643,329	455,990	1,346,455
Investment income	12	442,960	1,021,817	946,690	2,146,067
Annuity income	13	90,590	616,097	209,860	1,325,368
Net rental income	14	82,770	90,505	174,400	198,034
Taxable capital gains	15	118,810	298,595	257,210	583,970
RRSP income	16	103,290	431,163	216,600	924,496
Net business income	17	82,650	894,755	182,040	1,929,385
Net professional income	18	18,100	305,414	35,830	586,094
Net commission income	19	6,720	107,737	15,410	196,102
Net farming income	20	21,480	102,184	48,950	265,767
Net fishing income	21	2,170	44,449	5,370	100,422
Tax exempt income	22	56,880	258,931	136,090	593,913
Other income	23	189,580	546,102	403,580	1,102,112
Total income assessed	24	1,202,920	45,032,533	2,614,360	90,788,124
Deductions					
RPP contributions	25	392,140	587,732	759,670	1,028,777
RRSP contributions	26	608,340	1,947,201	1,224,040	3,653,459
Union & professional dues	27	476,800	228,671	958,510	426,713
Child care expenses	28	87,240	269,711	191,710	570,369
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	196,230	107,038	401,870	197,847
Other employment expenses	30	54,660	171,560	108,330	319,479
Cleric's residence deduction	31	2,660	24,414	5,070	41,947
Other deductions (from total income)	32	62,780	144,804	131,560	287,598
Capital gains deductions	33	2,760	24,311	6,330	41,959
Other deductions (from net income)	34	94,660	372,531	212,240	815,070
Total deductions	35	1,008,380	3,877,974	2,116,440	7,383,217
Taxable income assessed	36	1,202,900	41,154,318	2,614,260	83,405,030
Non-refundable tax credits					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	1,202,490	8,161,951	2,613,670	17,740,611
Age amount	38	145,170	269,796	342,450	776,909
Married or equivalent amount	39	178,840	838,910	382,310	1,770,592
Personal Amount Supplement	40	153,570	13,807	377,150	46,373
CPP or QPP contributions	41	989,520	1,109,783	2,107,070	2,191,485
Employment insurance premiums	42	918,390	798,328	1,950,120	1,570,973
Eligible pension income amount	43	198,110	196,698	451,680	447,904
Disability amount	44	22,670	94,538	52,970	223,865
Tuition fees & education amount	45	133,830	277,020	287,290	590,524
Amount transferred from spouse	46	32,070	86,391	77,730	216,850
Medical expenses	47	112,000	214,850	268,020	480,475
Total tax credits on amount above	48	1,202,590	2,053,872	2,613,890	4,435,932
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	441,000	267,507	901,200	534,117
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	630	402	1,220	886
Total tax credits on donations	51	432,450	71,103	883,450	141,669
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	1,202,610	2,124,974	2,613,930	4,577,601
Tax payable					
Net federal tax payable	53	1,201,850	5,308,457	2,612,100	10,103,564
Net provincial tax payable	54	917,820	1,863,282	1,980,870	3,531,797
Total net tax payable	55	1,202,920	7,171,739	2,614,360	13,635,361
Other tax and deductions components					
Social benefits repayment	56	1,930	243	1,930	243
Basic federal tax	57	1,202,410	5,334,726	2,613,210	10,152,099
Federal individual surtax	58	120	342	120	342
Dividend tax credit	59	207,440	85,658	434,160	179,279

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 2A
Déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu total
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

40000 to-à 45000\$		45000 to-à 50000\$		40000 to-à 50000\$		50000 to-à 60000\$		60000 to-à 70000\$		Item
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Poste
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
991,360		799,650		1,791,010		1,174,510		732,310		1
991,360		799,650		1,791,010		1,174,510		732,310		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
832,590	31,917,675	681,800	29,354,456	1,514,380	61,272,131	1,020,860	51,049,145	648,420	38,136,441	4
24,770	327,894	18,370	276,970	43,140	604,864	31,460	615,808	24,300	617,182	5
90,640	304,982	81,380	263,982	172,030	568,964	126,670	347,173	89,020	294,554	6
102,050	483,638	77,350	363,055	179,400	846,693	100,380	476,471	52,900	249,971	7
147,630	920,725	110,500	697,838	258,130	1,618,563	144,640	897,662	75,530	460,991	8
137,000	2,942,071	101,230	2,422,636	238,220	5,364,707	135,520	3,567,698	71,410	1,991,198	9
86,440	411,075	59,590	270,697	146,030	681,772	67,510	289,628	29,310	112,058	10
197,510	582,024	171,910	587,578	369,420	1,169,603	285,600	1,100,693	197,740	930,043	11
379,450	873,040	304,640	745,693	684,080	1,618,733	480,410	1,170,096	315,880	855,104	12
64,820	515,742	51,560	465,385	116,380	981,127	68,040	726,535	36,290	467,402	13
72,560	95,148	64,620	83,186	137,180	178,335	97,030	130,674	64,710	116,141	14
112,410	312,739	98,130	299,762	210,540	612,501	167,500	588,250	124,110	542,592	15
87,720	434,580	72,550	388,008	160,270	822,587	101,480	628,211	59,750	379,441	16
63,010	669,636	51,980	565,832	114,990	1,235,468	77,190	861,372	50,570	628,935	17
16,290	307,096	13,850	284,676	30,140	591,772	26,680	634,037	20,560	570,321	18
5,700	107,049	5,760	115,225	11,460	222,274	7,140	178,669	4,980	156,994	19
17,170	101,999	14,920	72,466	32,100	174,466	21,400	93,709	13,300	67,853	20
2,120	39,813	1,130	31,591	3,250	71,404	1,430	44,938	1,120	38,012	21
41,910	182,669	32,910	158,911	74,820	341,580	43,190	235,400	21,030	113,262	22
161,440	492,992	134,070	457,477	295,510	950,468	210,240	626,601	139,720	519,867	23
991,360	42,022,587	799,650	37,905,423	1,791,010	79,928,010	1,174,510	64,262,769	732,310	47,248,360	24
368,320	650,033	321,220	661,646	689,540	1,311,679	506,070	1,258,937	327,260	1,002,721	25
544,790	1,993,635	468,740	1,875,780	1,013,530	3,869,415	740,270	3,366,438	502,970	2,765,637	26
422,260	227,337	372,280	224,908	794,540	452,244	582,000	394,942	366,340	269,869	27
67,480	220,552	47,340	157,200	114,820	377,752	59,230	211,752	31,040	125,233	28
176,980	93,084	152,100	96,988	329,080	190,072	260,220	210,387	193,770	189,046	29
54,000	177,853	50,150	171,499	104,150	349,352	77,830	295,931	56,450	244,951	30
2,590	24,419	2,580	32,462	5,170	56,881	3,060	41,974	1,660	22,604	31
54,110	164,668	50,010	155,439	104,120	320,107	75,080	302,386	49,020	231,121	32
2,900	31,952	2,640	28,615	5,540	60,567	4,500	77,387	3,350	59,930	33
74,600	266,453	60,100	245,834	134,700	512,287	90,760	394,605	59,970	248,234	34
865,030	3,849,985	718,110	3,650,370	1,583,140	7,500,356	1,079,700	6,554,737	689,650	5,159,346	35
991,360	38,161,218	799,610	34,229,618	1,790,970	72,390,836	1,174,460	57,622,824	732,290	41,981,607	36
990,960	6,727,898	799,400	5,428,140	1,790,360	12,156,038	1,174,120	7,972,066	732,080	4,970,780	37
104,030	118,665	69,480	34,893	173,510	153,559	10,320	7,535	1,590	1,770	38
159,690	745,126	137,800	648,993	297,490	1,394,119	207,490	978,739	138,130	650,115	39
59,630	4,403	14,680	1,278	74,310	5,681	8,830	961	1,780	193	40
835,670	981,828	684,030	812,716	1,519,690	1,794,544	1,026,580	1,229,194	655,970	790,808	41
782,010	732,024	642,350	612,116	1,424,350	1,344,140	962,540	930,268	607,810	590,743	42
148,680	147,858	112,640	111,689	261,320	259,547	149,220	148,557	79,620	79,023	43
15,990	67,908	13,460	58,807	29,450	126,716	20,570	87,367	11,150	46,629	44
114,320	238,833	100,060	205,462	214,390	444,295	162,670	364,026	110,030	274,510	45
24,950	65,255	18,150	45,866	43,100	111,121	25,140	62,000	14,360	32,079	46
78,210	169,029	54,150	125,545	132,360	294,573	65,530	179,356	36,280	104,581	47
991,130	1,701,817	799,440	1,376,360	1,790,570	3,078,177	1,174,270	2,036,348	732,180	1,283,613	48
401,360	258,106	345,800	235,159	747,160	493,265	574,140	404,987	399,080	335,073	49
580	87	600	937	1,170	1,024	990	6,465	620	2,368	50
394,830	68,774	339,210	63,180	734,040	131,954	567,260	110,072	395,520	91,125	51
991,130	1,770,590	799,500	1,439,541	1,790,630	3,210,131	1,174,290	2,146,420	732,200	1,374,738	52
990,880	5,420,803	799,080	5,230,881	1,789,960	10,651,685	1,173,840	9,543,667	731,400	7,518,316	53
763,610	1,918,759	615,410	1,858,976	1,379,020	3,777,734	926,390	3,431,473	594,370	2,775,046	54
991,360	7,339,562	799,650	7,089,857	1,791,010	14,429,419	1,174,510	12,975,140	732,310	10,293,362	55
18,660	11,384	19,560	25,435	38,220	36,818	97,230	86,376	76,270	112,129	56
991,290	5,447,444	799,540	5,258,304	1,790,840	10,705,748	1,174,300	9,563,859	732,220	7,496,046	57
250	8	34,890	397	35,140	405	595,670	26,939	636,360	71,127	58
186,680	77,494	164,080	78,249	350,760	155,743	270,880	146,599	188,860	123,899	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 2A (continued)

Taxable Returns by Total Income Class

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	70000 to-à 80000\$		80000 to-à 90000\$	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	417,900		247,020	
Number of non-taxable returns	2				
Total number of returns	3	417,900		247,020	
Sources of income			\$		\$
Employment income	4	368,800	24,637,189	214,670	15,842,346
Commissions (from employment)	5	17,010	470,134	12,710	488,316
Other employment income	6	57,410	225,785	38,640	162,822
Old age security pension	7	30,770	144,745	19,190	90,963
CPP or QPP benefits	8	43,340	266,606	25,350	156,368
Other pensions, superannuation	9	41,970	1,175,162	25,760	792,421
Employment insurance benefit	10	12,910	51,331	5,710	23,050
Taxable amount of dividends	11	129,370	645,236	89,240	540,860
Investment income	12	192,000	599,407	123,450	456,374
Annuity income	13	21,340	318,629	12,970	218,679
Net rental income	14	40,140	77,592	24,930	73,314
Taxable capital gains	15	84,060	453,163	56,840	403,172
RRSP income	16	35,210	278,879	19,380	204,378
Net business income	17	29,330	471,218	17,440	312,272
Net professional income	18	16,660	622,488	12,560	558,671
Net commission income	19	3,500	128,666	2,560	97,130
Net farming income	20	8,060	48,130	4,680	31,966
Net fishing income	21	680	28,512	470	25,838
Tax exempt income	22	10,130	70,193	5,410	46,540
Other income	23	83,910	424,390	56,580	359,270
Total income assessed	24	417,900	31,137,456	247,020	20,884,751
Deductions					
RPP contributions	25	165,380	533,010	89,770	307,462
RRSP contributions	26	305,780	2,110,376	185,110	1,506,459
Union & professional dues	27	178,170	129,667	89,990	65,162
Child care expenses	28	17,790	78,707	10,650	52,644
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	124,310	142,375	81,240	116,553
Other employment expenses	30	40,420	187,522	26,380	154,168
Cleric's residence deduction	31	670	9,931	290	4,152
Other deductions (from total income)	32	32,350	182,021	20,400	134,221
Capital gains deductions	33	2,570	56,107	1,760	61,371
Other deductions (from net income)	34	38,560	172,388	24,500	131,494
Total deductions	35	396,820	3,602,103	235,040	2,533,687
Taxable income assessed	36	417,900	27,434,363	246,990	18,267,227
Non-refundable tax credits					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	417,720	2,835,490	246,950	1,675,802
Age amount	38	560	913	360	660
Married or equivalent amount	39	83,800	398,633	51,060	244,841
Personal Amount Supplement	40	810	127	380	56
CPP or QPP contributions	41	376,210	458,642	220,040	270,107
Employment insurance premiums	42	337,530	328,033	193,520	187,824
Eligible pension income amount	43	46,570	46,141	29,110	28,787
Disability amount	44	6,120	25,667	3,490	14,566
Tuition fees & education amount	45	63,760	172,368	37,400	101,056
Amount transferred from spouse	46	8,180	19,102	5,490	12,637
Medical expenses	47	21,280	69,377	12,980	48,255
Total tax credits on amount above	48	417,770	741,927	247,000	440,136
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	246,740	238,998	152,960	160,491
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	500	1,765	470	2,409
Total tax credits on donations	51	244,460	65,481	151,950	44,425
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	417,770	807,409	247,000	484,561
Tax payable					
Net federal tax payable	53	417,170	5,270,582	246,390	3,702,205
Net provincial tax payable	54	341,500	2,011,789	202,670	1,457,765
Total net tax payable	55	417,900	7,282,370	247,020	5,159,970
Other tax and deductions components					
Social benefits repayment	56	41,710	100,990	24,070	84,596
Basic federal tax	57	417,770	5,219,396	246,860	3,647,050
Federal individual surtax	58	392,620	87,644	236,330	85,845
Dividend tax credit	59	122,970	85,960	85,690	72,065

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 2A (fin)
Déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu total
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

90000 to-à 100000\$		50000 to-à 100000\$		100000 to-à 150000\$		150000 to-à 250000\$		250000 and over-et plus		Item
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Poste
Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant	
149,820		2,721,550		283,980		127,080		83,540		1
										2
149,820		2,721,550		283,980		127,080		83,540		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
127,300	10,249,493	2,380,040	139,914,614	226,320	21,159,042	90,620	11,756,324	60,490	23,312,437	4
8,800	348,652	94,270	2,540,092	20,770	1,180,493	10,390	1,027,582	6,300	1,790,673	5
24,580	117,438	336,320	1,147,772	47,700	321,844	22,810	328,719	16,950	1,181,177	6
13,030	60,943	216,270	1,023,092	29,640	139,740	16,090	74,678	11,360	52,036	7
17,340	107,354	306,190	1,888,981	38,290	242,362	19,990	127,845	13,630	89,851	8
17,580	547,880	292,250	8,074,360	33,530	1,147,659	12,930	522,306	8,050	548,823	9
2,590	11,929	118,020	487,996	3,480	16,728	940	4,449	390	2,387	10
58,810	450,995	760,750	3,667,827	126,900	1,504,447	67,180	1,401,879	52,790	5,322,759	11
79,510	355,601	1,191,250	3,436,582	165,800	1,001,001	88,090	823,115	69,170	1,915,511	12
9,010	177,346	147,660	1,908,591	20,410	465,538	9,690	314,455	7,230	319,013	13
15,480	55,134	242,300	452,855	32,980	182,771	17,510	181,271	13,880	401,378	14
39,460	343,654	471,970	2,330,831	90,920	1,388,520	52,360	1,740,603	44,880	6,002,006	15
12,240	161,109	228,060	1,652,017	20,650	325,896	6,070	211,248	2,960	246,121	16
10,920	234,037	185,450	2,507,834	21,420	651,641	10,020	435,819	7,720	668,107	17
10,270	541,134	86,720	2,926,650	32,710	2,723,330	27,620	4,091,552	16,900	5,182,002	18
1,380	73,374	19,550	634,833	3,340	194,633	1,710	133,167	860	116,392	19
3,310	27,681	50,740	269,339	6,950	82,245	4,040	100,804	3,290	163,314	20
340	13,619	4,040	150,919	640	38,886	240	26,801	70	14,078	21
2,330	21,915	82,090	487,310	3,430	57,162	1,040	18,037	430	10,015	22
36,620	276,029	527,060	2,206,157	76,520	890,967	40,490	650,661	32,950	1,309,360	23
149,820	14,175,316	2,721,550	177,708,653	283,980	33,714,905	127,080	23,971,316	83,540	48,647,439	24
48,860	176,391	1,137,340	3,278,520	72,880	284,657	21,060	108,913	7,170	39,647	25
112,130	1,019,646	1,846,260	10,768,555	203,240	2,331,176	88,620	1,273,264	58,880	947,756	26
48,180	32,454	1,264,680	892,094	68,270	47,474	20,590	16,189	8,950	6,724	27
5,040	25,832	123,750	494,168	8,960	46,492	3,470	19,116	1,680	9,337	28
54,920	92,129	714,470	750,489	115,050	290,466	60,390	284,628	49,550	640,922	29
16,890	104,678	217,960	987,250	35,810	308,502	16,310	195,680	9,200	187,055	30
260	3,984	5,930	82,644	100	1,781	10	257	10	202	31
13,460	91,292	190,300	941,041	29,640	301,768	18,570	251,052	16,810	592,941	32
1,630	57,719	13,810	312,514	6,030	383,912	6,190	689,013	7,780	1,861,540	33
17,080	88,384	230,850	1,035,105	34,690	250,597	19,880	249,198	17,630	1,185,650	34
142,310	1,692,507	2,543,520	19,542,381	268,370	4,246,826	119,460	3,087,309	78,810	5,471,774	35
149,810	12,420,260	2,721,450	157,726,280	283,980	29,326,720	127,060	20,808,982	83,490	43,125,024	36
149,760	1,016,221	2,720,610	18,470,359	283,360	1,921,527	126,690	858,165	82,960	561,163	37
100	215	12,920	11,093	460	1,006	120	335	60	141	38
30,320	146,433	510,790	2,418,761	54,790	261,323	21,300	103,318	13,600	65,911	39
190	11	11,980	1,348	310	43	120	12	50	7	40
132,180	164,214	2,410,980	2,912,965	242,820	316,313	104,850	148,886	67,180	95,102	41
112,960	109,845	2,214,360	2,146,713	186,720	180,089	64,780	61,426	36,610	34,602	42
19,840	19,642	324,350	322,149	40,260	39,915	17,260	17,056	11,340	11,114	43
2,520	10,520	43,840	184,750	5,010	21,234	2,090	8,736	1,310	5,502	44
23,480	72,070	397,360	984,029	44,210	139,082	19,360	67,439	11,200	41,094	45
2,910	6,751	56,080	132,569	6,090	13,090	2,310	4,901	1,470	3,042	46
8,910	35,520	144,980	437,088	19,220	87,299	11,270	68,710	8,250	69,435	47
149,800	269,369	2,721,000	4,771,393	283,540	507,781	126,860	228,066	83,230	150,960	48
97,510	123,036	1,470,410	1,262,584	191,090	329,614	91,320	266,239	62,280	805,642	49
370	2,215	2,940	15,221	700	10,689	480	21,677	590	73,156	50
96,920	34,491	1,456,110	345,594	190,410	94,852	90,980	81,545	62,220	253,455	51
149,800	303,859	2,721,050	5,116,987	283,540	602,633	126,880	309,611	83,260	404,415	52
149,320	2,622,347	2,718,130	28,657,116	283,010	6,599,032	126,630	5,130,818	83,410	11,536,529	53
125,230	1,080,752	2,190,170	10,756,825	235,850	2,816,563	102,900	2,259,941	71,640	5,720,916	54
149,820	3,703,098	2,721,550	39,413,942	283,980	9,415,595	127,080	7,390,759	83,540	17,257,445	55
15,380	62,639	254,670	446,731	32,280	141,360	16,640	75,160	11,440	51,509	56
149,770	2,571,060	2,720,920	28,497,410	283,920	6,432,467	127,020	4,975,251	83,530	11,049,629	57
144,550	74,675	2,005,540	346,229	274,550	241,995	122,570	242,901	82,340	658,864	58
56,660	60,100	725,040	488,623	122,910	200,523	65,530	186,880	51,930	709,671	59

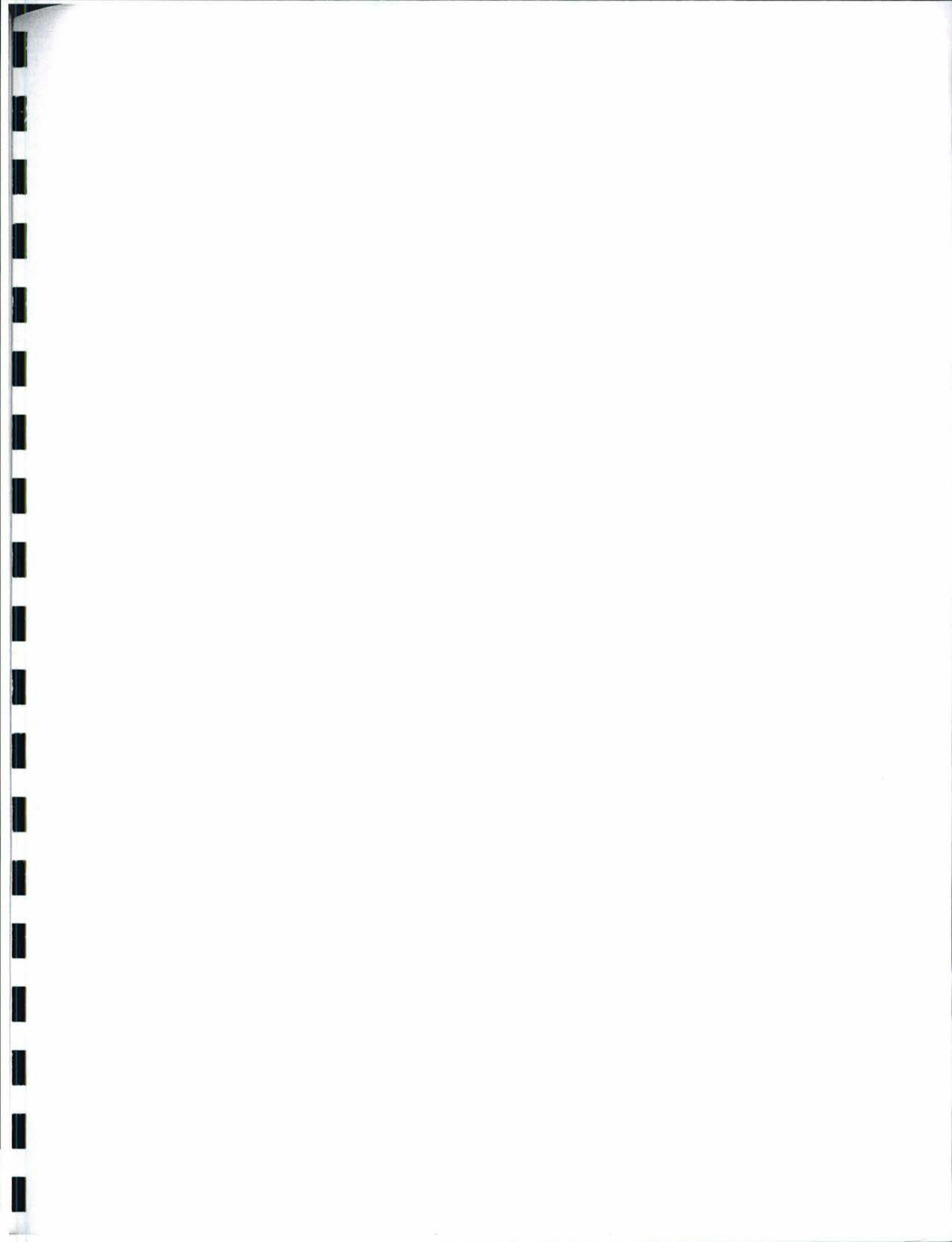
Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 2A (end)
Taxable Returns by Total Income Class
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 2A (fin)
Déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu total
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Item	Poste	50000 and over-et plus		Grand total-Total global	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	3,216,160		14,925,250	
Number of non-taxable returns	2				
Total number of returns	3	3,216,160		14,925,250	
Sources of income					
Sources de revenu			\$		\$
Employment income	4	2,757,460	196,142,416	11,371,460	405,284,111
Commissions (from employment)	5	131,720	6,538,841	359,190	8,156,767
Other employment income	6	423,780	2,979,512	1,214,700	5,661,172
Old age security pension	7	273,350	1,289,547	2,158,560	10,316,415
CPP or QPP benefits	8	378,100	2,349,038	2,898,040	17,537,987
Other pensions, superannuation	9	346,750	10,293,148	2,044,510	30,768,841
Employment insurance benefit	10	122,830	511,559	1,929,690	8,727,995
Taxable amount of dividends	11	1,007,630	11,896,913	2,705,260	15,559,337
Investment income	12	1,514,310	7,176,209	5,539,360	15,907,735
Annuity income	13	185,000	3,007,597	1,089,930	7,630,060
Net rental income	14	306,670	1,218,275	997,460	2,168,219
Taxable capital gains	15	660,130	11,461,960	1,654,000	13,554,347
RRSP income	16	257,740	2,435,281	1,069,000	5,873,163
Net business income	17	224,610	4,263,401	1,150,830	12,854,499
Net professional income	18	163,940	14,923,534	321,260	17,041,180
Net commission income	19	25,470	1,079,025	100,600	1,917,827
Net farming income	20	65,030	615,702	298,740	1,676,373
Net fishing income	21	4,990	230,684	32,660	541,363
Tax exempt income	22	86,980	572,524	1,067,330	3,306,274
Other income	23	677,010	5,057,145	2,389,310	9,866,907
Total income assessed	24	3,216,160	284,042,313	14,925,250	594,350,572
Deductions					
Déductions					
RPP contributions	25	1,238,440	3,711,738	3,442,490	6,609,566
RRSP contributions	26	2,197,000	15,320,753	6,073,620	25,979,033
Union & professional dues	27	1,362,480	962,482	4,551,300	2,215,623
Child care expenses	28	137,860	569,112	874,090	2,462,795
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	939,450	1,966,505	2,374,670	2,574,871
Other employment expenses	30	279,270	1,678,486	633,180	2,627,071
Cleric's residence deduction	31	6,050	84,884	21,170	205,172
Other deductions (from total income)	32	255,320	2,086,802	782,950	3,017,311
Capital gains deductions	33	33,810	3,246,979	54,960	3,386,321
Other deductions (from net income)	34	303,050	2,720,549	1,571,760	6,196,741
Total deductions	35	3,010,160	32,348,290	10,949,160	55,274,511
Taxable income assessed	36	3,215,970	250,987,005	14,924,620	538,332,961
Non-refundable tax credits					
Crédits d'impôt non remboursables					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Montants alloués (postes 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	3,213,620	21,811,213	14,913,180	101,005,371
Age amount	38	13,570	12,576	1,915,220	5,702,341
Married or equivalent amount	39	600,490	2,849,313	2,055,130	9,364,241
Personal Amount Supplement	40	12,450	1,410	5,147,930	773,851
CPP or QPP contributions	41	2,825,820	3,473,266	11,560,430	10,130,511
Employment insurance premiums	42	2,502,470	2,422,830	10,517,550	7,338,131
Eligible pension income amount	43	393,220	390,235	2,399,040	2,359,211
Disability amount	44	52,250	220,223	272,490	1,150,281
Tuition fees & education amount	45	472,120	1,231,644	1,825,220	4,239,691
Amount transferred from spouse	46	65,940	153,602	413,810	1,090,861
Medical expenses	47	183,720	662,532	1,732,520	2,629,121
Total tax credits on amount above	48	3,214,630	5,658,201	14,916,200	24,810,731
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Dons alloués (postes 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	1,815,100	2,664,079	5,126,930	4,455,441
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	4,710	120,743	8,630	124,281
Total tax credits on donations	51	1,799,720	775,445	5,035,390	1,246,161
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	3,214,730	6,433,646	14,916,620	26,056,901
Tax payable					
Impôt à payer					
Net federal tax payable	53	3,211,180	51,923,496	14,886,980	83,024,951
Net provincial tax payable	54	2,600,560	21,554,246	11,030,250	32,263,411
Total net tax payable	55	3,216,160	73,477,741	14,925,250	115,288,361
Other tax and deductions components					
Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions					
Social benefits repayment	56	315,040	714,759	355,220	751,901
Basic federal tax	57	3,215,380	50,954,758	14,897,140	82,193,711
Federal individual surtax	58	2,485,000	1,489,990	2,520,320	1,490,711
Dividend tax credit	59	965,410	1,585,696	2,563,930	2,073,101



Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 3

All Returns by Major Source of Income

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Employment Emploi		Farming Agriculture	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	10,528,080		142,270	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	2,295,430		89,800	
Total number of returns	3	12,823,510		232,070	
Sources of income					
Sources de revenu					
Employment income	4	12,679,650	405,408,862	58,030	907,727
Commissions (from employment)	5	385,610	7,966,285	710	7,963
Other employment income	6	1,127,610	5,611,242	6,940	20,754
Old age security pension	7	78,860	319,111	40,840	192,135
CPP or QPP benefits	8	349,350	1,469,380	52,690	250,690
Other pensions, superannuation	9	158,390	1,750,787	10,580	95,735
Employment insurance benefit	10	1,736,450	6,392,347	8,050	43,191
Taxable amount of dividends	11	1,581,390	3,476,407	67,950	126,204
Investment income	12	3,318,370	3,487,593	126,300	322,971
Annuity income	13	64,110	331,512	15,050	68,974
Net rental income	14	575,470	-64,523	13,440	32,471
Taxable capital gains	15	947,290	2,495,190	45,250	293,873
RRSP income	16	702,950	2,309,630	9,700	74,810
Net business income	17	444,760	-100,064	14,060	93,482
Net professional income	18	91,410	351,954	1,020	14,392
Net commission income	19	38,250	65,127	690	5,737
Net farming income	20	102,590	-305,852	224,340	1,987,208
Net fishing income	21	4,500	4,479	170	649
Tax exempt income	22	876,310	3,475,960	20,580	80,549
Other income	23	1,496,360	3,295,739	88,700	302,268
Total income assessed	24	12,821,560	447,741,168	231,640	4,921,782
Deductions					
Déductions					
RPP contributions	25	3,374,050	6,480,401	11,190	13,956
RRSP contributions	26	5,301,340	20,907,509	58,780	255,154
Union & professional dues	27	4,549,410	2,178,062	13,770	4,359
Child care expenses	28	868,530	2,396,313	5,110	8,078
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	1,300,700	1,209,619	26,030	17,893
Other employment expenses	30	614,990	2,552,615	1,750	4,229
Cleric's residence deduction	31	22,970	230,027	60	235
Other deductions (from total income)	32	650,660	2,630,425	15,440	25,211
Capital gains deductions	33	15,400	234,648	11,140	430,599
Other deductions (from net income)	34	1,177,110	5,622,698	34,850	158,894
Total deductions	35	9,233,160	44,442,319	122,550	918,608
Taxable income assessed	36	12,786,730	403,243,789	218,070	4,146,522
Non-refundable tax credits					
Crédits d'impôt non remboursables					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Montants alloués (postes 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	12,816,980	86,744,019	231,700	1,573,475
Age amount	38	70,020	188,001	37,120	116,179
Married or equivalent amount	39	1,929,580	9,394,071	37,040	156,385
Personal Amount Supplement	40	4,904,940	975,332	153,800	37,093
CPP or QPP contributions	41	11,499,540	8,985,679	135,690	119,305
Employment insurance premiums	42	11,581,760	7,413,762	37,520	16,628
Eligible pension income amount	43	172,770	165,300	21,230	20,098
Disability amount	44	101,420	428,651	2,740	11,817
Tuition fees & education amount	45	1,836,840	4,136,940	11,490	26,399
Amount transferred from spouse	46	141,250	342,737	9,190	26,014
Medical expenses	47	856,280	1,013,189	42,910	55,810
Total tax credits on amount above	48	12,820,620	20,384,246	231,700	367,236
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Dons alloués (postes 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	3,316,720	2,262,904	83,270	105,884
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	4,930	59,544	30	1,474
Total tax credits on donations	51	3,245,190	625,390	82,340	29,545
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	12,820,680	21,009,636	231,720	396,780
Tax payable					
Impôt à payer					
Net federal tax payable	53	10,515,300	62,178,491	138,060	403,210
Net provincial tax payable	54	7,776,540	23,879,470	110,720	197,280
Total net tax payable	55	10,528,080	86,057,961	142,270	600,490
Other tax and deductions components					
Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions					
Social benefits repayment	56	145,910	217,863	3,630	9,020
Basic federal tax	57	10,588,680	61,660,305	149,210	411,085
Federal individual surtax	58	2,009,020	1,002,261	9,190	3,883
Dividend tax credit	59	1,467,940	462,663	65,200	16,791

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 3
Toutes les déclarations selon la principale source de revenu
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Fishing Pêche		Self-empl. Professional inc. Rev. de profession libérale et de travail indépendant		Self-employed sales Ventes		Bus. Proprietorship or partnership Entreprises indiv. ou sociétés de personnes		Investment Placement		Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
23,570		198,730		50,650		595,840		655,240		1
4,090		43,150		23,810		395,990		530,450		2
27,660		241,880		74,460		991,830		1,185,700		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
5,670	34,592	52,840	804,804	11,480	99,923	217,970	2,609,390	227,240	4,702,380	4
30	40	540	3,213	1,890	17,210	5,170	109,852	4,010	92,730	5
950	3,429	20,340	53,261	4,060	11,241	33,860	123,797	38,820	239,139	6
630	2,980	11,230	51,369	2,850	13,323	34,430	154,290	326,000	1,498,224	7
1,860	7,419	15,480	96,346	5,060	27,292	68,760	321,568	373,640	1,649,021	8
280	2,635	6,940	140,235	1,700	20,089	22,370	279,062	112,040	1,104,901	9
24,050	199,797	4,170	15,521	1,360	3,891	37,210	172,734	26,630	115,084	10
2,960	5,743	63,980	257,021	14,340	32,371	128,330	318,869	554,940	11,389,405	11
6,410	8,102	108,220	290,742	25,730	32,270	280,430	419,765	961,400	8,230,120	12
160	1,778	7,040	96,112	1,550	17,894	13,890	89,376	154,990	1,412,734	13
440	675	23,890	-11,417	9,520	-1,898	82,780	70,468	281,950	1,903,479	14
1,350	2,897	46,830	306,882	10,380	35,446	93,120	355,336	396,140	9,942,157	15
1,160	4,794	13,070	109,444	7,020	43,597	61,040	303,773	36,470	221,381	16
680	591	7,820	-23,157	3,120	-53	972,480	13,443,830	60,340	209,506	17
10	46	239,090	16,286,833	610	3,106	3,760	96,742	14,500	408,564	18
40	23	1,560	5,791	73,800	1,838,141	4,490	39,680	7,160	51,783	19
640	-3,125	3,000	-15,246	540	-636	19,210	-13,388	24,790	1,475	20
27,270	535,745			20	95	790	1,240	870	991	21
1,950	7,993	3,840	18,294	2,340	10,959	46,570	221,702	104,910	684,502	22
4,190	13,294	48,930	95,281	11,260	31,844	111,320	283,950	241,180	766,864	23
27,660	829,448	241,160	18,581,325	74,410	2,236,103	984,810	19,402,036	1,184,920	44,624,441	24
150	310	7,960	12,828	850	628	21,210	24,028	23,210	35,082	25
7,520	41,405	147,370	1,392,219	30,870	206,851	300,450	1,396,105	176,830	960,645	26
4,640	972	22,930	16,051	4,590	1,628	60,720	18,908	57,080	17,350	27
630	1,133	21,530	85,508	5,410	14,300	69,540	171,376	14,610	32,001	28
1,150	875	48,300	196,506	9,440	17,880	71,290	119,369	320,710	911,934	29
800	620	2,630	9,559	2,810	16,752	14,520	54,596	6,920	33,944	30
		80	532	10	108	100	686	440	2,637	31
2,980	8,711	19,260	181,313	4,080	24,876	42,620	182,666	71,040	421,185	32
10	23	1,040	20,466	120	3,978	1,420	36,708	29,290	2,878,977	33
3,130	13,731	15,400	97,319	5,330	24,286	83,720	470,200	171,840	1,264,720	34
15,110	67,780	177,110	2,012,302	45,130	311,288	488,890	2,474,644	591,490	6,558,475	35
27,310	748,038	236,620	16,604,479	71,410	1,950,248	931,330	17,357,113	1,161,770	38,156,601	36
27,660	187,863	240,950	1,628,638	74,460	504,650	990,610	6,710,311	1,179,730	7,979,286	37
520	1,266	4,870	12,855	2,500	7,187	33,980	105,916	265,490	762,926	38
4,550	21,310	23,950	108,883	10,390	44,750	145,540	666,813	85,580	376,161	39
12,440	2,456	82,970	17,823	38,730	9,017	678,400	164,200	563,270	126,505	40
21,580	23,652	211,000	340,573	59,230	74,401	760,490	688,432	165,970	100,693	41
25,140	13,752	33,220	12,363	7,080	1,859	143,100	47,606	108,170	41,967	42
380	363	10,780	10,673	2,100	1,952	29,200	27,986	209,840	199,919	43
380	1,578	2,230	9,373	280	1,198	6,210	26,022	43,190	183,038	44
2,360	6,753	33,500	104,447	9,000	19,941	63,320	145,490	61,000	188,288	45
530	1,753	2,580	6,519	660	2,037	15,090	36,255	25,550	71,601	46
3,020	3,379	33,710	65,631	10,400	12,885	135,230	154,133	187,940	663,366	47
27,660	45,031	241,000	394,507	74,460	115,681	990,620	1,493,037	1,179,790	1,819,497	48
7,570	4,892	107,200	239,846	21,750	25,242	189,910	197,560	286,820	840,703	49
50	19	510	19,605	20	803	250	6,259	880	34,811	50
7,280	1,289	106,620	73,145	21,420	7,177	185,770	56,060	282,390	248,402	51
27,660	46,319	241,180	467,653	74,460	122,858	990,660	1,549,097	1,180,010	2,067,899	52
23,080	95,040	198,180	3,749,169	50,650	295,711	594,520	2,018,500	649,170	5,754,540	53
22,850	61,278	147,670	1,539,508	37,060	111,355	456,630	814,718	495,540	2,504,679	54
23,570	156,318	198,730	5,288,677	50,650	407,066	595,840	2,833,218	655,240	8,259,219	55
4,640	14,243	6,470	23,463	640	1,744	5,050	12,437	76,610	237,731	56
23,770	100,886	199,740	3,612,179	51,490	290,979	604,500	2,013,807	659,510	5,643,843	57
2,300	1,218	92,640	158,437	9,820	6,223	46,480	33,378	133,130	204,303	58
2,720	764	60,620	34,234	13,040	4,308	120,130	42,446	543,730	1,518,274	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 3 (end)

All Returns by Major Source of Income

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Pension Pension		Unclassified Non classés	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	2,294,840		436,020	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	1,689,980		1,884,250	
Total number of returns	3	3,984,820		2,320,270	
Sources of income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Employment income	4	271,050	1,398,915	380,170	2,248,323
Commissions (from employment)	5	3,470	16,371	6,800	27,015
Other employment income	6	170,170	224,722	30,990	62,239
Old age security pension	7	3,062,780	14,311,845	32,780	124,194
CPP or QPP benefits	8	3,439,650	18,637,358	100,400	459,664
Other pensions, superannuation	9	1,988,000	28,118,543	38,890	354,903
Employment insurance benefit	10	42,280	163,301	339,660	2,547,637
Taxable amount of dividends	11	683,080	1,038,409	87,910	129,342
Investment income	12	2,128,420	4,754,287	196,840	262,362
Annuity income	13	977,920	5,714,127	25,070	232,994
Net rental income	14	160,660	173,847	20,970	3,244
Taxable capital gains	15	370,280	674,940	57,020	141,070
RRSP income	16	202,460	956,489	175,110	2,240,437
Net business income	17	79,740	41,007	33,720	-13,276
Net professional income	18	17,400	67,981	6,590	25,337
Net commission income	19	7,960	17,618	3,560	2,809
Net farming income	20	39,180	-90,697	4,340	-9,817
Net fishing income	21	660	1,329	4,380	8,642
Tax exempt income	22	1,625,780	6,725,345	876,390	6,660,993
Other income	23	655,030	958,446	467,450	5,554,565
Total income assessed	24	3,982,890	83,904,183	1,577,320	21,062,677
Deductions	Déductions				
RPP contributions	25	63,450	71,605	37,800	35,152
RRSP contributions	26	182,850	587,920	105,220	847,377
Union & professional dues	27	171,360	19,363	94,730	14,321
Child care expenses	28	1,600	2,878	35,730	49,339
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	765,610	289,320	58,660	64,833
Other employment expenses	30	8,990	23,459	13,370	34,476
Cleric's residence deduction	31	1,360	6,693	210	1,332
Other deductions (from total income)	32	96,720	314,353	51,560	235,541
Capital gains deductions	33	4,730	19,294	640	8,956
Other deductions (from net income)	34	1,761,600	7,406,599	894,120	6,749,898
Total deductions	35	2,580,960	8,741,484	1,135,590	8,041,225
Taxable income assessed	36	3,961,020	74,988,423	838,800	13,030,687
Non-refundable tax credits	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables				
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)	Montants alloués (postes 37-48)				
Basic personal amount	37	3,983,090	27,042,110	2,315,940	15,511,970
Age amount	38	2,949,110	9,550,953	65,320	207,887
Married or equivalent amount	39	373,860	1,255,558	366,700	1,886,335
Personal Amount Supplement	40	2,521,730	423,083	1,528,040	417,736
CPP or QPP contributions	41	67,750	21,178	206,510	45,142
Employment insurance premiums	42	117,200	27,750	275,330	57,800
Eligible pension income amount	43	2,303,600	2,240,531	47,910	45,874
Disability amount	44	291,580	1,226,053	33,870	144,030
Tuition fees & education amount	45	54,750	115,517	108,380	364,182
Amount transferred from spouse	46	428,460	1,281,942	21,120	61,702
Medical expenses	47	732,630	1,546,113	85,700	110,448
Total tax credits on amount above	48	3,983,190	7,608,464	2,316,060	3,205,600
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)	Dons alloués (postes 49-51)				
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	1,283,640	1,032,082	106,260	82,267
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	2,250	16,685	270	15,415
Total tax credits on donations	51	1,269,050	280,193	102,910	26,699
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	3,983,240	7,888,656	2,316,070	3,232,299
Tax payable	Impôt à payer				
Net federal tax payable	53	2,283,000	6,960,381	435,020	1,569,913
Net provincial tax payable	54	1,676,460	2,524,213	306,770	630,913
Total net tax payable	55	2,294,840	9,484,594	436,020	2,200,826
Other tax and deductions components	Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions				
Social benefits repayment	56	106,000	221,160	8,380	19,706
Basic federal tax	57	2,300,200	6,956,015	440,540	1,541,880
Federal individual surtax	58	184,550	45,101	33,190	35,949
Dividend tax credit	59	654,260	138,090	81,440	17,198

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 3 (fin)
 Toutes les déclarations selon la principale source de revenu
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Grand Total Total global		Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
14,925,250		1
6,956,950		2
21,882,200		3
	\$	
13,904,090	418,214,916	4
408,230	8,240,680	5
1,433,720	6,349,824	6
3,590,390	16,667,472	7
4,406,890	22,918,739	8
2,339,180	31,866,889	9
2,219,850	9,653,502	10
3,184,880	16,773,771	11
7,152,120	17,808,212	12
1,259,770	7,965,501	13
1,169,110	2,106,348	14
1,967,660	14,247,790	15
1,208,990	6,264,354	16
1,616,700	13,651,867	17
374,400	17,254,956	18
137,500	2,026,708	19
418,630	1,549,922	20
38,650	553,169	21
3,558,670	17,886,296	22
3,124,410	11,302,249	23
21,126,380	643,303,163	24
3,539,860	6,673,991	25
6,311,220	26,595,186	26
4,979,230	2,271,014	27
1,022,680	2,760,928	28
2,601,890	2,828,230	29
666,780	2,730,248	30
25,230	242,251	31
954,350	4,024,283	32
63,780	3,633,650	33
4,147,100	21,808,345	34
14,389,980	73,568,126	35
20,233,050	570,225,899	36
21,861,130	147,882,322	37
3,428,930	10,953,169	38
2,977,200	13,910,267	39
10,484,320	2,173,244	40
13,127,750	10,399,056	41
12,328,520	7,633,487	42
2,797,810	2,712,696	43
481,900	2,031,760	44
2,180,650	5,107,958	45
644,430	1,830,560	46
2,087,810	3,624,954	47
21,865,110	35,433,300	48
5,403,140	4,791,379	49
9,170	154,615	50
5,302,980	1,347,898	51
21,865,690	36,781,198	52
14,886,980	83,024,955	53
11,030,250	32,263,414	54
14,925,250	115,288,370	55
357,330	757,367	56
15,017,650	82,230,978	57
2,520,320	1,490,752	58
3,009,080	2,234,768	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 3A
Taxable Returns by Major Source of Income
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Employment Emploi		Farming Agriculture	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	10,528,080		142,270	
Number of non-taxable returns	2				
Total number of returns	3	10,528,080		142,270	
Sources of income					
					\$
Employment income	4	10,460,770	393,423,096	41,900	783,966
Commissions (from employment)	5	341,960	7,892,765	670	7,960
Other employment income	6	951,030	4,999,012	4,880	13,732
Old age security pension	7	74,980	308,745	26,470	124,420
CPP or QPP benefits	8	300,240	1,390,748	32,710	171,029
Other pensions, superannuation	9	154,320	1,737,712	8,160	83,388
Employment insurance benefit	10	1,599,980	6,117,598	5,850	32,639
Taxable amount of dividends	11	1,480,100	3,421,707	50,370	104,810
Investment income	12	2,970,580	3,346,557	85,070	269,991
Annuity income	13	60,840	323,501	11,880	59,978
Net rental income	14	558,750	-8,712	9,790	25,561
Taxable capital gains	15	870,410	2,454,616	32,050	228,257
RRSP income	16	676,980	2,271,707	7,170	60,661
Net business income	17	406,960	20,277	9,070	77,937
Net professional income	18	86,570	354,728	610	12,172
Net commission income	19	33,210	66,861	630	5,562
Net farming income	20	97,350	-269,456	136,930	1,997,086
Net fishing income	21	4,080	4,116	10	196
Tax exempt income	22	533,930	1,541,339	7,780	26,522
Other income	23	1,249,630	3,019,275	60,170	226,521
Total income assessed	24	10,528,080	432,416,191	142,270	4,312,390
Deductions					
					\$
RPP contributions	25	3,296,690	6,436,194	9,120	12,722
RRSP contributions	26	5,188,140	20,620,580	51,390	237,465
Union & professional dues	27	4,191,330	2,133,956	10,440	3,795
Child care expenses	28	781,040	2,210,405	2,840	4,472
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	1,268,560	1,166,472	19,340	14,330
Other employment expenses	30	590,500	2,480,851	1,430	3,463
Cleric's residence deduction	31	19,500	196,732	60	235
Other deductions (from total income)	32	571,790	1,997,480	10,210	14,612
Capital gains deductions	33	14,870	232,593	8,210	352,097
Other deductions (from net income)	34	811,370	3,375,283	17,420	70,978
Total deductions	35	8,354,680	40,850,545	86,450	714,169
Taxable income assessed	36	10,528,000	391,349,333	142,270	3,589,701
Non-refundable tax credits					
					\$
Amounts allowed: (Items 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	10,522,930	71,236,123	142,160	965,778
Age amount	38	56,190	140,692	22,820	66,548
Married or equivalent amount	39	1,604,060	7,695,642	18,660	74,226
Personal Amount Supplement	40	3,204,330	494,446	71,640	12,712
CPP or QPP contributions	41	10,268,900	8,817,452	102,440	106,058
Employment insurance premiums	42	9,922,390	7,148,865	27,950	14,154
Eligible pension income amount	43	169,110	162,224	16,570	15,883
Disability amount	44	90,560	381,514	1,250	5,493
Tuition fees & education amount	45	1,547,120	3,457,846	9,820	22,482
Amount transferred from spouse	46	127,280	301,598	4,420	9,488
Medical expenses	47	782,640	939,755	31,520	40,469
Total tax credits on amount above	48	10,525,770	17,152,053	142,160	226,755
Donations allowed: (Items 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	3,240,000	2,190,610	68,170	84,890
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	4,750	53,463	20	1,466
Total tax credits on donations	51	3,173,670	603,601	67,310	23,748
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	10,525,810	17,755,653	142,180	250,503
Tax payable					
Net federal tax payable	53	10,515,300	62,178,491	138,060	403,210
Net provincial tax payable	54	7,776,540	23,879,470	110,720	197,280
Total net tax payable	55	10,528,080	86,057,961	142,270	600,490
Other tax and deductions components					
Social benefits repayment	56	145,720	217,571	3,400	8,520
Basic federal tax	57	10,520,960	61,628,859	139,520	409,884
Federal individual surtax	58	2,009,010	1,002,261	9,190	3,883
Dividend tax credit	59	1,380,010	455,422	48,700	13,948

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 3A
Déclarations imposables selon la principale source de revenu
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Fishing Pêche		Self-empl. Professional inc. Rev. de profession libérale et de travail indépendant		Self-employed sales Ventes		Bus. Prprietorship or partnership Entreprises indiv. ou sociétés de personnes		Investment Placement		Item
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Poste
23,570		198,730		50,650		595,840		655,240		1
23,570		198,730		50,650		595,840		655,240		2
										3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
4,690	29,447	44,570	781,535	7,880	88,973	149,750	2,307,533	172,930	4,518,337	4
10	39	350	2,263	1,180	16,638	3,760	105,959	3,360	89,473	5
910	3,265	18,530	52,001	2,870	10,142	23,750	95,642	30,320	221,090	6
550	2,650	10,480	48,634	2,570	12,096	25,220	115,543	281,500	1,329,271	7
1,720	6,817	14,210	91,239	4,480	24,721	47,880	246,759	317,980	1,510,366	8
230	2,576	6,660	139,365	1,620	19,924	19,080	260,299	104,840	1,077,653	9
21,650	185,214	3,500	13,082	780	2,445	26,900	141,064	20,110	98,589	10
2,740	5,209	58,560	251,788	12,170	30,587	94,100	277,098	381,600	10,406,475	11
5,790	7,020	96,420	279,372	19,230	28,030	193,060	347,232	546,870	7,356,798	12
160	1,778	6,540	95,444	1,330	16,902	11,760	83,588	142,280	1,375,682	13
390	800	21,800	5,636	7,410	-216	60,960	84,145	186,690	1,885,692	14
990	2,815	42,740	298,147	8,450	32,897	68,790	300,605	277,550	9,467,422	15
910	4,361	11,640	104,184	5,570	39,174	41,640	250,881	27,630	204,837	16
590	948	7,000	-11,328	2,360	1,470	591,660	12,418,378	44,270	270,250	17
10	44	198,240	16,072,593	360	2,725	2,510	93,817	12,000	404,453	18
		1,060	4,623	50,620	1,748,367	2,180	21,881	4,850	50,232	19
370	-332	2,540	-14,264	460	-494	12,250	-12,953	19,310	22,829	20
23,460	526,001			20	95	450	847	750	858	21
1,050	4,377	970	2,465	1,030	2,939	19,310	60,139	32,400	157,634	22
3,360	12,005	43,840	88,803	9,270	29,882	76,370	228,342	172,270	774,748	23
23,570	795,032	198,730	18,305,577	50,650	2,107,297	595,840	17,426,799	655,240	41,222,690	24
100	302	7,400	12,728	720	613	16,890	21,947	20,120	31,899	25
7,370	40,604	140,390	1,369,204	27,890	199,467	252,010	1,277,001	152,500	894,652	26
4,530	964	20,130	14,790	3,460	1,049	46,470	16,045	44,450	15,202	27
570	1,040	17,190	73,747	3,650	10,073	38,020	106,366	9,620	24,790	28
1,070	696	46,040	189,488	8,240	15,967	55,440	90,174	263,030	783,784	29
770	550	2,210	7,885	1,730	12,029	10,370	41,226	6,130	31,177	30
		70	486	10	108	50	451	240	1,743	31
2,670	4,473	17,060	169,490	2,670	12,463	29,240	124,942	47,070	316,948	32
10	23	990	20,371	120	3,978	1,240	35,529	24,700	2,715,236	33
2,050	7,979	11,530	61,981	3,190	11,427	45,100	207,990	88,850	617,038	34
13,440	56,632	159,690	1,920,169	35,750	267,174	352,640	1,921,671	421,100	5,432,468	35
23,570	724,157	198,700	16,362,028	50,650	1,838,379	595,670	15,493,467	655,010	35,562,596	36
23,570	160,096	197,900	1,338,034	50,650	343,828	595,230	4,033,467	650,650	4,410,632	37
440	984	4,030	9,950	1,920	5,167	22,940	67,845	203,940	554,115	38
3,180	14,024	16,850	76,353	6,030	25,248	72,530	319,791	31,710	128,069	39
9,100	1,326	47,810	7,549	20,050	3,400	335,180	60,800	188,660	26,486	40
20,300	23,228	184,720	330,512	46,820	70,400	547,070	625,219	148,130	96,517	41
22,050	12,640	29,360	11,900	5,390	1,627	107,900	41,183	90,220	38,613	42
330	328	10,370	10,271	2,030	1,911	25,070	24,060	196,010	188,099	43
340	1,417	1,880	8,008	160	665	4,340	18,108	23,400	99,221	44
2,200	6,227	30,440	94,473	7,770	17,440	51,300	117,229	47,160	143,031	45
470	1,462	2,190	5,455	520	1,455	7,640	18,422	13,930	37,096	46
2,840	3,070	28,220	57,157	8,020	10,126	96,620	114,893	150,210	474,381	47
23,570	38,339	197,950	331,910	50,650	81,861	595,240	926,244	650,700	1,054,662	48
7,270	4,661	104,180	234,549	20,430	22,930	171,840	171,962	265,530	758,104	49
50	19	500	18,990	20	803	250	5,787	740	27,065	50
6,980	1,227	103,630	71,484	20,100	6,533	168,150	48,816	261,920	222,574	51
23,570	39,566	198,140	403,394	50,650	88,394	595,260	975,060	650,850	1,277,236	52
23,080	95,040	198,180	3,749,169	50,650	295,711	594,520	2,018,500	649,170	5,754,540	53
22,850	61,278	147,670	1,539,508	37,060	111,355	456,630	814,718	495,540	2,504,679	54
23,570	156,318	198,730	5,288,677	50,650	407,066	595,840	2,833,218	655,240	8,259,219	55
4,640	14,243	6,460	23,433	640	1,744	5,020	12,307	75,410	234,483	56
23,570	100,824	198,410	3,611,546	50,650	290,930	595,150	2,012,435	649,940	5,642,415	57
2,300	1,218	92,640	158,437	9,820	6,223	46,480	33,378	133,130	204,303	58
2,520	693	56,090	33,539	11,060	4,071	88,460	36,895	376,620	1,387,314	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 3A

Taxable Returns by Major Source of Income

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Pension		Unclassified	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	2,294,840		436,020	
Number of non-taxable returns	2				
Total number of returns	3	2,294,840		436,020	
Sources of income			\$		\$
Employment income	4	234,180	1,344,128	254,800	2,007,095
Commissions (from employment)	5	2,990	16,130	4,910	25,539
Other employment income	6	158,750	211,122	23,670	55,168
Old age security pension	7	1,708,510	8,260,189	28,290	114,865
CPP or QPP benefits	8	2,093,480	13,663,934	85,360	432,375
Other pensions, superannuation	9	1,712,720	27,097,206	36,880	350,718
Employment insurance benefit	10	38,850	155,950	212,090	1,981,414
Taxable amount of dividends	11	562,360	943,645	63,260	118,019
Investment income	12	1,490,320	4,039,447	132,030	233,292
Annuity income	13	834,620	5,451,576	20,520	221,611
Net rental income	14	133,050	170,554	18,610	4,759
Taxable capital gains	15	311,310	637,849	41,700	131,741
RRSP income	16	180,040	917,043	117,420	2,020,316
Net business income	17	64,610	68,316	24,300	8,248
Net professional income	18	15,720	70,612	5,240	30,036
Net commission income	19	6,030	15,455	2,010	4,848
Net farming income	20	26,210	-40,807	3,340	-5,235
Net fishing income	21	600	1,226	3,290	8,026
Tax exempt income	22	435,070	1,377,287	35,780	133,571
Other income	23	561,560	886,765	212,830	4,600,566
Total income assessed	24	2,294,840	65,287,625	436,020	12,476,971
Deductions					
RPP contributions	25	60,620	65,761	30,840	27,396
RRSP contributions	26	165,410	542,497	88,540	797,564
Union & professional dues	27	159,210	17,942	71,280	11,880
Child care expenses	28	970	1,491	20,200	30,416
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	662,390	255,777	50,570	58,191
Other employment expenses	30	8,150	19,892	11,890	29,998
Cleric's residence deduction	31	1,060	5,026	170	391
Other deductions (from total income)	32	75,470	236,150	26,780	140,754
Capital gains deductions	33	4,230	17,753	600	8,748
Other deductions (from net income)	34	543,010	1,663,388	49,240	180,677
Total deductions	35	1,297,250	2,825,678	228,170	1,286,013
Taxable income assessed	36	2,294,730	62,241,957	436,020	11,171,346
Non-refundable tax credits					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	2,294,780	15,578,276	435,300	2,939,136
Age amount	38	1,580,370	4,794,836	22,560	62,211
Married or equivalent amount	39	243,210	757,623	58,890	273,264
Personal Amount Supplement	40	996,360	118,998	274,810	48,135
CPP or QPP contributions	41	65,480	20,700	176,570	40,429
Employment insurance premiums	42	110,800	26,837	201,510	42,314
Eligible pension income amount	43	1,934,760	1,913,099	44,800	43,339
Disability amount	44	138,330	583,514	12,230	52,346
Tuition fees & education amount	45	51,050	106,479	78,370	274,491
Amount transferred from spouse	46	251,090	699,341	6,270	16,551
Medical expenses	47	566,360	900,147	66,080	89,131
Total tax credits on amount above	48	2,294,800	4,338,106	435,360	660,807
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	1,154,620	914,122	94,900	73,619
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	2,120	7,275	190	9,394
Total tax credits on donations	51	1,141,810	245,599	91,820	22,586
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	2,294,800	4,583,706	435,370	683,393
Tax payable					
Net federal tax payable	53	2,283,000	6,960,381	435,020	1,569,913
Net provincial tax payable	54	1,676,460	2,524,213	306,770	630,913
Total net tax payable	55	2,294,840	9,484,594	436,020	2,200,826
Other tax and deductions components					
Social benefits repayment	56	105,570	219,992	8,350	19,611
Basic federal tax	57	2,283,860	6,955,722	435,080	1,541,095
Federal individual surtax	58	184,550	45,101	33,190	35,949
Dividend tax credit	59	540,950	125,517	59,520	15,702

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 3A (fin)
 Déclarations imposables selon la principale source de revenu
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Grand Total Total global		Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
14,925,250		1
		2
14,925,250		3
	\$	
11,371,460	405,284,111	4
359,190	8,156,767	5
1,214,700	5,661,172	6
2,158,560	10,316,415	7
2,898,040	17,537,987	8
2,044,510	30,768,841	9
1,929,690	8,727,995	10
2,705,260	15,559,337	11
5,539,360	15,907,739	12
1,089,930	7,630,060	13
997,460	2,168,219	14
1,654,000	13,554,347	15
1,069,000	5,873,163	16
1,150,830	12,854,496	17
321,260	17,041,180	18
100,600	1,917,827	19
298,740	1,676,373	20
32,660	541,363	21
1,067,330	3,306,274	22
2,389,310	9,866,907	23
14,925,250	594,350,572	24
3,442,490	6,609,561	25
6,073,620	25,979,033	26
4,551,300	2,215,623	27
874,090	2,462,799	28
2,374,670	2,574,878	29
633,180	2,627,073	30
21,170	205,172	31
782,950	3,017,311	32
54,960	3,386,329	33
1,571,760	6,196,741	34
10,949,160	55,274,518	35
14,924,620	538,332,966	36
14,913,180	101,005,370	37
1,915,220	5,702,348	38
2,055,130	9,364,241	39
5,147,930	773,852	40
11,560,430	10,130,515	41
10,517,550	7,338,134	42
2,399,040	2,359,216	43
272,490	1,150,286	44
1,825,220	4,239,698	45
413,810	1,090,868	46
1,732,520	2,629,129	47
14,916,200	24,810,737	48
5,126,930	4,455,449	49
8,630	124,262	50
5,035,390	1,246,169	51
14,916,620	26,056,905	52
14,886,980	83,024,955	53
11,030,250	32,263,414	54
14,925,250	115,288,370	55
355,220	751,902	56
14,897,140	82,193,710	57
2,520,320	1,490,752	58
2,563,930	2,073,102	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4
All Returns by Age and Sex
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Age group under 20- Groupe d'âge : moins de 20 ans			
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	152,900		98,880	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	417,950		444,620	
Total number of returns	3	570,850		543,510	
Sources of income					
Sources de revenu					
Employment income	4	479,160	2,870,370	439,020	2,106,972
Commissions (from employment)	5	7,900	6,273	14,060	13,545
Other employment income	6	20,010	61,196	23,730	66,479
Old age security pension	7				
CPP or QPP benefits	8	14,500	18,304	14,540	18,286
Other pensions, superannuation	9	640	2,706	800	2,990
Employment insurance benefit	10	13,280	36,987	7,680	13,150
Taxable amount of dividends	11	45,090	568,007	41,500	589,828
Investment income	12	108,960	85,431	104,040	79,887
Annuity income	13	780	2,240	540	193
Net rental income	14	500	2,180	250	-344
Taxable capital gains	15	38,270	100,461	33,720	91,134
RRSP income	16	1,320	1,232	430	2,303
Net business income	17	10,730	53,020	9,410	39,061
Net professional income	18	970	6,731	690	4,802
Net commission income	19	1,090	5,582	340	660
Net farming income	20	3,320	22,179	560	6,519
Net fishing income	21	1,530	12,999	380	1,163
Tax exempt income	22	22,920	53,557	29,180	119,859
Other income	23	48,450	136,418	68,130	165,337
Total income assessed	24	545,630	4,045,874	509,800	3,321,824
Deductions					
Déductions					
RPP contributions	25	6,860	2,402	4,410	873
RRSP contributions	26	18,510	22,452	13,440	14,081
Union & professional dues	27	79,650	10,756	57,260	6,873
Child care expenses	28	60	384	490	249
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	5,440	2,716	5,910	1,896
Other employment expenses	30	3,800	4,150	1,160	875
Cleric's residence deduction	31				
Other deductions (from total income)	32	6,390	5,823	8,690	2,966
Capital gains deductions	33	300	38,755	380	36,793
Other deductions (from net income)	34	25,430	59,331	31,130	122,394
Total deductions	35	128,440	146,769	110,100	187,001
Taxable income assessed	36	539,010	3,899,546	494,880	3,137,214
Non-refundable tax credits					
Crédits d'impôt non remboursables					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Montants alloués (postes 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	570,850	3,869,986	543,420	3,685,031
Age amount	38				
Married or equivalent amount	39	2,550	12,389	12,410	70,006
Personal Amount Supplement	40	383,150	84,902	363,700	87,047
CPP or QPP contributions	41	218,730	41,214	191,770	23,854
Employment insurance premiums	42	366,780	66,447	316,380	47,053
Eligible pension income amount	43	640	533	720	568
Disability amount	44	540	2,273	940	3,971
Tuition fees & education amount	45	46,200	91,498	52,080	87,302
Amount transferred from spouse	46				
Medical expenses	47	3,730	3,655	5,040	3,353
Total tax credits on amount above	48	570,850	709,069	543,440	681,082
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Dons alloués (postes 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	12,270	4,433	12,870	2,904
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50				
Total tax credits on donations	51	11,200	1,154	11,300	748
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	570,850	710,223	543,440	681,829
Tax payable					
Impôt à payer					
Net federal tax payable	53	151,970	155,274	97,620	86,535
Net provincial tax payable	54	107,350	56,161	69,510	33,448
Total net tax payable	55	152,900	211,435	98,880	119,983
Other tax and deductions components					
Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions					
Social benefits repayment	56	30	38		
Basic federal tax	57	156,790	155,612	102,320	86,491
Federal individual surtax	58	640	470	790	342
Dividend tax credit	59	40,710	75,710	37,940	78,621

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4
Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 20 - 24						Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total		
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
251,790		539,490		411,220		950,700		1
862,570		349,040		518,030		867,070		2
1,114,350		888,530		929,250		1,817,780		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
918,170	4,977,342	787,970	12,107,924	775,500	8,911,674	1,563,470	21,019,598	4
21,960	19,818	19,150	99,889	35,150	64,497	54,300	164,386	5
43,740	127,675	42,060	117,640	48,160	93,664	90,220	211,304	6
								7
29,040	36,590	17,490	31,317	24,380	41,327	41,870	72,644	8
1,430	5,696	1,040	3,092	990	2,705	2,030	5,797	9
20,960	50,138	144,820	535,184	93,590	281,569	238,410	816,753	10
86,590	1,157,836	45,830	103,852	41,240	93,450	87,080	197,303	11
212,990	165,318	133,700	76,606	147,770	86,047	281,470	162,653	12
1,320	2,433	270	818	620	689	890	1,507	13
750	1,837	6,550	717	4,110	-249	10,660	468	14
71,990	191,595	41,070	81,785	31,470	49,667	72,550	131,452	15
1,750	3,536	16,080	26,885	10,730	12,395	26,810	39,280	16
20,130	92,081	29,210	200,112	24,380	107,975	53,600	308,087	17
1,660	11,533	4,190	27,555	5,730	30,293	9,910	57,848	18
1,430	6,241	2,860	9,467	3,080	9,939	5,940	19,407	19
3,880	28,698	8,700	44,870	2,820	16,466	11,530	61,336	20
1,910	14,162	2,800	31,000	190	671	2,990	31,671	21
52,100	173,416	96,160	329,027	115,220	610,040	211,380	939,067	22
116,580	301,755	111,440	222,308	140,350	301,247	251,790	523,555	23
1,055,430	7,367,697	857,670	14,050,049	871,710	10,714,065	1,729,370	24,764,114	24
11,260	3,275	52,150	40,818	56,880	35,095	109,030	75,912	25
31,950	36,532	159,920	311,762	129,410	185,917	289,330	497,679	26
136,910	17,630	200,030	49,257	166,290	33,091	366,320	82,347	27
550	633	2,480	5,649	22,160	43,178	24,640	48,827	28
11,350	4,612	16,370	6,002	14,810	3,930	31,180	9,931	29
4,950	5,026	23,710	53,840	9,090	15,907	32,800	69,748	30
		80	392			80	392	31
15,070	8,789	35,410	32,863	31,090	30,259	66,510	63,122	32
680	75,548	670	15,462	170	15,670	850	31,132	33
56,560	181,725	108,320	372,370	122,190	629,113	230,510	1,001,482	34
238,540	333,770	439,560	888,415	410,210	992,159	849,760	1,880,574	35
1,033,890	7,036,761	829,340	13,164,319	821,690	9,727,093	1,651,030	22,891,412	36
1,114,260	7,555,017	888,290	6,014,950	928,740	6,278,531	1,817,020	12,293,481	37
								38
14,960	82,395	38,280	170,476	80,260	436,142	118,540	606,619	39
746,850	171,949	560,880	102,222	672,160	146,821	1,233,040	249,043	40
410,500	65,068	703,880	329,316	656,510	224,040	1,360,390	553,357	41
683,150	113,500	728,720	293,256	701,920	220,539	1,430,640	513,795	42
1,350	1,101	1,150	929	990	900	2,140	1,829	43
1,480	6,244	3,190	13,508	1,770	7,505	4,960	21,013	44
98,270	178,800	251,810	670,040	264,240	658,364	516,050	1,328,405	45
		5,620	13,152	2,670	8,365	8,300	21,517	46
8,770	7,008	17,140	12,452	31,590	17,071	48,720	29,523	47
1,114,280	1,390,151	888,460	1,295,158	928,900	1,359,420	1,817,360	2,654,578	48
25,140	7,338	74,060	22,747	75,910	19,916	149,970	42,663	49
		120	5	40	1,915	150	1,919	50
22,490	1,901	68,890	5,899	71,490	5,630	140,370	11,529	51
1,114,280	1,392,052	888,460	1,301,057	928,900	1,365,050	1,817,360	2,666,108	52
249,600	241,809	537,710	1,195,510	408,450	623,253	946,160	1,818,763	53
176,860	89,609	386,770	433,771	289,950	216,145	676,720	649,916	54
251,790	331,418	539,490	1,629,280	411,220	839,398	950,700	2,468,679	55
30	38	2,800	3,071	50	85	2,850	3,156	56
259,110	242,103	552,770	1,198,524	427,300	625,005	980,070	1,823,529	57
1,430	812	10,900	2,975	1,290	451	12,190	3,426	58
78,650	154,331	38,640	13,823	34,420	12,438	73,070	26,261	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4 (continued)

All Returns by Age and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 25 - 29			
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	718,830		619,110	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	180,990		327,640	
Total number of returns	3	899,820		946,750	
Sources of income			\$		\$
Employment income	4	781,630	21,617,331	758,420	15,752,779
Commissions (from employment)	5	26,820	444,076	26,150	155,924
Other employment income	6	62,720	186,797	57,160	142,911
Old age security pension	7				
CPP or QPP benefits	8	3,780	9,429	4,660	11,953
Other pensions, superannuation	9	220	101	620	2,397
Employment insurance benefit	10	163,530	709,316	172,940	675,177
Taxable amount of dividends	11	62,630	142,107	62,360	110,174
Investment income	12	137,550	89,955	148,770	93,438
Annuity income	13	330	945	660	1,313
Net rental income	14	26,670	-7,304	16,890	2,752
Taxable capital gains	15	48,270	193,678	39,700	101,189
RRSP income	16	46,330	97,453	37,620	66,647
Net business income	17	60,470	504,438	54,180	285,746
Net professional income	18	13,460	232,094	12,840	173,378
Net commission income	19	5,680	62,361	3,540	15,255
Net farming income	20	13,080	44,100	4,570	13,118
Net fishing income	21	2,450	41,297	550	2,791
Tax exempt income	22	97,980	410,017	119,260	717,034
Other income	23	94,480	272,505	116,290	294,096
Total income assessed	24	878,070	25,050,695	879,210	18,618,071
Deductions					
RPP contributions	25	121,120	163,770	156,420	190,887
RRSP contributions	26	323,600	1,105,639	291,950	742,170
Union & professional dues	27	230,700	94,006	227,410	85,947
Child care expenses	28	12,810	32,908	94,920	227,244
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	39,130	28,361	30,350	12,165
Other employment expenses	30	50,220	184,298	23,960	57,734
Cleric's residence deduction	31	610	4,030	150	670
Other deductions (from total income)	32	55,940	100,608	34,950	84,634
Capital gains deductions	33	1,340	55,467	540	20,105
Other deductions (from net income)	34	117,510	511,111	131,680	760,837
Total deductions	35	596,690	2,280,197	603,370	2,182,392
Taxable income assessed	36	843,370	22,784,239	821,390	16,472,377
Non-refundable tax credits					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	898,800	6,053,389	946,390	6,378,975
Age amount	38				
Married or equivalent amount	39	106,840	488,623	126,310	677,532
Personal Amount Supplement	40	362,980	69,485	517,350	119,783
CPP or QPP contributions	41	772,210	602,359	704,590	447,812
Employment insurance premiums	42	743,870	473,975	704,800	370,835
Eligible pension income amount	43	210	78	300	258
Disability amount	44	4,470	19,151	3,350	14,193
Tuition fees & education amount	45	147,090	393,047	151,540	325,944
Amount transferred from spouse	46	13,920	32,495	6,300	18,056
Medical expenses	47	26,310	25,161	52,180	40,354
Total tax credits on amount above	48	899,350	1,387,053	946,500	1,426,654
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	151,330	69,510	137,160	42,982
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	240	2,637	80	1
Total tax credits on donations	51	146,000	19,197	132,970	11,039
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	899,350	1,406,250	946,560	1,437,694
Tax payable					
Net federal tax payable	53	717,440	3,024,916	618,320	1,813,208
Net provincial tax payable	54	539,430	1,131,573	462,850	655,729
Total net tax payable	55	718,830	4,156,489	619,110	2,468,937
Other tax and deductions components					
Social benefits repayment	56	9,090	10,698	960	1,310
Basic federal tax	57	723,560	3,031,390	623,770	1,819,453
Federal individual surtax	58	74,200	20,431	23,750	5,280
Dividend tax credit	59	56,500	18,913	55,760	14,656

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4 (suite)
Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 30 - 34								Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total				
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant			
1,337,940		834,840		684,180		1,519,010			1	
508,630		165,520		363,870		529,380			2	
1,846,570		1,000,350		1,048,040		2,048,400			3	
	\$		\$		\$		\$			
1,540,050	37,370,109	840,490	30,628,019	788,740	19,370,949	1,629,230	49,998,967		4	
52,970	600,000	34,770	886,363	22,730	275,538	57,490	1,161,900		5	
119,880	329,708	78,620	299,248	68,420	208,116	147,040	507,364		6	
									7	
8,450	21,382	4,570	24,578	5,380	25,393	9,950	49,972		8	
830	2,499	920	3,521	1,300	6,772	2,220	10,293		9	
336,470	1,384,493	158,590	778,388	189,090	853,185	347,680	1,631,574		10	
124,990	252,281	96,820	338,860	97,960	231,955	194,780	570,815		11	
286,320	183,393	174,860	140,581	202,720	147,814	377,590	288,394		12	
990	2,257	890	1,661	1,700	2,084	2,590	3,745		13	
43,550	-4,552	49,720	-32,380	34,890	6,895	84,610	-25,485		14	
87,970	294,867	64,480	410,455	60,060	194,511	124,540	604,966		15	
83,960	164,100	72,300	196,255	63,130	160,425	135,420	356,680		16	
114,650	790,184	101,560	1,009,072	79,530	480,810	181,090	1,489,882		17	
26,310	405,472	20,700	759,764	18,260	517,975	38,960	1,277,739		18	
9,220	77,616	7,560	119,364	6,100	44,737	13,650	164,101		19	
17,660	57,218	19,130	74,214	9,080	47,245	28,210	121,459		20	
3,000	44,088	3,060	47,532	680	7,369	3,750	54,901		21	
217,240	1,127,051	112,000	575,289	124,620	798,009	236,620	1,373,298		22	
210,780	566,601	107,590	298,774	130,660	382,459	238,250	681,234		23	
1,757,270	43,668,766	978,710	36,559,558	962,370	23,762,241	1,941,070	60,321,799		24	
277,540	354,657	192,790	345,251	222,840	320,438	415,630	665,689		25	
615,550	1,847,808	416,400	1,800,779	351,520	1,109,297	767,920	2,910,076		26	
458,110	179,953	282,270	139,987	270,390	111,082	552,660	251,069		27	
107,740	260,151	49,290	157,654	203,460	598,233	252,750	755,887		28	
69,480	40,526	68,840	68,501	52,190	30,845	121,030	99,346		29	
74,190	242,032	66,130	283,954	30,510	92,541	96,640	376,495		30	
760	4,700	1,170	13,015	610	2,874	1,780	15,889		31	
90,890	185,242	63,530	222,879	31,340	113,747	94,870	336,626		32	
1,880	75,572	1,530	122,306	1,290	53,690	2,820	175,997		33	
249,190	1,271,948	141,340	745,654	140,530	869,478	281,870	1,615,132		34	
1,200,060	4,462,589	741,170	3,899,982	719,800	3,302,224	1,460,970	7,202,206		35	
1,664,760	39,256,616	937,050	32,893,085	903,410	20,516,342	1,840,460	53,209,427		36	
1,845,190	12,432,364	999,080	6,710,082	1,047,420	7,064,398	2,046,490	13,774,480		37	
									38	
233,140	1,166,155	193,010	896,718	172,040	913,478	365,060	1,810,195		39	
880,330	189,269	336,940	72,361	545,380	135,038	882,320	207,399		40	
1,476,800	1,050,170	868,940	798,725	758,920	549,497	1,627,860	1,348,222		41	
1,448,670	844,810	790,820	584,680	725,880	425,996	1,516,700	1,010,676		42	
500	336	850	743	1,280	1,181	2,120	1,924		43	
7,820	33,344	8,210	35,183	6,330	26,775	14,540	61,958		44	
298,620	718,991	90,280	186,447	97,860	152,113	188,140	338,560		45	
20,220	50,551	15,920	37,344	4,850	12,819	20,770	50,163		46	
78,490	65,515	40,500	42,329	71,230	63,329	111,740	105,658		47	
1,845,850	2,813,707	999,560	1,593,055	1,047,580	1,588,953	2,047,140	3,182,008		48	
288,490	112,491	233,690	132,688	181,550	55,808	415,240	188,496		49	
320	2,638	620	2,232	260	260	880	2,492		50	
278,970	30,236	227,300	36,105	177,400	14,100	404,700	50,204		51	
1,845,920	2,843,943	999,560	1,629,160	1,047,580	1,603,053	2,047,140	3,232,213		52	
1,335,760	4,838,124	833,680	5,100,004	683,510	2,564,825	1,517,200	7,664,829		53	
1,002,280	1,787,302	618,680	1,927,369	510,430	932,312	1,129,110	2,859,681		54	
1,337,940	6,625,426	834,840	7,027,373	684,180	3,497,137	1,519,010	10,524,510		55	
10,050	12,008	14,530	17,943	4,290	5,256	18,820	23,199		56	
1,347,330	4,850,844	838,170	5,075,483	687,820	2,565,417	1,526,000	7,640,900		57	
97,950	25,711	176,690	69,115	53,020	17,586	229,710	86,701		58	
112,260	33,569	87,170	45,129	87,920	30,874	175,090	76,003		59	

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4 (continued)

All Returns by Age and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 35 - 39			
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	1,029,870		838,800	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	189,560		419,260	
Total number of returns	3	1,219,430		1,258,060	
Sources of income					
			\$		\$
Employment income	4	997,010	42,129,103	933,510	24,714,577
Commissions (from employment)	5	38,240	1,238,004	22,930	326,898
Other employment income	6	111,910	531,631	75,980	274,009
Old age security pension	7				
CPP or QPP benefits	8	10,870	69,729	18,590	100,155
Other pensions, superannuation	9	3,710	32,686	2,350	13,215
Employment insurance benefit	10	171,460	885,640	165,390	698,520
Taxable amount of dividends	11	147,510	801,667	145,560	482,228
Investment income	12	261,860	279,759	292,860	267,901
Annuity income	13	1,500	4,440	3,160	10,224
Net rental income	14	77,390	16,544	54,170	15,384
Taxable capital gains	15	92,180	762,477	82,100	348,042
RRSP income	16	85,780	329,315	86,010	274,718
Net business income	17	140,290	1,506,503	110,020	798,750
Net professional income	18	29,380	1,717,153	24,470	740,783
Net commission income	19	8,580	186,512	7,870	88,206
Net farming income	20	30,770	159,516	13,340	51,345
Net fishing income	21	3,680	63,430	1,060	7,683
Tax exempt income	22	139,490	789,042	134,090	908,098
Other income	23	131,280	410,246	162,410	554,557
Total income assessed	24	1,197,800	51,913,396	1,156,560	30,675,293
Deductions					
RPP contributions	25	272,330	542,758	281,720	449,730
RRSP contributions	26	545,780	2,642,508	427,100	1,445,589
Union & professional dues	27	380,160	205,689	334,010	145,283
Child care expenses	28	76,240	254,858	241,090	671,857
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	126,020	164,223	92,290	57,490
Other employment expenses	30	84,090	397,210	28,980	100,413
Cleric's residence deduction	31	2,740	29,831	320	2,873
Other deductions (from total income)	32	94,390	426,358	34,420	87,241
Capital gains deductions	33	4,080	277,216	2,290	104,092
Other deductions (from net income)	34	176,170	1,072,954	155,290	998,132
Total deductions	35	950,900	6,013,605	847,040	4,062,699
Taxable income assessed	36	1,146,570	45,979,730	1,090,300	26,664,016
Non-refundable tax credits					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	1,218,040	8,212,354	1,256,940	8,491,279
Age amount	38				
Married or equivalent amount	39	272,440	1,284,498	228,200	1,221,358
Personal Amount Supplement	40	386,940	86,706	643,030	155,787
CPP or QPP contributions	41	1,055,630	1,030,632	911,570	691,478
Employment insurance premiums	42	922,770	720,994	845,580	517,171
Eligible pension income amount	43	3,470	3,373	2,610	2,424
Disability amount	44	15,810	68,119	9,920	42,255
Tuition fees & education amount	45	79,370	136,338	98,980	144,565
Amount transferred from spouse	46	17,000	33,662	3,580	8,617
Medical expenses	47	61,430	69,703	109,540	112,939
Total tax credits on amount above	48	1,218,450	1,982,106	1,257,230	1,936,887
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	350,530	313,429	241,290	130,932
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	490	9,854	380	4,043
Total tax credits on donations	51	342,430	88,542	235,830	35,874
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	1,218,510	2,070,648	1,257,230	1,972,761
Tax payable					
Net federal tax payable	53	1,028,310	7,757,424	837,720	3,497,856
Net provincial tax payable	54	763,540	2,987,981	615,780	1,275,108
Total net tax payable	55	1,029,870	10,745,405	838,800	4,772,964
Other tax and deductions components					
Social benefits repayment	56	17,960	22,369	4,910	5,477
Basic federal tax	57	1,032,760	7,672,392	841,710	3,489,350
Federal individual surtax	58	278,350	146,540	91,020	32,800
Dividend tax credit	59	139,240	106,806	135,090	64,218

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4 (suite)
Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 40 - 44						Item Poste
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
1,868,670		989,180		856,310		1,845,490		1
608,820		182,700		344,120		526,820		2
2,477,490		1,171,880		1,200,430		2,372,310		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
1,930,520	66,843,680	945,940	43,972,165	909,200	25,915,290	1,855,140	69,887,454	4
61,160	1,564,902	33,110	1,318,017	17,950	267,022	51,050	1,585,039	5
187,890	805,640	112,560	602,492	80,110	341,341	192,670	943,833	6
								7
29,460	169,884	17,340	114,050	32,660	184,001	50,000	298,051	8
6,060	45,901	7,270	94,642	4,870	38,995	12,140	133,637	9
336,840	1,584,160	152,000	797,054	141,340	506,024	293,340	1,303,079	10
293,080	1,283,895	173,830	1,104,209	164,480	554,768	338,310	1,658,977	11
554,720	547,660	297,160	396,958	348,260	408,210	645,420	805,168	12
4,660	14,664	3,220	11,814	3,080	10,323	6,300	22,136	13
131,560	31,927	77,750	27,870	62,680	44,255	140,430	72,125	14
174,280	1,110,520	99,190	1,018,615	97,560	418,866	196,750	1,437,481	15
171,780	604,033	77,240	386,772	75,360	316,849	152,600	703,620	16
250,310	2,305,253	137,800	1,570,706	102,910	752,668	240,710	2,323,373	17
53,850	2,457,935	30,990	2,296,119	26,170	865,923	57,160	3,162,042	18
16,460	274,718	12,180	238,475	8,180	82,687	20,350	321,163	19
44,110	210,861	35,590	132,953	13,240	26,930	48,840	159,884	20
4,740	71,113	4,600	75,404	1,120	8,906	5,720	84,309	21
273,590	1,697,140	140,500	841,773	117,210	776,628	257,710	1,618,401	22
293,690	964,804	135,000	500,147	166,280	662,537	301,280	1,162,684	23
2,354,360	82,588,689	1,152,990	55,500,235	1,126,250	32,182,221	2,279,250	87,682,455	24
554,060	992,489	296,570	652,513	318,060	552,855	614,630	1,205,367	25
972,880	4,088,097	524,380	2,684,945	444,600	1,592,045	968,970	4,276,990	26
714,170	350,971	403,490	230,967	356,750	160,174	760,240	391,141	27
317,320	926,715	56,440	164,734	153,000	369,452	209,440	534,186	28
218,310	221,713	157,030	242,559	115,140	84,584	272,170	327,144	29
113,080	497,623	75,390	376,913	28,830	107,034	104,230	483,947	30
3,060	32,704	2,870	26,684	1,220	12,611	4,090	39,295	31
128,810	513,599	99,490	555,964	34,970	111,851	134,450	667,815	32
6,370	381,307	4,650	341,744	2,420	135,698	7,070	477,442	33
331,460	2,071,087	180,310	1,185,714	139,510	893,818	319,820	2,079,532	34
1,797,940	10,076,304	931,220	6,462,738	828,490	4,020,122	1,759,710	10,482,859	35
2,236,870	72,643,746	1,101,890	49,111,349	1,066,260	28,219,473	2,168,160	77,330,822	36
2,474,980	16,703,633	1,170,590	7,902,743	1,199,650	8,109,257	2,370,240	16,012,000	37
								38
500,650	2,505,857	261,530	1,239,236	204,510	1,071,474	466,040	2,310,710	39
1,029,960	242,493	342,210	76,928	573,480	131,649	915,690	208,577	40
1,967,200	1,722,111	1,010,280	1,017,358	904,770	709,440	1,915,050	1,726,798	41
1,768,350	1,238,165	858,110	690,942	829,600	524,336	1,687,710	1,215,278	42
6,080	5,798	7,360	7,076	4,940	4,884	12,300	11,960	43
25,730	110,374	21,690	90,524	13,070	55,660	34,760	146,185	44
178,350	280,903	98,900	193,637	118,140	216,854	217,040	410,491	45
20,580	42,278	13,100	25,725	4,780	12,260	17,880	37,985	46
170,970	182,642	69,240	95,782	124,610	167,870	193,850	263,652	47
2,475,680	3,918,993	1,170,890	1,930,512	1,199,780	1,872,110	2,370,670	3,802,622	48
591,820	444,362	376,030	375,197	264,550	144,089	640,580	519,287	49
870	13,896	580	18,817	400	1,561	980	20,378	50
578,260	124,416	370,360	108,333	259,280	38,501	629,640	146,834	51
2,475,740	4,043,409	1,170,970	2,038,845	1,199,780	1,910,611	2,370,750	3,949,456	52
1,866,030	11,255,280	988,040	8,749,383	855,530	3,839,814	1,843,580	12,589,196	53
1,379,320	4,263,089	727,340	3,447,166	625,830	1,419,967	1,353,170	4,867,133	54
1,868,670	15,518,369	989,180	12,196,549	856,310	5,259,781	1,845,490	17,456,329	55
22,870	27,845	20,140	25,229	3,240	3,526	23,380	28,755	56
1,874,470	11,161,742	992,680	8,620,092	860,110	3,826,701	1,852,790	12,446,794	57
369,370	179,340	316,570	200,887	105,280	42,093	421,850	242,980	58
274,340	171,024	165,000	147,131	154,580	73,880	319,580	221,011	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4 (continued)

All Returns by Age and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 45 - 49					
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes			
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant		
Number of tax able returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables		1	879,310	785,370	
Number of non-tax able returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		2	171,850	272,830	
Total number of returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations		3	1,051,150	1,058,210	
Sources of income		Sources de revenu					
Employment income	4	Revenus d'emploi	4	818,400	40,273,497	802,290	23,801,408
Commissions (from employment)	5	Commissions (d'emploi)	5	27,050	996,186	12,990	197,642
Other employment income	6	Autres revenus d'emploi	6	98,000	571,834	69,410	316,409
Old age security pension	7	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	7				
CPP or QPP benefits	8	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ	8	28,370	204,548	48,530	280,233
Other pensions, superannuation	9	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite	9	10,800	175,654	8,830	74,958
Employment insurance benefit	10	Prestations d'assurance-emploi	10	119,430	629,511	108,510	368,310
Taxable amount of dividends	11	Montant imposable des dividendes	11	182,380	1,189,748	173,620	585,733
Investment income	12	Revenus de placements	12	324,650	579,582	363,300	599,851
Annuity income	13	Revenus de rentes	13	4,640	20,630	5,350	24,148
Net rental income	14	Revenus nets de location	14	84,260	94,137	68,560	79,589
Taxable capital gains	15	Gains en capital imposables	15	109,800	1,027,980	104,110	510,900
RRSP income	16	Revenu d'un REER	16	71,380	482,937	72,590	348,805
Net business income	17	Revenus nets d'entreprise	17	130,200	1,459,659	95,130	689,435
Net professional income	18	Revenus nets de profession libérale	18	33,590	2,527,126	20,620	646,404
Net commission income	19	Revenus nets de commissions	19	11,180	217,750	7,770	106,804
Net farming income	20	Revenus nets d'agriculture	20	37,690	125,434	13,410	38,065
Net fishing income	21	Revenus nets de pêche	21	4,050	61,114	570	6,409
Tax exempt income	22	Revenus non imposables	22	121,220	793,193	94,560	622,010
Other income	23	Autres revenus d'emploi	23	140,370	664,462	151,380	696,716
Total income assessed	24	Revenu total établi	24	1,033,900	52,094,983	1,009,230	29,993,829
Deductions		Déductions					
RPP contributions	25	Cotisations à un RPA	25	299,840	737,635	307,470	587,406
RRSP contributions	26	Cotisations à un REER	26	483,360	2,566,895	417,040	1,553,825
Union & professional dues	27	Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles	27	378,410	227,456	343,030	164,555
Child care expenses	28	Frais de garde d'enfants	28	30,340	74,066	51,900	103,299
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts	29	167,540	288,734	123,530	105,801
Other employment expenses	30	Autres dépenses d'emploi	30	63,130	308,423	25,520	86,300
Cleric's residence deduction	31	Ded. résidence d'un membre du clergé	31	3,730	35,742	630	8,356
Other deductions (from total income)	32	Autres déductions (du revenu total)	32	83,010	522,795	31,470	109,349
Capital gains deductions	33	Déduction pour gains en capital	33	4,640	311,933	2,660	133,976
Other deductions (from net income)	34	Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net)	34	162,280	1,134,320	115,690	715,857
Total deductions	35	Total des déductions	35	837,500	6,207,999	729,390	3,568,723
Taxable income assessed	36	Revenu imposable établi	36	982,930	45,980,156	958,020	26,479,341
Non-refundable tax credits		Crédits d'impôt non remboursables					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)		Montants alloués (postes 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	Montant personnel de base	37	1,049,640	7,103,560	1,057,580	7,165,985
Age amount	38	Montant en raison de l'âge	38				
Married or equivalent amount	39	Montant pour conjoint ou équivalent	39	209,830	991,954	135,230	660,958
Personal Amount Supplement	40	Supplément des montants personnels	40	301,530	67,726	458,370	98,388
CPP or QPP contributions	41	Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ	41	882,100	907,435	798,310	647,320
Employment insurance premiums	42	Cotisations à l'assurance-emploi	42	736,730	606,828	724,960	477,217
Eligible pension income amount	43	Montant pour revenu de pensions	43	11,000	10,707	9,290	8,837
Disability amount	44	Montant pour personnes handicapées	44	23,140	99,963	17,280	72,850
Tuition fees & education amount	45	Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études	45	164,050	447,435	130,130	310,118
Amount transferred from spouse	46	Montants transférés du conjoint	46	11,970	26,378	4,740	12,814
Medical expenses	47	Partie déductible des frais médicaux	47	77,660	111,646	125,300	157,237
Total tax credits on amount above	48	Total des crédits d'impôt alloués	48	1,049,910	1,767,167	1,057,720	1,636,673
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)		Dons alloués (postes 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	Dons de bienfaisance dons au gouvernement	49	372,620	408,035	258,620	157,568
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	Dons des biens culturels ou écosensibles	50	620	16,981	130	615
Total tax credits on donations	51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons	51	365,900	117,054	254,040	41,971
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	52	1,050,030	1,884,221	1,057,740	1,678,644
Tax payable		Impôt à payer					
Net federal tax payable	53	Impôt fédéral net à payer	53	877,870	8,337,843	784,090	3,684,684
Net provincial tax payable	54	Impôt provincial net à payer	54	648,290	3,336,306	578,980	1,373,315
Total net tax payable	55	Total de l'impôt à payer	55	879,310	11,674,149	785,370	5,057,998
Other tax and deductions components		Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions					
Social benefits repayment	56	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux	56	18,210	23,894	2,050	1,973
Basic federal tax	57	Impôt fédéral de base	57	882,680	8,201,447	787,690	3,669,960
Federal individual surtax	58	Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers	58	311,190	203,356	106,110	40,234
Dividend tax credit	59	Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	59	173,800	158,531	163,000	78,004

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4 (suite)
 Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 50 - 54						Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total		
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
1,664,680		778,070		662,670		1,440,730		1
444,680		150,110		238,130		388,230		2
2,109,360		928,180		900,790		1,828,970		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
1,620,690	64,074,904	697,960	35,475,525	639,710	18,589,935	1,337,670	54,065,460	4
40,030	1,193,828	23,190	819,875	9,610	130,036	32,800	949,911	5
167,410	888,243	96,670	671,414	54,900	296,183	151,570	967,597	6
								7
76,890	484,781	37,100	277,835	70,290	415,846	107,390	693,681	8
19,630	250,612	46,200	1,025,781	31,650	492,214	77,850	1,517,995	9
227,940	997,821	99,000	528,383	89,000	311,439	188,000	839,821	10
356,000	1,775,481	186,150	1,320,045	166,930	600,473	353,080	1,920,518	11
687,950	1,179,433	337,520	707,351	362,480	729,820	700,000	1,437,171	12
9,980	44,779	8,530	44,045	10,410	57,173	18,940	101,218	13
152,810	173,726	91,200	79,976	67,960	88,704	159,160	168,681	14
213,910	1,538,879	112,480	1,195,504	106,960	542,470	219,430	1,737,975	15
143,980	831,742	62,290	498,088	61,800	366,091	124,090	864,179	16
225,340	2,149,093	110,000	1,170,618	81,010	550,751	191,010	1,721,370	17
54,210	3,173,530	32,320	2,507,289	15,670	408,029	47,990	2,915,318	18
18,950	324,554	11,260	226,491	7,030	125,804	18,300	352,295	19
51,110	163,499	32,820	131,480	14,200	68,129	47,010	199,609	20
4,620	67,523	4,380	77,808	690	4,615	5,060	82,422	21
215,780	1,415,203	107,030	741,016	84,420	553,537	191,450	1,294,553	22
291,750	1,361,178	144,760	811,968	135,320	609,273	280,080	1,421,240	23
2,043,130	82,088,812	916,290	48,310,491	863,470	24,940,523	1,779,760	73,251,015	24
607,310	1,325,041	270,840	717,267	254,830	508,345	525,670	1,225,613	25
900,390	4,120,720	435,710	2,441,343	369,270	1,419,670	804,980	3,861,013	26
721,430	392,010	338,660	206,298	281,480	134,901	620,140	341,198	27
82,240	177,365	11,260	27,622	12,390	19,994	23,650	47,617	28
291,070	394,535	173,480	321,565	124,130	116,420	297,610	437,985	29
88,660	394,723	55,900	268,492	17,650	56,578	73,550	325,070	30
4,360	44,098	3,310	37,847	970	7,794	4,290	45,641	31
114,480	632,144	60,850	482,448	29,680	91,704	90,530	574,152	32
7,300	445,910	4,920	332,038	2,380	142,516	7,300	474,554	33
277,970	1,850,177	145,120	1,119,559	105,130	653,169	250,250	1,772,728	34
1,566,890	9,776,722	739,710	5,954,479	625,660	3,151,091	1,365,360	9,105,570	35
1,940,950	72,459,497	867,620	42,460,029	814,400	21,847,071	1,682,010	64,307,100	36
2,107,220	14,269,545	926,900	6,273,324	900,250	6,098,862	1,827,140	12,372,186	37
								38
345,060	1,652,912	194,760	915,491	70,990	338,966	265,750	1,254,457	39
759,900	166,114	261,090	59,553	388,250	78,549	649,330	138,103	40
1,680,410	1,554,754	752,020	772,929	634,750	504,177	1,386,760	1,277,106	41
1,461,680	1,084,045	622,230	512,778	570,150	366,878	1,192,380	879,656	42
20,300	19,545	46,340	45,701	33,090	32,501	79,430	78,202	43
40,420	172,813	23,360	97,985	16,120	67,362	39,480	165,347	44
294,170	757,554	143,770	476,469	87,760	207,907	231,530	684,376	45
16,710	39,192	9,850	23,430	8,240	18,414	18,090	41,845	46
202,960	268,884	71,370	107,198	114,660	139,229	186,030	246,428	47
2,107,630	3,403,840	927,100	1,582,544	900,370	1,337,062	1,827,470	2,919,606	48
631,240	565,602	351,650	385,707	225,590	140,373	577,250	526,080	49
750	17,595	720	25,227	230	3,114	950	28,340	50
619,930	159,025	347,460	113,165	221,970	38,052	569,430	151,218	51
2,107,770	3,562,864	927,100	1,695,709	900,370	1,375,114	1,827,470	3,070,823	52
1,661,960	12,022,527	776,590	7,836,216	661,920	3,031,511	1,438,510	10,867,727	53
1,227,280	4,709,621	574,410	3,166,520	489,440	1,148,673	1,063,850	4,315,193	54
1,664,680	16,732,148	778,070	11,002,736	662,670	4,180,183	1,440,730	15,182,920	55
20,260	25,867	16,100	22,646	1,560	1,355	17,650	24,000	56
1,670,370	11,871,407	781,590	7,702,009	665,120	3,027,192	1,446,710	10,729,200	57
417,290	243,590	280,930	205,154	89,330	33,275	370,260	238,429	58
336,800	236,534	177,620	175,902	159,670	79,974	337,290	255,876	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4 (continued)

All Returns by Age and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 55 - 59			
			Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
Item	Poste		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of tax able returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	588,960		453,070
Number of non-taxable returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	132,660		213,160
Total number of returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	721,630		666,230
Sources of income		Sources de revenu				
Employment income	4	Revenus d'emploi	4	459,040	21,575,735	373,850
Commissions (from employment)	5	Commissions (d'emploi)	5	13,110	498,249	7,520
Other employment income	6	Autres revenus d'emploi	6	78,150	473,899	42,670
Old age security pension	7	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	7			
CPP or QPP benefits	8	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ	8	51,550	407,464	95,120
Other pensions, superannuation	9	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite	9	135,430	3,272,225	94,150
Employment insurance benefit	10	Prestations d'assurance-emploi	10	76,000	407,744	54,840
Taxable amount of dividends	11	Montant imposable des dividendes	11	160,860	1,140,958	149,130
Investment income	12	Revenus de placements	12	293,500	758,966	314,290
Annuity income	13	Revenus de rentes	13	22,090	168,434	19,750
Net rental income	14	Revenus nets de location	14	73,690	150,746	55,790
Taxable capital gains	15	Gains en capital imposables	15	94,150	1,077,391	97,060
RRSP income	16	Revenu d'un REER	16	58,910	555,569	60,170
Net business income	17	Revenus nets d'entreprise	17	84,160	843,378	58,490
Net professional income	18	Revenus nets de profession libérale	18	25,260	1,657,278	10,240
Net commission income	19	Revenus nets de commissions	19	10,440	188,349	5,580
Net farming income	20	Revenus nets d'agriculture	20	31,540	159,162	11,910
Net fishing income	21	Revenus nets de pêche	21	3,740	61,323	170
Tax exempt income	22	Revenus non imposables	22	89,910	685,631	68,860
Other income	23	Autres revenus d'emploi	23	140,560	861,086	123,000
Total income assessed	24	Revenu total établi	24	711,720	34,943,588	636,000
Deductions		Déductions				
RPP contributions	25	Cotisations à un RPA	25	151,320	359,572	127,080
RRSP contributions	26	Cotisations à un REER	26	301,790	1,787,794	225,100
Union & professional dues	27	Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles	27	211,900	116,961	149,140
Child care expenses	28	Frais de garde d'enfants	28	2,120	4,604	1,390
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts	29	143,770	268,424	101,280
Other employment expenses	30	Autres dépenses d'emploi	30	35,000	166,896	10,930
Cleric's residence deduction	31	Ded. résidence d'un membre du clergé	31	2,120	21,532	400
Other deductions (from total income)	32	Autres déductions (du revenu total)	32	43,700	307,489	22,160
Capital gains deductions	33	Déduction pour gains en capital	33	5,050	311,543	2,570
Other deductions (from net income)	34	Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net)	34	119,950	1,005,651	87,690
Total deductions	35	Total des déductions	35	541,060	4,350,467	410,770
Taxable income assessed	36	Revenu imposable établi	36	669,800	30,718,771	594,900
Non-refundable tax credits		Crédits d'impôt non remboursables				
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)		Montants alloués (postes 37-48)				
Basic personal amount	37	Montant personnel de base	37	720,340	4,884,354	665,890
Age amount	38	Montant en raison de l'âge	38			
Married or equivalent amount	39	Montant pour conjoint ou équivalent	39	165,950	766,633	37,080
Personal Amount Supplement	40	Supplément des montants personnels	40	235,210	52,899	326,840
CPP or QPP contributions	41	Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ	41	498,110	488,401	366,130
Employment insurance premiums	42	Cotisations à l'assurance-emploi	42	390,070	302,749	310,730
Eligible pension income amount	43	Montant pour revenu de pensions	43	136,120	134,990	96,130
Disability amount	44	Montant pour personnes handicapées	44	22,540	93,153	19,000
Tuition fees & education amount	45	Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études	45	66,210	205,445	32,020
Amount transferred from spouse	46	Montants transférés du conjoint	46	10,170	24,948	14,300
Medical expenses	47	Partie déductible des frais médicaux	47	69,840	100,377	102,960
Total tax credits on amount above	48	Total des crédits d'impôt alloués	48	720,470	1,201,252	665,910
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)		Dons alloués (postes 49-51)				
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	Dons de bienfaisance dons au gouvernement	49	269,200	289,562	162,840
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	Dons des biens culturels ou écologiques	50	780	10,624	230
Total tax credits on donations	51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons	51	265,770	82,372	160,360
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	52	720,500	1,283,624	665,910
Tax payable		Impôt à payer				
Net federal tax payable	53	Impôt fédéral net à payer	53	587,890	5,560,270	452,500
Net provincial tax payable	54	Impôt provincial net à payer	54	429,010	2,232,859	335,710
Total net tax payable	55	Total de l'impôt à payer	55	588,960	7,793,129	453,070
Other tax and deductions components		Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions				
Social benefits repayment	56	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux	56	12,090	19,079	950
Basic federal tax	57	Impôt fédéral de base	57	591,970	5,469,603	455,580
Federal individual surtax	58	Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers	58	179,710	149,094	46,170
Dividend tax credit	59	Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	59	155,640	152,040	141,290

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4 (suite)
 Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 60 - 64						Item Poste
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
1,042,030		465,190		340,080		805,270		1
345,820		118,740		235,890		354,630		2
1,387,860		583,930		575,960		1,159,900		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
832,880	30,814,802	249,070	9,497,716	184,690	3,715,783	433,770	13,213,498	4
20,640	589,751	6,950	229,386	3,820	46,792	10,770	276,178	5
120,820	682,278	59,250	342,818	27,120	132,361	86,380	475,179	6
								7
146,670	977,142	342,830	1,932,227	355,540	1,572,909	698,380	3,505,136	8
229,570	4,778,614	211,730	4,641,802	137,530	1,777,544	349,260	6,419,346	9
130,840	591,841	48,850	259,379	26,950	89,497	75,810	348,875	10
309,990	1,638,471	133,190	999,749	123,560	466,367	256,750	1,466,116	11
607,790	1,611,299	265,420	800,766	294,470	930,351	559,900	1,731,117	12
41,840	304,285	43,940	330,952	41,690	242,052	85,640	573,004	13
129,480	282,392	63,190	260,090	43,780	128,566	106,970	388,656	14
191,210	1,635,595	80,350	853,784	80,270	440,090	160,620	1,293,875	15
119,080	975,387	58,410	466,807	59,360	367,871	117,770	834,679	16
142,650	1,231,575	60,520	585,408	32,990	203,771	93,500	789,178	17
35,500	1,860,455	16,020	941,327	5,850	100,393	21,870	1,041,720	18
16,030	274,601	5,700	81,739	2,570	36,727	8,270	118,466	19
43,450	209,604	29,390	116,159	9,220	34,463	38,610	150,622	20
3,900	63,388	1,600	23,152	170	954	1,770	24,107	21
158,770	1,155,087	80,610	621,546	138,830	699,691	219,440	1,321,237	22
263,560	1,385,859	142,230	821,102	109,830	418,801	252,060	1,239,903	23
1,347,720	51,062,425	578,200	23,805,909	562,170	11,404,983	1,140,380	35,210,892	24
278,390	578,358	59,050	123,068	49,100	67,613	108,150	190,681	25
526,890	2,681,880	174,430	1,006,703	116,160	487,970	290,590	1,494,673	26
361,040	178,769	105,960	44,385	60,970	21,030	166,930	65,415	27
3,510	7,344	530	1,679	160	155	690	1,834	28
245,050	374,183	124,010	182,586	87,750	80,935	211,760	263,521	29
45,930	198,651	17,320	76,605	4,240	11,349	21,560	87,954	30
2,520	23,051	1,980	18,650	190	1,957	2,170	20,607	31
65,860	352,086	30,280	202,375	17,500	45,624	47,780	247,999	32
7,620	452,871	3,950	250,587	1,870	76,531	5,820	327,118	33
207,650	1,564,352	107,050	838,011	154,560	788,276	261,610	1,626,287	34
951,830	6,411,544	380,430	2,744,649	338,240	1,581,441	718,670	4,326,090	35
1,264,690	44,829,987	560,970	21,088,690	528,290	9,839,384	1,089,260	30,928,074	36
1,386,230	9,402,424	583,140	3,955,080	575,660	3,904,217	1,158,800	7,859,297	37
								38
203,030	920,003	160,330	690,031	20,400	78,028	180,730	768,059	39
562,050	119,199	243,490	56,209	323,860	63,761	567,350	119,970	40
864,240	752,740	229,550	209,244	147,540	99,489	377,090	308,734	41
700,800	484,967	190,400	128,462	133,120	68,690	323,520	197,151	42
232,250	229,206	213,690	211,776	140,540	137,429	354,220	349,205	43
41,540	173,274	25,630	106,935	19,370	80,463	45,000	187,398	44
98,240	280,260	23,080	67,346	10,100	13,160	33,180	80,506	45
24,470	62,386	25,330	66,982	20,760	54,029	46,090	121,011	46
172,790	227,402	84,590	120,803	100,990	129,274	185,580	250,077	47
1,386,390	2,154,448	583,230	955,823	575,680	787,915	1,158,920	1,743,738	48
432,030	418,118	224,960	249,230	131,740	105,678	356,700	354,908	49
1,010	12,554	640	11,656	230	947	870	12,603	50
426,140	117,488	222,040	71,641	129,230	28,664	351,270	100,306	51
1,386,410	2,271,936	583,240	1,027,464	575,680	816,579	1,158,920	1,844,043	52
1,040,390	7,413,856	464,370	3,508,222	338,930	1,191,232	803,310	4,699,454	53
764,720	2,946,100	341,230	1,401,803	251,760	459,709	592,990	1,861,512	54
1,042,030	10,359,956	465,190	4,910,025	340,080	1,650,941	805,270	6,560,966	55
13,050	20,373	7,050	10,472	570	795	7,620	11,268	56
1,047,550	7,321,063	467,230	3,456,789	340,990	1,189,343	808,220	4,646,133	57
225,880	170,159	99,880	86,756	27,410	14,229	127,280	100,985	58
296,930	218,294	128,490	133,226	117,670	62,116	246,160	195,342	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4 (continued)

All Returns by Age and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 65 - 69			
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	403,820		288,890	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	156,730		266,590	
Total number of returns	3	560,550		555,480	
Sources of income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Employment income	4	96,740	3,067,120	56,790	853,223
Commissions (from employment)	5	2,390	75,655	700	8,754
Other employment income	6	42,810	179,938	14,050	47,909
Old age security pension	7	524,340	2,310,372	524,230	2,310,251
CPP or QPP benefits	8	529,610	3,165,843	469,380	2,042,175
Other pensions, superannuation	9	296,720	4,492,606	187,870	1,631,856
Employment insurance benefit	10	13,450	68,818	5,290	18,836
Taxable amount of dividends	11	127,350	961,368	119,240	443,251
Investment income	12	282,360	984,417	307,070	1,117,612
Annuity income	13	102,930	633,472	94,950	466,447
Net rental income	14	49,560	240,398	32,650	128,206
Taxable capital gains	15	75,750	732,329	71,850	410,162
RRSP income	16	56,620	442,659	47,040	307,290
Net business income	17	36,900	223,394	16,590	73,428
Net professional income	18	11,800	552,855	2,850	33,104
Net commission income	19	3,830	44,879	1,080	13,090
Net farming income	20	24,230	68,591	6,750	21,208
Net fishing income	21	790	9,361	30	208
Tax exempt income	22	197,860	751,143	205,330	747,111
Other income	23	119,000	345,899	88,650	231,683
Total income assessed	24	557,870	19,351,115	551,730	10,905,804
Deductions	Déductions				
RPP contributions	25	15,620	30,486	9,250	8,095
RRSP contributions	26	83,980	461,315	42,100	201,326
Union & professional dues	27	44,500	11,772	16,590	2,607
Child care expenses	28	20	48	130	206
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	129,400	153,867	88,840	77,057
Other employment expenses	30	5,550	27,421	790	2,699
Cleric's residence deduction	31	870	4,930	250	1,659
Other deductions (from total income)	32	24,070	142,779	15,630	42,477
Capital gains deductions	33	3,450	190,925	1,330	54,526
Other deductions (from net income)	34	223,270	951,056	225,070	859,956
Total deductions	35	389,690	1,974,598	334,720	1,250,610
Taxable income assessed	36	553,630	17,285,335	544,610	9,638,393
Non-refundable tax credits	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables				
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)	Montants alloués (postes 37-48)				
Basic personal amount	37	559,530	3,796,325	555,050	3,768,383
Age amount	38	490,230	1,464,451	531,680	1,749,513
Married or equivalent amount	39	127,740	433,933	9,530	38,972
Personal Amount Supplement	40	281,010	55,971	368,190	60,503
CPP or QPP contributions	41	39,550	29,246	19,030	8,839
Employment insurance premiums	42	55,890	29,146	30,010	11,081
Eligible pension income amount	43	335,050	327,321	240,870	229,855
Disability amount	44	29,030	122,405	18,960	79,586
Tuition fees & education amount	45	9,220	22,494	5,060	4,963
Amount transferred from spouse	46	87,510	252,784	22,120	56,731
Medical expenses	47	99,410	146,394	96,400	128,075
Total tax credits on amount above	48	559,580	1,136,635	555,070	1,043,625
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)	Dons alloués (postes 49-51)				
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	222,650	272,344	133,150	117,108
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	440	6,932	100	429
Total tax credits on donations	51	219,870	76,877	131,230	31,596
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	559,640	1,213,512	555,120	1,075,221
Tax payable	Impôt à payer				
Net federal tax payable	53	402,320	2,372,864	287,860	872,880
Net provincial tax payable	54	299,770	967,299	217,530	341,226
Total net tax payable	55	403,820	3,340,162	288,890	1,214,106
Other tax and deductions components	Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions				
Social benefits repayment	56	50,510	124,690	16,110	37,081
Basic federal tax	57	405,560	2,336,183	289,780	870,484
Federal individual surtax	58	60,290	56,304	20,680	11,729
Dividend tax credit	59	123,140	128,114	115,040	59,037

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4 (suite)
 Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 70 - 74						Item Poste
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
692,710		328,610		282,140		610,760		1
423,320		126,800		224,450		351,240		2
1,116,030		455,410		506,590		962,000		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
153,530	3,920,342	34,150	1,012,095	20,210	273,987	54,360	1,286,083	4
3,090	84,410	1,090	33,215	290	8,749	1,380	41,964	5
56,850	227,847	25,400	87,122	7,880	20,404	33,280	107,526	6
1,048,570	4,620,623	440,440	2,106,198	492,480	2,354,246	932,920	4,460,443	7
998,990	5,208,017	433,420	2,664,572	413,670	1,928,546	847,090	4,593,117	8
484,590	6,124,462	264,110	3,693,904	186,770	1,586,721	450,880	5,280,624	9
18,740	87,654	2,170	8,703	1,470	5,263	3,640	13,966	10
246,590	1,404,620	101,430	801,297	105,170	443,263	206,600	1,244,560	11
589,440	2,102,028	253,130	958,318	312,610	1,233,039	565,740	2,191,357	12
197,880	1,099,919	214,000	1,531,471	211,450	1,221,483	425,450	2,752,954	13
82,220	368,603	33,720	167,739	24,250	103,667	57,970	271,405	14
147,610	1,142,491	55,710	549,329	62,690	343,435	118,410	892,764	15
103,660	749,949	6,710	24,421	6,030	26,688	12,740	51,109	16
53,490	296,822	19,790	101,309	8,520	26,986	28,320	128,296	17
14,650	585,959	5,680	185,428	1,650	19,096	7,330	204,524	18
4,900	57,969	1,960	14,678	660	6,699	2,620	21,377	19
30,980	89,800	20,500	26,067	4,810	9,537	25,310	35,605	20
820	9,569	270	3,936			270	3,936	21
403,190	1,498,254	163,440	582,617	195,080	744,925	358,520	1,327,541	22
207,650	577,581	92,220	232,731	73,540	193,995	165,760	426,726	23
1,109,600	30,256,919	452,710	14,785,149	503,160	10,550,728	955,860	25,335,877	24
24,870	38,581	4,880	7,975	2,130	2,168	7,010	10,143	25
126,080	662,641	10,600	54,477	1,880	25,427	12,480	79,904	26
61,090	14,379	21,280	2,831	7,520	763	28,800	3,594	27
140	254	10	115			10	115	28
218,240	230,924	109,350	104,609	98,090	60,259	207,440	164,869	29
6,340	30,120	3,240	13,152	550	2,396	3,790	15,547	30
1,110	6,589	720	7,888			720	7,890	31
39,700	185,256	16,490	81,888	10,210	49,437	26,700	131,325	32
4,780	245,451	2,970	128,923	1,720	48,267	4,690	177,190	33
448,340	1,811,012	185,480	724,954	215,710	857,868	401,200	1,582,822	34
724,400	3,225,207	292,820	1,126,813	302,810	1,046,586	595,630	2,173,399	35
1,098,240	26,923,728	448,770	13,568,072	497,050	9,461,754	945,820	23,029,826	36
1,114,580	7,564,707	454,610	3,084,553	506,120	3,436,806	960,730	6,521,359	37
1,021,910	3,213,964	401,780	1,221,682	480,620	1,578,918	882,400	2,800,601	38
137,270	472,904	71,100	183,342	6,140	23,374	77,230	206,716	39
649,200	116,473	229,390	40,264	329,180	49,152	558,570	89,416	40
58,580	38,085	1,920	1,455	850	403	2,770	1,858	41
85,900	40,227	13,940	5,889	7,570	2,659	21,510	8,547	42
575,920	557,177	330,740	321,045	296,850	285,340	627,590	606,385	43
47,990	201,991	28,270	119,610	20,560	85,129	48,830	204,738	44
14,280	27,457	4,520	9,592	2,930	2,920	7,450	12,512	45
109,630	309,516	122,470	369,840	17,570	53,902	140,040	423,741	46
195,810	274,469	86,550	155,389	100,680	161,741	187,220	317,131	47
1,114,650	2,180,260	454,650	937,739	506,140	965,720	960,800	1,903,459	48
355,790	389,452	194,350	254,169	151,120	145,066	345,470	399,235	49
540	7,360	380	7,933	200	3,352	580	11,286	50
351,100	108,473	192,470	72,239	149,630	40,197	342,090	112,436	51
1,114,760	2,288,733	454,680	1,009,978	506,160	1,005,916	960,840	2,015,895	52
690,180	3,245,743	326,380	1,782,977	281,220	893,889	607,610	2,676,867	53
517,300	1,308,525	245,100	727,932	207,880	346,766	452,970	1,074,698	54
692,710	4,554,268	328,610	2,510,910	282,140	1,240,655	610,760	3,751,565	55
66,620	161,771	42,310	115,117	20,160	51,771	62,470	166,888	56
695,350	3,206,667	329,030	1,758,645	282,690	887,423	611,720	2,646,069	57
80,970	68,032	47,650	40,943	22,080	13,107	69,730	54,051	58
238,170	187,151	97,820	106,783	101,740	59,044	199,560	165,827	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4 (end)
All Returns by Age and Sex
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			Age group 75 and over - Groupe d'âge 75 et plus			
			Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
	Item	Poste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	418,610	475,340	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	229,120	516,090	
Total number of returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	647,740	991,430	
Sources of income		Sources de revenu				
				\$		\$
Employment income	4	Revenus d'emploi	4	20,260	536,352	14,020
Commissions (from employment)	5	Commissions (d'emploi)	5	400	4,693	180
Other employment income	6	Autres revenus d'emploi	6	27,230	51,363	8,720
Old age security pension	7	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	7	634,400	2,971,277	974,500
CPP or QPP benefits	8	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ	8	601,480	3,536,948	761,250
Other pensions, superannuation	9	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite	9	358,230	4,494,881	344,460
Employment insurance benefit	10	Prestations d'assurance-emploi	10	850	2,156	310
Taxable amount of dividends	11	Montant imposable des dividendes	11	140,810	1,114,749	189,770
Investment income	12	Revenus de placements	12	425,240	2,062,212	657,370
Annuity income	13	Revenus de rentes	13	221,800	1,654,994	241,490
Net rental income	14	Revenus nets de location	14	35,630	215,082	33,280
Taxable capital gains	15	Gains en capital imposables	15	80,080	1,112,713	107,960
RRSP income	16	Revenu d'un REER	16	6,950	42,347	8,410
Net business income	17	Revenus nets d'entreprise	17	14,160	-6,407	7,660
Net professional income	18	Revenus nets de profession libérale	18	4,080	92,183	590
Net commission income	19	Revenus nets de commissions	19	1,120	11,976	270
Net farming income	20	Revenus nets d'agriculture	20	20,430	43,779	7,420
Net fishing income	21	Revenus nets de pêche	21	30	689	80
Tax exempt income	22	Revenus non imposables	22	246,470	789,518	516,430
Other income	23	Autres revenus d'emploi	23	120,160	301,753	130,780
Total income assessed	24	Revenu total établi	24	645,320	19,033,257	985,990
Deductions		Déductions				
RPP contributions	25	Cotisations à un RPA	25	4,900	5,894	1,430
RRSP contributions	26	Cotisations à un REER	26	2,610	16,792	560
Union & professional dues	27	Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles	27	22,310	2,074	9,060
Child care expenses	28	Frais de garde d'enfants	28			
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts	29	181,640	124,857	225,510
Other employment expenses	30	Autres dépenses d'emploi	30	850	2,878	220
Cleric's residence deduction	31	Ded. résidence d'un membre du clergé	31	240	1,209	70
Other deductions (from total income)	32	Autres déductions (du revenu total)	32	20,740	82,126	17,930
Capital gains deductions	33	Déduction pour gains en capital	33	4,150	198,476	2,450
Other deductions (from net income)	34	Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net)	34	278,290	973,850	552,290
Total deductions	35	Total des déductions	35	437,950	1,408,158	722,040
Taxable income assessed	36	Revenu imposable établi	36	640,780	17,506,542	974,410
Non-refundable tax credits		Crédits d'impôt non remboursables				
Amounts allowed: (Items 37-48)		Montants alloués (postes 37-48)				
Basic personal amount	37	Montant personnel de base	37	646,640	4,388,840	990,860
Age amount	38	Montant en raison de l'âge	38	581,450	1,820,601	943,170
Married or equivalent amount	39	Montant pour conjoint ou équivalent	39	61,680	124,075	8,070
Personal Amount Supplement	40	Supplément des montants personnels	40	356,710	57,310	693,000
CPP or QPP contributions	41	Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ	41			
Employment insurance premiums	42	Cotisations à l'assurance-emploi	42	4,770	1,680	2,640
Eligible pension income amount	43	Montant pour revenu de pensions	43	425,610	414,117	457,990
Disability amount	44	Montant pour personnes handicapées	44	57,610	244,014	71,750
Tuition fees & education amount	45	Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études	45	2,530	5,232	2,810
Amount transferred from spouse	46	Montants transférés du conjoint	46	180,590	563,643	21,070
Medical expenses	47	Partie déductible des frais médicaux	47	139,780	511,937	205,080
Total tax credits on amount above	48	Total des crédits d'impôt alloués	48	646,640	1,382,880	990,860
Donations allowed: (Items 49-51)		Dons alloués (postes 49-51)				
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	Dons de bienfaisance dons au gouvernement	49	276,830	441,130	316,580
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	Dons des biens culturels ou écosensibles	50	670	17,372	620
Total tax credits on donations	51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons	51	274,380	127,424	314,190
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	52	646,650	1,510,304	990,880
Tax payable		Impôt à payer				
Net federal tax payable	53	Impôt fédéral net à payer	53	413,980	2,097,536	471,300
Net provincial tax payable	54	Impôt provincial net à payer	54	327,070	880,534	365,240
Total net tax payable	55	Total de l'impôt à payer	55	418,610	2,978,071	475,340
Other tax and deductions components		Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions				
Social benefits repayment	56	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux	56	52,630	146,069	39,030
Basic federal tax	57	Impôt fédéral de base	57	419,090	2,067,139	477,450
Federal individual surtax	58	Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers	58	56,880	47,886	39,300
Dividend tax credit	59	Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	59	136,070	148,559	184,650

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4 (fin)
Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Grand Total-Total global						Item Poste
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
893,950		8,128,610		6,796,640		14,925,250		1
745,210		2,572,120		4,384,830		6,956,950		2
1,639,160		10,700,740		11,181,470		21,882,200		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
34,270	714,922	7,208,040	264,785,738	6,696,060	153,429,177	13,904,090	418,214,916	4
570	8,593	234,160	6,649,882	174,070	1,590,797	408,230	8,240,680	5
35,950	70,336	855,400	4,182,686	578,310	2,167,138	1,433,720	6,349,824	6
1,608,900	7,586,405	1,599,180	7,387,847	1,991,210	9,279,625	3,590,390	16,667,472	7
1,362,720	6,808,343	2,092,890	12,456,844	2,314,000	10,461,895	4,406,890	22,918,739	8
702,690	7,291,413	1,337,000	21,933,601	1,002,180	9,933,288	2,339,180	31,866,889	9
1,160	3,184	1,163,420	5,647,263	1,056,430	4,006,239	2,219,850	9,653,502	10
330,580	2,185,178	1,604,180	10,597,754	1,580,700	6,176,017	3,184,880	16,773,771	11
1,082,610	5,403,176	3,296,030	7,920,930	3,856,090	9,887,282	7,152,120	17,808,212	12
463,290	3,042,600	624,930	4,405,916	634,840	3,559,585	1,259,770	7,965,501	13
68,910	376,564	669,850	1,215,795	499,260	890,552	1,169,110	2,106,348	14
188,040	2,220,753	991,950	9,127,317	975,710	5,120,473	1,967,660	14,247,790	15
15,360	86,061	620,320	3,550,738	588,670	2,713,616	1,208,990	6,264,354	16
21,820	24,546	935,880	9,223,337	680,820	4,428,530	1,616,700	13,651,867	17
4,670	99,063	228,680	13,503,413	145,720	3,751,543	374,400	17,254,956	18
1,380	14,200	83,440	1,407,622	54,060	619,086	137,500	2,026,708	19
27,850	62,746	307,260	1,147,488	111,370	402,435	418,630	1,549,922	20
110	1,980	32,970	509,045	5,680	44,124	38,650	553,169	21
762,900	2,946,048	1,615,580	7,963,368	1,943,090	9,922,928	3,558,670	17,886,296	22
250,940	659,019	1,527,640	5,904,762	1,596,780	5,397,487	3,124,410	11,302,249	23
1,631,310	39,605,131	10,508,040	399,521,347	10,618,340	243,781,816	21,126,380	643,303,163	24
6,320	8,184	1,748,260	3,729,410	1,791,610	2,944,581	3,539,860	6,673,991	25
3,160	37,029	3,481,060	16,903,403	2,830,160	9,691,782	6,311,220	26,595,186	26
31,370	2,529	2,699,330	1,342,446	2,279,900	928,568	4,979,230	2,271,014	27
		241,610	724,321	781,080	2,036,606	1,022,680	2,760,928	28
407,150	258,934	1,442,010	1,957,005	1,159,880	871,225	2,601,890	2,828,230	29
1,070	3,312	484,350	2,164,233	182,430	566,014	666,780	2,730,248	30
310	1,395	20,420	201,750	4,810	40,501	25,230	242,251	31
38,670	126,124	634,290	3,166,396	320,060	857,887	954,350	4,024,283	32
6,590	292,450	41,690	2,575,750	22,080	1,057,900	63,780	3,633,650	33
830,570	3,349,709	1,970,600	10,724,592	2,176,500	11,083,753	4,147,100	21,808,345	34
1,159,990	4,079,667	7,407,210	43,489,307	6,982,770	30,078,819	14,389,980	73,568,126	35
1,615,190	35,310,636	10,122,770	356,287,793	10,110,280	213,938,107	20,233,050	570,225,899	36
1,637,510	11,116,945	10,686,750	72,251,557	11,174,380	75,630,765	21,861,130	147,882,322	37
1,524,610	4,938,604	1,473,450	4,506,735	1,955,470	6,446,435	3,428,930	10,953,169	38
69,750	153,280	1,866,020	8,197,404	1,111,180	5,712,863	2,977,200	13,910,267	39
1,049,710	155,232	4,281,540	882,541	6,202,790	1,290,703	10,484,320	2,173,244	40
		7,032,990	6,228,326	6,094,760	4,170,729	13,127,750	10,399,056	41
7,410	2,650	6,425,170	4,417,839	5,903,340	3,215,648	12,328,520	7,633,487	42
883,600	850,029	1,512,220	1,478,390	1,285,590	1,234,306	2,797,810	2,712,696	43
129,360	547,082	263,480	1,112,822	218,420	918,939	481,900	2,031,760	44
5,340	9,143	1,127,020	2,905,021	1,053,640	2,202,937	2,180,650	5,107,958	45
201,660	630,375	513,440	1,470,381	130,990	360,179	644,430	1,830,560	46
344,860	1,386,566	847,570	1,502,827	1,240,240	2,122,127	2,087,810	3,624,954	47
1,637,510	3,365,045	10,689,520	17,861,342	11,175,600	17,571,958	21,865,110	35,433,300	48
593,410	823,346	3,110,170	3,218,183	2,292,970	1,573,196	5,403,140	4,791,379	49
1,290	23,552	6,290	130,269	2,880	24,346	9,170	154,615	50
588,570	233,832	3,054,060	920,003	2,248,910	427,895	5,302,980	1,347,898	51
1,637,530	3,598,877	10,689,920	18,781,345	11,175,770	17,999,853	21,865,690	36,781,198	52
885,280	3,676,011	8,107,410	57,489,828	6,779,570	25,535,128	14,886,980	83,024,955	53
692,310	1,525,389	6,008,820	22,701,579	5,021,430	9,561,835	11,030,250	32,263,414	54
893,950	5,201,400	8,128,610	80,191,407	6,796,640	35,096,963	14,925,250	115,288,370	55
91,660	252,199	263,460	541,314	93,880	216,053	357,330	757,367	56
896,540	3,632,193	8,174,740	56,754,818	6,842,910	25,476,160	15,017,650	82,230,978	57
96,180	76,078	1,894,090	1,230,302	626,230	260,450	2,520,320	1,490,752	58
320,720	291,182	1,520,120	1,412,151	1,488,960	822,617	3,009,080	2,234,768	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4A

Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Age group under 20-Groupe d'âge : moins de 20 ans			
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	152,900		98,880	
Number of non-taxable returns	2				
Total number of returns	3	152,900		98,880	
Sources of income	Sources de revenu				
Employment income	4	136,690	1,647,120	82,870	841,097
Commissions (from employment)	5	1,980	2,464	4,950	7,070
Other employment income	6	5,500	22,756	4,410	25,936
Old age security pension	7				
CPP or QPP benefits	8	4,110	5,693	2,940	3,732
Other pensions, superannuation	9	470	2,602	300	2,205
Employment insurance benefit	10	12,020	35,796	3,860	6,050
Taxable amount of dividends	11	18,000	401,686	17,200	435,595
Investment income	12	34,320	51,337	26,660	49,477
Annuity income	13	30	1,488	90	32
Net rental income	14	270	1,789	80	260
Taxable capital gains	15	12,720	80,980	11,010	70,897
RRSP income	16	890	522	280	2,247
Net business income	17	4,010	28,578	3,170	26,691
Net professional income	18	540	5,002	270	3,696
Net commission income	19	300	2,395		
Net farming income	20	1,390	12,511	270	5,641
Net fishing income	21	1,220	12,277	190	1,146
Tax exempt income	22	6,770	6,689	2,480	2,491
Other income	23	14,880	80,710	16,050	87,189
Total income assessed	24	152,900	2,402,394	98,880	1,571,451
Deductions	Déductions				
RPP contributions	25	4,090	1,686	1,800	555
RRSP contributions	26	14,260	18,948	8,770	11,094
Union & professional dues	27	29,020	5,820	14,680	2,602
Child care expenses	28	60	384		
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	3,260	2,115	2,760	1,079
Other employment expenses	30	2,070	2,325	330	734
Cleric's residence deduction	31				
Other deductions (from total income)	32	2,620	1,163	2,790	952
Capital gains deductions	33	260	36,538	110	29,040
Other deductions (from net income)	34	8,460	10,096	3,270	3,767
Total deductions	35	52,710	79,077	29,130	49,822
Taxable income assessed	36	152,890	2,323,279	98,870	1,521,628
Non-refundable tax credits	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables				
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)	Montants alloués (postes 37-48)				
Basic personal amount	37	152,900	1,038,103	98,790	670,058
Age amount	38				
Married or equivalent amount	39	1,120	4,465	210	1,178
Personal Amount Supplement	40	125,270	21,155	79,990	14,289
CPP or QPP contributions	41	104,640	32,679	60,410	14,836
Employment insurance premiums	42	129,820	39,860	75,860	19,867
Eligible pension income amount	43	470	449	220	152
Disability amount	44	70	284	90	368
Tuition fees & education amount	45	28,260	60,993	23,690	49,259
Amount transferred from spouse	46				
Medical expenses	47	2,580	2,027	2,160	1,177
Total tax credits on amount above	48	152,900	203,921	98,810	131,047
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)	Dons alloués (postes 49-51)				
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	8,340	3,443	6,970	1,795
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50				
Total tax credits on donations	51	7,640	906	6,310	470
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	152,900	204,827	98,810	131,516
Tax payable	Impôt à payer				
Net federal tax payable	53	151,970	155,274	97,620	86,535
Net provincial tax payable	54	107,350	56,161	69,510	33,448
Total net tax payable	55	152,900	211,435	98,880	119,983
Other tax and deductions components	Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions				
Social benefits repayment	56	30	38		
Basic federal tax	57	152,000	155,545	97,620	86,486
Federal individual surtax	58	640	470	790	342
Dividend tax credit	59	16,800	53,548	16,230	58,070

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4A
Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 20 - 24						Total		Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Item Poste
251,790		539,490		411,220		950,700				1
251,790		539,490		411,220		950,700				2
251,790		539,490		411,220		950,700				3
219,560	2,488,217	524,560	10,659,038	405,090	6,883,650	929,640	17,542,688			4
6,930	9,534	14,440	96,760	23,900	54,673	38,340	151,433			5
9,900	48,691	25,690	75,929	24,010	53,377	49,690	129,306			6
										7
7,050	9,425	8,680	16,122	9,160	13,595	17,840	29,716			8
760	4,807	500	2,485	500	1,660	1,000	4,145			9
15,880	41,846	128,810	490,936	65,980	211,526	194,790	702,462			10
35,190	837,281	28,320	78,886	21,860	68,410	50,180	147,296			11
60,980	100,815	81,040	53,807	73,420	51,167	154,460	104,974			12
130	1,520	270	818	420	657	700	1,475			13
350	2,049	5,360	1,957	2,470	2,153	7,840	4,111			14
23,730	151,877	25,800	70,058	16,400	42,758	42,200	112,817			15
1,170	2,769	13,080	22,436	8,310	9,796	21,390	32,232			16
7,180	55,269	19,120	169,319	12,480	82,539	31,600	251,859			17
810	8,697	2,770	25,135	2,610	22,982	5,380	48,117			18
300	2,395	1,680	8,418	1,480	5,651	3,160	14,069			19
1,660	18,152	5,840	34,893	1,190	7,372	7,030	42,265			20
1,410	13,422	2,620	30,536	10	329	2,640	30,864			21
9,250	9,180	37,950	55,678	16,990	29,762	54,940	85,440			22
30,930	167,899	53,610	123,637	46,230	114,411	99,840	238,048			23
251,790	3,973,845	539,490	12,016,846	411,220	7,656,470	950,700	19,673,316			24
5,900	2,241	47,210	39,592	44,050	32,383	91,270	71,975			25
23,030	30,042	146,460	296,013	108,520	166,834	254,980	462,847			26
43,710	8,423	146,990	43,491	106,150	26,627	253,140	70,118			27
60	384	1,640	4,138	11,620	27,760	13,260	31,898			28
6,020	3,194	13,500	4,730	10,890	2,708	24,390	7,439			29
2,400	3,059	21,400	49,503	7,730	14,248	29,130	63,751			30
										31
5,410	2,115	24,740	19,795	16,010	11,550	40,750	31,345			32
370	65,578	430	14,124	90	14,961	520	29,085			33
11,730	13,864	48,590	88,537	22,020	40,539	70,610	129,076			34
81,840	128,899	310,030	559,923	220,270	337,611	530,300	897,534			35
251,760	3,844,908	539,490	11,453,852	411,220	7,318,774	950,700	18,772,626			36
251,700	1,708,161	539,310	3,653,660	411,000	2,782,173	950,300	6,435,834			37
										38
1,330	5,643	26,750	112,410	15,010	74,693	41,760	187,103			39
205,260	35,443	304,480	40,256	280,830	38,887	585,310	79,143			40
165,050	47,515	524,480	305,005	399,900	191,551	924,370	496,556			41
205,670	59,727	516,270	258,714	397,480	171,774	913,750	430,488			42
680	601	460	372	500	430	960	802			43
150	652	780	3,310	740	3,124	1,520	6,434			44
51,940	110,252	168,120	452,897	155,790	414,747	323,910	867,644			45
		4,970	11,699	2,020	5,754	6,990	17,453			46
4,740	3,204	12,970	8,753	19,250	11,490	32,220	20,243			47
251,720	334,967	539,480	823,831	411,140	628,072	950,620	1,451,903			48
15,310	5,238	63,830	19,538	57,080	15,818	120,900	35,356			49
		120	5	40	1,915	150	1,919			50
13,950	1,376	59,580	5,063	54,120	4,606	113,700	9,668			51
251,720	336,343	539,480	828,894	411,140	632,677	950,620	1,461,571			52
249,600	241,809	537,710	1,195,510	408,450	623,253	946,160	1,818,763			53
176,860	89,609	386,770	433,771	289,950	216,145	676,720	649,916			54
251,790	331,418	539,490	1,629,280	411,220	839,398	950,700	2,468,679			55
30	38	2,800	3,071	50	85	2,850	3,156			56
249,630	242,031	537,820	1,198,314	408,590	624,617	946,410	1,822,931			57
1,430	812	10,900	2,975	1,290	451	12,190	3,426			58
33,030	111,617	24,480	10,504	18,670	9,110	43,160	19,613			59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4A (continued)

Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 25 - 29			
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	718,830		619,110	
Number of non-taxable returns	2				
Total number of returns	3	718,830		619,110	
Sources of income		Sources de revenu			
Employment income	4	685,790	21,044,039	599,400	14,896,551
Commissions (from employment)	5	25,170	440,185	23,180	152,749
Other employment income	6	54,020	156,856	43,330	106,332
Old age security pension	7				
CPP or QPP benefits	8	2,140	4,888	2,100	4,612
Other pensions, superannuation	9	180	81	450	2,308
Employment insurance benefit	10	148,450	658,684	138,680	579,339
Taxable amount of dividends	11	55,190	121,196	51,600	92,223
Investment income	12	119,160	77,408	123,980	80,854
Annuity income	13	330	945	460	341
Net rental income	14	24,200	-7,569	14,120	187
Taxable capital gains	15	41,630	184,772	33,550	91,642
RRSP income	16	43,840	90,390	32,010	60,766
Net business income	17	47,900	467,461	34,370	250,283
Net professional income	18	9,940	222,219	10,020	159,749
Net commission income	19	4,160	56,485	2,480	14,081
Net farming income	20	8,900	33,378	2,190	7,778
Net fishing income	21	2,280	40,890	420	2,070
Tax exempt income	22	41,690	77,976	23,540	58,710
Other income	23	70,040	211,374	76,360	199,271
Total income assessed	24	718,830	23,881,658	619,110	16,759,846
Deductions		Déductions			
RPP contributions	25	117,730	162,356	150,340	189,314
RRSP contributions	26	316,240	1,085,967	278,890	721,351
Union & professional dues	27	211,300	91,619	199,550	81,824
Child care expenses	28	9,970	26,519	73,590	189,093
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	36,560	24,532	28,470	10,775
Other employment expenses	30	48,610	179,001	21,730	51,274
Cleric's residence deduction	31	510	3,571	70	181
Other deductions (from total income)	32	47,270	74,919	26,590	23,960
Capital gains deductions	33	1,090	53,184	460	18,764
Other deductions (from net income)	34	58,470	149,068	34,720	92,262
Total deductions	35	506,310	1,850,736	456,940	1,378,797
Taxable income assessed	36	718,820	22,021,024	619,110	15,379,739
Non-refundable tax credits		Crédits d'impôt non remboursables			
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)		Montants alloués (postes 37-48)			
Basic personal amount	37	718,170	4,848,082	618,850	4,184,293
Age amount	38				
Married or equivalent amount	39	81,760	361,709	49,700	255,597
Personal Amount Supplement	40	230,200	32,740	264,690	40,862
CPP or QPP contributions	41	700,810	589,015	601,340	431,525
Employment insurance premiums	42	668,300	459,738	585,550	349,846
Eligible pension income amount	43	210	78	290	257
Disability amount	44	1,860	8,131	1,120	4,728
Tuition fees & education amount	45	122,330	306,840	127,600	262,188
Amount transferred from spouse	46	12,790	29,364	5,480	15,095
Medical expenses	47	21,030	18,659	41,670	32,821
Total tax credits on amount above	48	718,500	1,131,493	618,940	947,999
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)		Dons alloués (postes 49-51)			
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	145,930	65,989	131,760	40,977
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	240	2,637	80	1
Total tax credits on donations	51	141,060	18,240	127,960	10,525
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	718,500	1,149,733	619,000	958,524
Tax payable		Impôt à payer			
Net federal tax payable	53	717,440	3,024,916	618,320	1,813,208
Net provincial tax payable	54	539,430	1,131,573	462,850	655,729
Total net tax payable	55	718,830	4,156,489	619,110	2,468,937
Other tax and deductions components		Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions			
Social benefits repayment	56	9,050	10,622	960	1,310
Basic federal tax	57	717,960	3,028,339	618,410	1,816,564
Federal individual surtax	58	74,200	20,431	23,750	5,280
Dividend tax credit	59	49,520	16,129	45,790	12,268

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4A (suite)
Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 30 - 34						Total		Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
1,337,940		834,840		684,180		1,519,010				1
										2
1,337,940		834,840		684,180		1,519,010				3
1,285,190	35,940,590	776,040	30,232,210	648,290	18,605,668	1,424,330	48,837,878			4
48,350	592,934	33,980	883,081	20,650	272,028	54,630	1,155,109			5
97,350	263,188	72,090	277,245	54,430	175,558	126,530	452,803			6
										7
4,240	9,499	1,850	9,821	2,620	12,979	4,470	22,801			8
620	2,389	720	2,862	750	3,490	1,470	6,353			9
287,130	1,238,024	145,410	726,948	154,810	741,520	300,220	1,468,468			10
106,790	213,419	90,770	314,443	80,440	201,058	171,210	515,502			11
243,130	158,262	158,170	128,150	161,240	124,287	319,410	252,437			12
790	1,286	890	1,661	1,260	1,710	2,150	3,371			13
38,320	-7,383	46,370	-25,894	28,110	2,927	74,490	-22,967			14
75,180	276,415	61,250	402,590	50,030	183,685	111,280	586,274			15
75,860	151,156	67,690	186,204	53,260	140,462	120,940	326,666			16
82,270	717,745	78,640	923,025	46,170	417,776	124,810	1,340,800			17
19,960	381,969	18,540	749,617	14,780	501,461	33,320	1,251,079			18
6,630	70,566	5,360	112,157	5,060	41,774	10,420	153,931			19
11,090	41,156	14,220	80,314	5,470	47,671	19,690	127,985			20
2,690	42,960	2,430	46,116	620	6,980	3,040	53,096			21
65,240	136,686	48,450	124,360	25,960	77,956	74,420	202,316			22
146,410	410,645	90,020	245,850	88,190	272,377	178,220	518,228			23
1,337,940	40,641,505	834,840	35,420,761	684,180	21,831,367	1,519,010	57,252,128			24
268,060	351,670	189,670	337,477	214,480	315,464	404,150	652,941			25
595,130	1,807,317	409,430	1,778,640	336,660	1,076,924	746,090	2,855,564			26
410,850	173,443	271,440	138,390	245,230	107,221	516,670	245,611			27
83,570	215,612	43,260	140,118	171,980	533,359	215,240	673,477			28
65,030	35,307	67,410	64,868	47,370	28,397	114,780	93,265			29
70,340	230,275	64,600	277,323	27,680	88,597	92,280	365,920			30
580	3,752	960	11,530	500	2,335	1,450	13,865			31
73,860	98,878	56,510	162,338	22,930	30,555	79,440	192,893			32
1,550	71,948	1,320	119,011	1,240	51,686	2,560	170,697			33
93,190	241,331	75,390	271,014	38,930	131,178	114,320	402,193			34
963,250	3,229,533	649,970	3,300,709	558,890	2,365,716	1,208,870	5,666,425			35
1,337,930	37,400,764	834,840	32,102,112	684,180	19,460,443	1,519,010	51,562,555			36
1,337,030	9,032,375	834,090	5,623,507	683,890	4,627,680	1,517,980	10,251,187			37
										38
131,460	617,306	156,740	724,551	85,400	446,414	242,150	1,170,965			39
494,890	73,602	212,100	35,018	265,530	46,091	477,630	81,109			40
1,302,150	1,020,540	815,490	785,697	664,790	532,437	1,480,280	1,318,134			41
1,253,850	809,585	742,360	574,935	624,430	407,269	1,366,790	982,204			42
500	335	650	544	740	643	1,390	1,187			43
2,980	12,859	4,460	19,163	3,150	13,323	7,610	32,486			44
249,930	569,028	82,840	156,159	87,610	123,436	170,450	279,594			45
18,270	44,459	15,400	36,324	4,090	11,001	19,490	47,325			46
62,700	51,480	35,790	38,390	60,350	54,997	96,140	93,387			47
1,337,440	2,079,492	834,430	1,360,006	684,020	1,065,151	1,518,440	2,425,157			48
277,690	106,966	230,000	127,868	174,310	52,644	404,310	180,512			49
320	2,638	620	2,232	260	260	880	2,492			50
269,010	28,764	223,750	34,765	170,460	13,263	394,210	48,028			51
1,337,510	2,108,257	834,430	1,394,771	684,020	1,078,414	1,518,440	2,473,185			52
1,335,760	4,838,124	833,680	5,100,004	683,510	2,564,825	1,517,200	7,664,829			53
1,002,280	1,787,302	618,680	1,927,369	510,430	932,312	1,129,110	2,859,681			54
1,337,940	6,625,426	834,840	7,027,373	684,180	3,497,137	1,519,010	10,524,510			55
10,010	11,932	14,500	17,940	4,270	5,213	18,770	23,153			56
1,336,370	4,844,904	834,420	5,072,077	684,000	2,562,805	1,518,420	7,634,882			57
97,950	25,711	176,690	69,115	53,020	17,586	229,710	86,701			58
95,310	28,397	81,700	41,877	71,940	26,765	153,640	68,641			59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4A (continued)
Taxable Returns by Age and Sex
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 35 - 39			
			Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
	Item	Poste	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
	Number of taxable returns	1	1,029,870		838,800	
	Number of non-taxable returns	2				
	Total number of returns	3	1,029,870		838,800	
Sources of income			Sources de revenu			
	Employment income	4	935,840	41,747,162	781,410	23,945,747
	Commissions (from employment)	5	36,560	1,230,460	20,620	321,816
	Other employment income	6	102,800	492,262	63,260	235,894
	Old age security pension	7				
	CPP or QPP benefits	8	6,160	41,461	9,950	54,887
	Other pensions, superannuation	9	3,600	31,603	1,880	11,710
	Employment insurance benefit	10	158,430	829,245	137,500	611,234
	Taxable amount of dividends	11	139,110	763,566	120,860	429,355
	Investment income	12	240,030	256,090	234,620	226,016
	Annuity income	13	1,320	2,750	2,920	9,497
	Net rental income	14	71,390	15,579	43,720	23,260
	Taxable capital gains	15	85,700	743,898	67,930	324,002
	RRSP income	16	80,630	311,274	68,570	242,459
	Net business income	17	107,800	1,403,036	65,370	698,678
	Net professional income	18	26,590	1,704,335	20,240	723,594
	Net commission income	19	6,770	183,385	4,680	76,343
	Net farming income	20	23,340	158,575	8,860	58,376
	Net fishing income	21	3,420	61,173	760	7,805
	Tax exempt income	22	61,920	179,283	29,350	91,495
	Other income	23	115,330	390,769	116,560	443,503
	Total income assessed	24	1,029,870	50,545,906	838,800	28,535,670
Deductions			Déductions			
	RPP contributions	25	269,880	541,334	272,900	446,147
	RRSP contributions	26	535,270	2,605,866	407,730	1,400,004
	Union & professional dues	27	369,930	204,240	307,390	141,314
	Child care expenses	28	67,870	228,540	208,770	607,364
	Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	122,990	153,926	83,980	49,599
	Other employment expenses	30	82,300	392,064	26,450	95,074
	Cleric's residence deduction	31	2,380	25,798	270	2,446
	Other deductions (from total income)	32	85,940	358,174	25,540	42,367
	Capital gains deductions	33	3,520	264,246	1,890	92,694
	Other deductions (from net income)	34	96,090	443,493	47,170	163,560
	Total deductions	35	841,660	5,217,680	672,620	3,040,569
	Taxable income assessed	36	1,029,870	45,305,871	838,800	25,489,625
Non-refundable tax credits			Crédits d'impôt non remboursables			
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)			Montants alloués (postes 37-48)			
	Basic personal amount	37	1,028,830	6,949,151	838,280	5,676,934
	Age amount	38				
	Married or equivalent amount	39	222,190	1,039,861	133,790	710,529
	Personal Amount Supplement	40	237,270	40,179	336,170	58,521
	CPP or QPP contributions	41	998,030	1,014,890	808,170	672,012
	Employment insurance premiums	42	877,800	711,334	742,010	497,887
	Eligible pension income amount	43	3,360	3,262	2,170	2,097
	Disability amount	44	11,570	49,857	4,850	20,815
	Tuition fees & education amount	45	74,730	120,942	90,840	129,611
	Amount transferred from spouse	46	16,170	31,746	3,000	7,011
	Medical expenses	47	53,510	62,031	96,270	100,585
	Total tax credits on amount above	48	1,029,140	1,706,083	838,380	1,339,845
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)			Dons alloués (postes 49-51)			
	Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	344,770	302,094	233,440	124,493
	Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	490	9,854	350	3,429
	Total tax credits on donations	51	336,840	85,346	228,330	33,941
	Total non-refundable tax credits	52	1,029,200	1,791,428	838,380	1,373,785
Tax payable			Impôt à payer			
	Net federal tax payable	53	1,028,310	7,757,424	837,720	3,497,856
	Net provincial tax payable	54	763,540	2,987,981	615,780	1,275,108
	Total net tax payable	55	1,029,870	10,745,405	838,800	4,772,964
Other tax and deductions components			Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions			
	Social benefits repayment	56	17,960	22,369	4,910	5,477
	Basic federal tax	57	1,029,380	7,670,835	838,480	3,487,945
	Federal individual surtax	58	278,350	146,540	91,020	32,800
	Dividend tax credit	59	131,140	101,730	112,940	57,182

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4A (suite)
Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 40 - 44						Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total		
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
1,868,670		989,180		856,310		1,845,490		1
								2
1,868,670		989,180		856,310		1,845,490		3
1,717,250	65,692,909	892,250	43,619,430	793,320	25,267,512	1,685,570	68,886,942	4
57,180	1,552,276	32,530	1,312,235	16,710	259,356	49,240	1,571,592	5
166,060	728,156	104,840	546,147	66,540	311,655	171,380	857,802	6
								7
16,110	96,348	9,620	60,029	19,310	114,122	28,930	174,151	8
5,470	43,312	6,860	92,183	4,120	36,160	10,970	128,343	9
295,930	1,440,479	138,600	736,709	118,550	439,924	257,150	1,176,633	10
259,970	1,192,921	161,330	1,055,251	139,830	508,625	301,160	1,563,875	11
474,650	482,106	268,490	361,795	283,860	346,670	552,350	708,465	12
4,250	12,247	2,810	9,688	2,320	9,167	5,130	18,855	13
115,110	38,840	69,180	36,800	51,500	49,532	120,680	86,333	14
153,620	1,067,900	90,740	986,815	82,130	396,398	172,860	1,383,212	15
149,200	553,733	70,970	368,710	64,200	287,724	135,170	656,434	16
173,160	2,101,714	105,230	1,502,791	69,730	682,936	174,960	2,185,727	17
46,840	2,427,929	27,930	2,277,063	21,110	845,977	49,030	3,123,039	18
11,450	259,728	10,280	230,076	5,650	80,127	15,930	310,203	19
32,190	216,951	27,740	140,004	9,530	35,996	37,270	176,000	20
4,190	68,978	3,960	75,092	860	8,640	4,810	83,732	21
91,270	270,778	63,460	225,425	28,760	98,164	92,230	323,590	22
231,890	834,273	119,350	472,381	128,600	565,618	247,960	1,037,998	23
1,868,670	79,081,577	989,180	54,108,624	856,310	30,344,303	1,845,490	84,452,926	24
								25
542,790	987,481	292,770	648,644	309,550	547,272	602,320	1,195,916	25
943,010	4,005,870	513,950	2,651,752	427,440	1,548,371	941,400	4,200,124	26
677,310	345,554	393,780	228,923	335,790	157,385	729,570	386,308	27
276,640	835,904	50,270	149,379	137,290	344,450	187,560	493,829	28
206,970	203,525	151,020	225,268	105,760	72,451	256,780	297,719	29
108,750	487,138	73,820	369,717	25,960	99,711	99,780	469,427	30
2,650	28,244	2,300	20,822	1,130	12,101	3,440	32,923	31
111,470	400,540	89,800	483,769	26,110	47,562	115,910	531,331	32
5,420	356,940	4,330	330,445	2,150	128,553	6,480	458,998	33
143,260	607,053	100,000	526,019	48,560	193,271	148,560	719,290	34
1,514,280	8,258,249	823,390	5,634,739	684,220	3,151,126	1,507,610	8,785,865	35
1,868,670	70,795,496	989,170	48,448,718	856,310	27,189,651	1,845,480	75,638,369	36
								37
1,867,100	12,626,086	988,290	6,686,116	855,950	5,799,115	1,844,240	12,485,232	37
								38
355,980	1,750,390	215,770	1,014,800	132,340	691,991	348,110	1,706,791	39
573,430	98,700	208,210	35,364	322,320	54,237	530,520	89,601	40
1,806,200	1,686,901	957,960	1,002,438	821,770	693,115	1,779,730	1,695,553	41
1,619,810	1,209,222	821,840	682,628	748,660	508,925	1,570,500	1,191,552	42
5,530	5,359	6,920	6,633	4,210	4,179	11,130	10,812	43
16,430	70,673	15,520	65,095	7,860	33,461	23,380	98,557	44
165,570	250,553	94,640	182,788	110,820	201,368	205,460	384,156	45
19,170	38,757	12,710	24,770	3,400	7,574	16,110	32,344	46
149,780	162,616	59,900	86,636	110,400	148,652	170,290	235,289	47
1,867,510	3,045,927	988,550	1,666,479	856,060	1,385,726	1,844,610	3,052,204	48
								49
578,210	426,586	370,400	364,182	256,130	135,408	626,530	499,590	49
840	13,282	570	15,568	390	1,553	960	17,121	50
565,170	119,286	365,030	104,288	250,900	36,117	615,930	140,404	51
1,867,580	3,165,213	988,620	1,770,766	856,060	1,421,842	1,844,670	3,192,609	52
								53
1,866,030	11,255,280	988,040	8,749,383	855,530	3,839,814	1,843,580	12,589,196	53
1,379,320	4,263,089	727,340	3,447,166	625,830	1,419,967	1,353,170	4,867,133	54
1,868,670	15,518,369	989,180	12,196,549	856,310	5,259,781	1,845,490	17,456,329	55
								56
22,870	27,845	20,140	25,229	3,240	3,526	23,380	28,755	56
1,867,860	11,158,779	988,930	8,616,084	856,080	3,825,802	1,845,000	12,441,886	57
369,370	179,340	316,570	200,887	105,280	42,093	421,850	242,980	58
244,090	158,912	153,070	140,610	131,160	67,740	284,230	208,350	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4A (continued)

Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 45 - 49					
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes			
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant		
Number of taxable returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables		1	879,310	785,370	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables		2			
Total number of returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations		3	879,310	785,370	
Sources of income		Sources de revenu					
Employment income	4	Revenus d'emploi		4	774,760	39,939,306	718,760 23,365,120
Commissions (from employment)	5	Commissions (d'emploi)		5	26,270	994,074	12,160 194,195
Other employment income	6	Autres revenus d'emploi		6	91,570	533,675	59,630 284,966
Old age security pension	7	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse		7			
CPP or QPP benefits	8	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ		8	16,780	118,974	33,280 192,890
Other pensions, superannuation	9	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite		9	9,620	169,407	7,950 70,238
Employment insurance benefit	10	Prestations d'assurance-emploi		10	109,310	588,876	94,700 325,456
Taxable amount of dividends	11	Montant imposable des dividendes		11	170,130	1,132,864	147,880 538,939
Investment income	12	Revenus de placements		12	292,220	530,605	298,030 521,385
Annuity income	13	Revenus de rentes		13	4,100	19,211	4,400 18,784
Net rental income	14	Revenus nets de location		14	73,840	85,193	55,770 71,889
Taxable capital gains	15	Gains en capital imposables		15	101,100	994,671	87,150 482,254
RRSP income	16	Revenu d'un REER		16	67,230	467,752	61,760 319,951
Net business income	17	Revenus nets d'entreprise		17	102,120	1,398,176	62,590 633,657
Net professional income	18	Revenus nets de profession libérale		18	29,930	2,510,480	17,650 637,258
Net commission income	19	Revenus nets de commissions		19	8,250	211,344	5,520 102,416
Net farming income	20	Revenus nets d'agriculture		20	29,640	134,445	9,510 38,300
Net fishing income	21	Revenus nets de pêche		21	3,230	59,056	380 5,784
Tax exempt income	22	Revenus non imposables		22	51,140	211,732	26,780 93,467
Other income	23	Autres revenus d'emploi		23	124,670	626,006	118,680 612,146
Total income assessed	24	Revenu total établi		24	879,310	50,725,847	785,370 28,509,093
Deductions		Déductions					
RPP contributions	25	Cotisations à un RPA		25	296,700	734,102	300,290 582,858
RRSP contributions	26	Cotisations à un REER		26	472,800	2,521,000	402,640 1,499,893
Union & professional dues	27	Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles		27	370,060	225,409	326,850 162,653
Child care expenses	28	Frais de garde d'enfants		28	26,630	65,680	46,890 95,079
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts		29	160,660	267,650	114,590 95,282
Other employment expenses	30	Autres dépenses d'emploi		30	61,780	301,773	24,260 81,478
Cleric's residence deduction	31	Ded. résidence d'un membre du clergé		31	3,020	27,984	550 7,640
Other deductions (from total income)	32	Autres déductions (du revenu total)		32	75,000	436,827	25,270 50,666
Capital gains deductions	33	Déduction pour gains en capital		33	4,330	299,654	2,240 130,076
Other deductions (from net income)	34	Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net)		34	88,310	509,554	44,600 161,454
Total deductions	35	Total des déductions		35	738,450	5,389,633	620,920 2,867,078
Taxable income assessed	36	Revenu imposable établi		36	879,290	45,312,602	785,370 25,640,042
Non-refundable tax credits		Crédits d'impôt non remboursables					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)		Montants alloués (postes 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	Montant personnel de base		37	878,300	5,949,894	784,900 5,323,247
Age amount	38	Montant en raison de l'âge		38			
Married or equivalent amount	39	Montant pour conjoint ou équivalent		39	171,420	810,280	90,780 438,204
Personal Amount Supplement	40	Supplément des montants personnels		40	173,850	29,415	263,860 40,778
CPP or QPP contributions	41	Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ		41	838,830	894,010	740,410 635,630
Employment insurance premiums	42	Cotisations à l'assurance-emploi		42	708,020	600,070	671,610 467,050
Eligible pension income amount	43	Montant pour revenu de pensions		43	9,860	9,565	8,410 7,985
Disability amount	44	Montant pour personnes handicapées		44	14,400	62,522	9,210 38,562
Tuition fees & education amount	45	Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études		45	158,690	432,252	123,850 291,400
Amount transferred from spouse	46	Montants transférés du conjoint		46	10,710	22,457	3,700 9,722
Medical expenses	47	Partie déductible des frais médicaux		47	67,150	96,268	111,450 140,319
Total tax credits on amount above	48	Total des crédits d'impôt alloués		48	878,540	1,517,416	785,050 1,259,363
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)		Dons alloués (postes 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	Dons de bienfaisance dons au gouvernement		49	365,160	390,003	251,700 149,299
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	Dons des biens culturels ou écosensibles		50	620	16,757	100 604
Total tax credits on donations	51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons		51	358,560	111,900	247,270 39,692
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables		52	878,640	1,629,315	785,070 1,299,055
Tax payable		Impôt à payer					
Net federal tax payable	53	Impôt fédéral net à payer		53	877,870	8,337,843	784,090 3,684,684
Net provincial tax payable	54	Impôt provincial net à payer		54	648,290	3,336,306	578,980 1,373,315
Total net tax payable	55	Total de l'impôt à payer		55	879,310	11,674,149	785,370 5,057,998
Other tax and deductions components		Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions					
Social benefits repayment	56	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux		56	18,210	23,894	2,050 1,973
Basic federal tax	57	Impôt fédéral de base		57	878,580	8,198,081	784,550 3,669,078
Federal individual surtax	58	Surtax fédérale des particuliers		58	311,190	203,356	106,110 40,234
Dividend tax credit	59	Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes		59	162,400	150,953	138,920 71,779

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4A (suite)
Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 50 - 54						Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total		
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
1,664,680		778,070		662,670		1,440,730		1
1,664,680		778,070		662,670		1,440,730		2
1,493,520	63,304,426	665,530	35,221,937	576,990	18,248,167	1,242,530	53,470,103	4
38,420	1,188,268	22,970	818,835	9,210	128,430	32,180	947,265	5
151,200	818,641	89,400	610,133	47,520	271,631	136,920	881,764	6
								7
50,060	311,863	23,760	180,029	52,020	319,169	75,780	499,198	8
17,560	239,645	45,620	1,020,912	29,390	482,398	75,010	1,503,310	9
204,010	914,332	90,120	495,727	78,390	281,704	168,510	777,431	10
318,000	1,671,802	173,180	1,277,285	142,990	554,485	316,170	1,831,769	11
590,260	1,051,990	305,370	664,316	293,930	632,800	599,300	1,297,116	12
8,500	37,995	7,990	42,980	8,610	52,583	16,600	95,563	13
129,610	157,082	81,980	118,843	56,190	94,528	138,170	213,372	14
188,240	1,476,925	104,430	1,163,678	90,020	516,847	194,450	1,680,525	15
129,000	787,703	57,930	474,371	53,330	332,346	111,260	806,718	16
164,710	2,031,833	85,510	1,101,521	53,720	506,613	139,230	1,608,134	17
47,580	3,147,738	29,710	2,487,285	13,210	401,131	42,920	2,888,416	18
13,770	313,760	8,670	220,154	4,850	116,908	13,520	337,063	19
39,150	172,745	25,130	138,241	10,320	70,356	35,460	208,597	20
3,600	64,840	3,740	77,215	660	4,344	4,390	81,559	21
77,920	305,199	42,500	201,266	24,000	99,809	66,510	301,075	22
243,350	1,238,152	131,220	783,417	110,930	562,597	242,150	1,346,014	23
1,664,680	79,234,940	778,070	47,098,145	662,670	23,676,846	1,440,730	70,774,991	24
								25
596,990	1,316,960	268,700	715,202	249,070	501,842	517,780	1,217,043	25
875,430	4,020,892	426,800	2,406,402	355,900	1,383,032	782,700	3,789,433	26
696,920	388,062	331,830	204,581	270,720	133,415	602,550	337,996	27
73,520	160,758	9,310	23,922	10,980	17,893	20,290	41,815	28
275,250	362,933	166,250	310,564	113,630	105,981	279,880	416,545	29
86,030	383,250	53,840	257,642	16,580	52,796	70,430	310,437	30
3,560	35,624	2,800	32,450	920	7,191	3,720	39,641	31
100,270	487,494	55,260	410,177	22,970	46,165	78,220	456,342	32
6,570	429,730	4,510	318,699	2,140	135,806	6,650	454,505	33
132,910	671,008	76,620	511,641	40,780	162,799	117,400	674,441	34
1,359,380	8,256,711	650,950	5,191,279	527,230	2,546,921	1,178,180	7,738,200	35
1,664,670	70,952,643	777,980	41,889,717	662,650	21,128,574	1,440,630	63,018,291	36
								37
1,663,200	11,273,141	777,020	5,266,580	662,280	4,489,013	1,439,300	9,755,593	37
								38
262,200	1,248,485	161,340	755,194	44,840	208,705	206,180	963,899	39
437,710	70,192	147,840	25,597	222,670	32,327	370,510	57,924	40
1,579,240	1,529,640	716,660	761,580	591,830	494,952	1,308,490	1,256,533	41
1,379,630	1,067,120	601,110	507,786	533,100	360,265	1,134,210	868,051	42
18,270	17,550	45,580	45,115	30,670	30,190	76,250	75,305	43
23,610	101,085	15,170	63,606	8,280	34,525	23,450	98,131	44
282,540	723,651	139,880	463,895	83,900	197,540	223,780	661,435	45
14,400	32,179	8,960	21,335	5,370	10,905	14,320	32,240	46
178,600	236,587	62,720	94,626	101,710	119,625	164,430	214,251	47
1,663,580	2,776,779	777,220	1,364,627	662,380	1,018,060	1,439,600	2,382,686	48
								49
616,860	539,302	344,260	373,572	217,960	131,805	562,220	505,377	49
720	17,362	680	21,385	110	515	790	21,900	50
605,830	151,592	340,300	108,666	214,400	34,951	554,700	143,617	51
1,663,710	2,928,371	777,220	1,473,292	662,380	1,053,011	1,439,610	2,526,303	52
								53
1,661,960	12,022,527	776,590	7,836,216	661,920	3,031,511	1,438,510	10,867,727	53
1,227,280	4,709,621	574,410	3,166,520	489,440	1,148,673	1,063,850	4,315,193	54
1,664,680	16,732,148	778,070	11,002,736	662,670	4,180,183	1,440,730	15,182,920	55
								56
20,260	25,867	16,010	22,513	1,560	1,355	17,570	23,868	56
1,663,130	11,867,159	777,240	7,696,275	662,170	3,026,292	1,439,410	10,722,567	57
417,290	243,590	280,930	205,154	89,330	33,275	370,260	238,429	58
301,330	222,732	165,020	170,208	136,370	73,855	301,390	244,063	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4A (continued)
Taxable Returns by Age and Sex
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 55 - 59			
			Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
Item	Poste		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	588,960		453,070	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables				
Total number of returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	588,960		453,070	
Sources of income			Sources de revenu			
Employment income	4	Revenus d'emploi	437,000	21,330,998	328,860	9,010,390
Commissions (from employment)	5	Commissions (d'emploi)	12,490	493,908	6,520	87,323
Other employment income	6	Autres revenus d'emploi	74,230	454,342	35,430	186,091
Old age security pension	7	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse				
CPP or QPP benefits	8	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ	34,340	273,716	66,850	416,465
Other pensions, superannuation	9	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite	129,950	3,230,443	83,460	1,460,821
Employment insurance benefit	10	Prestations d'assurance-emploi	69,600	381,208	48,770	167,686
Taxable amount of dividends	11	Montant imposable des dividendes	146,450	1,084,589	120,600	454,533
Investment income	12	Revenus de placements	261,740	706,436	242,240	756,077
Annuity income	13	Revenus de rentes	20,090	161,087	16,180	125,566
Net rental income	14	Revenus nets de location	65,120	164,401	44,630	141,481
Taxable capital gains	15	Gains en capital imposables	86,430	1,034,380	78,780	520,711
RRSP income	16	Revenu d'un REER	55,180	536,259	50,200	383,403
Net business income	17	Revenus nets d'entreprise	66,330	901,648	39,480	370,105
Net professional income	18	Revenus nets de profession libérale	22,930	1,645,752	8,100	192,740
Net commission income	19	Revenus nets de commissions	8,410	171,884	3,780	82,087
Net farming income	20	Revenus nets d'agriculture	23,230	153,584	7,820	56,185
Net fishing income	21	Revenus nets de pêche	3,010	60,788	170	2,066
Tax exempt income	22	Revenus non imposables	35,180	206,050	15,840	80,391
Other income	23	Autres revenus d'emploi	126,670	849,089	98,630	486,035
Total income assessed	24	Revenu total établi	588,960	33,840,562	453,070	14,980,152
Deductions			Déductions			
RPP contributions	25	Cotisations à un RPA	149,010	356,301	122,750	214,394
RRSP contributions	26	Cotisations à un REER	293,850	1,755,094	211,250	853,569
Union & professional dues	27	Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles	205,410	115,391	141,350	60,670
Child care expenses	28	Frais de garde d'enfants	2,000	4,263	1,190	2,681
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts	136,940	244,881	91,360	86,080
Other employment expenses	30	Autres dépenses d'emploi	33,550	159,979	9,440	27,664
Cleric's residence deduction	31	Ded. résidence d'un membre du clergé	1,790	19,638	400	1,518
Other deductions (from total income)	32	Autres déductions (du revenu total)	38,260	241,937	16,880	22,442
Capital gains deductions	33	Déduction pour gains en capital	4,250	290,256	2,060	130,763
Other deductions (from net income)	34	Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net)	60,620	461,121	31,470	139,153
Total deductions	35	Total des déductions	463,520	3,648,860	325,490	1,538,935
Taxable income assessed	36	Revenu imposable établi	588,830	30,173,665	453,040	13,439,972
Non-refundable tax credits			Crédits d'impôt non remboursables			
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)			Montants alloués (postes 37-48)			
Basic personal amount	37	Montant personnel de base	588,370	3,990,262	452,870	3,071,707
Age amount	38	Montant en raison de l'âge				
Married or equivalent amount	39	Montant pour conjoint ou équivalent	134,350	616,604	22,530	88,327
Personal Amount Supplement	40	Supplément des montants personnels	137,520	23,010	170,780	25,021
CPP or QPP contributions	41	Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ	472,020	479,725	336,040	258,644
Employment insurance premiums	42	Cotisations à l'assurance-emploi	375,670	298,995	285,840	177,736
Eligible pension income amount	43	Montant pour revenu de pensions	130,050	129,154	84,860	83,404
Disability amount	44	Montant pour personnes handicapées	13,440	55,051	8,980	37,422
Tuition fees & education amount	45	Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études	63,730	198,304	30,460	72,176
Amount transferred from spouse	46	Montants transférés du conjoint	8,960	21,724	7,290	18,200
Medical expenses	47	Partie déductible des frais médicaux	60,280	86,355	89,350	109,375
Total tax credits on amount above	48	Total des crédits d'impôt alloués	588,500	1,004,816	452,890	671,473
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)			Dons alloués (postes 49-51)			
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	Dons de bienfaisance dons au gouvernement	261,820	277,917	156,600	114,443
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	Dons des biens culturels ou écosensibles	730	7,131	230	1,931
Total tax credits on donations	51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons	258,410	78,115	154,260	31,132
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	588,520	1,082,930	452,890	702,605
Tax payable			Impôt à payer			
Net federal tax payable	53	Impôt fédéral net à payer	587,890	5,560,270	452,500	1,853,586
Net provincial tax payable	54	Impôt provincial net à payer	429,010	2,232,859	335,710	713,241
Total net tax payable	55	Total de l'impôt à payer	588,960	7,793,129	453,070	2,566,827
Other tax and deductions components			Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions			
Social benefits repayment	56	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux	12,020	18,994	940	1,273
Basic federal tax	57	Impôt fédéral de base	588,550	5,466,320	452,840	1,850,934
Federal individual surtax	58	Surtax fédérale des particuliers	179,710	149,094	46,170	21,065
Dividend tax credit	59	Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	141,670	144,532	114,710	60,538

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4A (suite)
Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 60 - 64						Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total		
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
1,042,030		465,190		340,080		805,270		1
1,042,030		465,190		340,080		805,270		2
765,860	30,341,388	235,110	9,387,724	159,530	3,603,736	394,630	12,991,460	4
19,000	581,231	6,810	227,985	3,480	45,743	10,290	273,727	5
109,650	640,433	56,360	333,048	23,510	121,169	79,870	454,217	6
								7
101,180	690,180	271,440	1,622,304	214,330	1,179,976	485,770	2,802,281	8
213,400	4,691,264	202,840	4,588,469	120,810	1,716,942	323,640	6,305,411	9
118,370	548,894	45,380	246,786	21,960	77,344	67,340	324,130	10
267,050	1,539,121	121,340	969,766	99,130	429,374	220,470	1,399,140	11
503,980	1,462,513	234,600	755,231	207,480	818,966	442,090	1,574,197	12
36,270	286,653	41,830	322,570	32,400	220,660	74,230	543,230	13
109,750	305,882	56,970	254,708	34,490	126,143	91,460	380,851	14
165,210	1,555,091	72,660	813,947	65,720	413,556	138,380	1,227,503	15
105,380	919,662	55,750	453,497	47,690	335,983	103,440	789,480	16
105,820	1,271,753	46,450	554,869	21,880	185,589	68,330	740,458	17
31,030	1,838,492	14,850	939,528	4,890	98,345	19,740	1,037,873	18
12,190	253,971	4,020	77,579	1,890	36,254	5,910	113,833	19
31,050	209,769	20,920	137,410	6,710	42,229	27,620	179,638	20
3,180	62,855	1,540	23,115	100	623	1,640	23,738	21
51,030	286,440	31,130	202,436	34,400	136,793	65,530	339,229	22
225,300	1,335,124	129,610	791,966	86,990	379,681	216,600	1,171,647	23
1,042,030	48,820,714	465,190	22,702,937	340,080	9,969,108	805,270	32,672,045	24
								25
271,770	570,695	58,080	121,221	47,200	65,844	105,280	187,065	25
505,100	2,608,664	168,050	983,608	106,820	462,516	274,870	1,446,125	26
346,760	176,061	102,200	43,738	58,100	20,745	160,300	64,483	27
3,190	6,944	530	1,678	130	132	660	1,810	28
228,300	330,961	117,630	171,570	75,960	68,826	193,600	240,396	29
42,990	187,643	16,560	68,423	3,630	10,101	20,180	78,524	30
2,190	21,156	1,680	15,274	190	1,957	1,870	17,232	31
55,150	264,379	26,920	180,912	12,700	29,046	39,620	209,958	32
6,320	421,019	3,290	226,980	1,570	72,748	4,860	299,728	33
92,090	600,273	53,940	362,180	45,590	173,284	99,530	535,464	34
789,010	5,187,795	314,220	2,175,586	211,510	905,200	525,730	3,080,786	35
1,041,870	43,613,637	465,150	20,517,388	340,030	9,063,220	805,180	29,580,608	36
								37
1,041,240	7,061,969	464,830	3,156,340	339,940	2,306,518	804,760	5,462,858	37
								38
156,880	704,932	126,240	531,639	6,840	22,035	133,070	553,673	39
308,300	48,031	151,980	27,157	156,020	21,687	308,000	48,844	40
808,060	738,369	215,830	205,074	136,350	97,411	352,170	302,484	41
661,520	476,731	182,200	126,631	123,180	66,897	305,380	193,528	42
214,910	212,558	204,880	203,348	123,210	121,406	328,090	324,755	43
22,420	92,473	16,520	68,792	9,230	38,508	25,750	107,299	44
94,180	270,480	22,140	65,313	9,880	12,176	32,020	77,489	45
16,250	39,924	20,520	52,546	6,920	17,309	27,440	69,855	46
149,620	195,730	73,950	104,563	86,690	109,133	160,640	213,697	47
1,041,390	1,676,289	464,900	773,497	339,940	479,049	804,830	1,252,546	48
								49
418,410	392,360	218,280	237,164	125,530	98,548	343,810	335,712	49
960	9,062	640	11,136	230	521	870	11,658	50
412,670	109,246	215,570	68,113	123,190	26,579	338,770	94,693	51
1,041,420	1,785,535	464,900	841,610	339,940	505,628	804,840	1,347,238	52
								53
1,040,390	7,413,856	464,370	3,508,222	338,930	1,191,232	803,310	4,699,454	53
764,720	2,946,100	341,230	1,401,803	251,760	459,709	592,990	1,861,512	54
1,042,030	10,359,956	465,190	4,910,025	340,080	1,650,941	805,270	6,560,966	55
								56
12,960	20,267	7,030	10,450	550	713	7,580	11,163	56
1,041,390	7,317,255	464,820	3,456,215	339,110	1,188,419	803,940	4,644,634	57
225,880	170,159	99,880	86,756	27,410	14,229	127,280	100,985	58
256,380	205,070	116,960	129,235	94,600	57,197	211,560	186,432	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4A (continued) Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

			Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 65 - 69			
			Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
Item	Poste		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	403,820		288,890	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables				
Total number of returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	403,820		288,890	
Sources of income			Sources de revenu			
Employment income	4	Revenus d'emploi	88,800	3,016,767	46,620	802,813
Commissions (from employment)	5	Commissions (d'emploi)	2,330	74,940	550	8,620
Other employment income	6	Autres revenus d'emploi	39,910	173,338	12,240	42,855
Old age security pension	7	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	385,380	1,731,816	279,370	1,265,897
CPP or QPP benefits	8	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ	391,850	2,579,572	276,710	1,533,139
Other pensions, superannuation	9	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite	267,870	4,387,698	157,410	1,537,129
Employment insurance benefit	10	Prestations d'assurance-emploi	11,690	62,749	4,670	17,683
Taxable amount of dividends	11	Montant imposable des dividendes	114,050	929,975	91,930	414,882
Investment income	12	Revenus de placements	232,310	923,759	204,840	1,000,608
Annuity income	13	Revenus de rentes	92,820	611,170	73,450	424,554
Net rental income	14	Revenus nets de location	43,640	240,940	25,150	123,845
Taxable capital gains	15	Gains en capital imposables	67,490	685,711	58,800	391,270
RRSP income	16	Revenu d'un REER	52,200	427,756	39,630	287,492
Net business income	17	Revenus nets d'entreprise	29,160	236,833	12,250	78,526
Net professional income	18	Revenus nets de profession libérale	11,140	549,205	2,430	32,427
Net commission income	19	Revenus nets de commissions	2,830	43,520	880	12,579
Net farming income	20	Revenus nets d'agriculture	16,990	92,746	4,480	29,498
Net fishing income	21	Revenus nets de pêche	750	9,436	10	138
Tax exempt income	22	Revenus non imposables	80,190	234,172	48,150	123,831
Other income	23	Autres revenus d'emploi	104,990	327,383	68,620	209,109
Total income assessed	24	Revenu total établi	403,820	17,339,487	288,890	8,336,895
Deductions			Déductions			
RPP contributions	25	Cotisations à un RPA	15,190	30,107	8,240	7,806
RRSP contributions	26	Cotisations à un REER	79,600	446,443	37,350	190,910
Union & professional dues	27	Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles	41,620	11,329	15,120	2,425
Child care expenses	28	Frais de garde d'enfants	20	48	80	204
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts	117,920	135,812	76,030	66,705
Other employment expenses	30	Autres dépenses d'emploi	5,430	26,611	790	2,699
Cleric's residence deduction	31	Ded. résidence d'un membre du clergé	810	4,135	90	306
Other deductions (from total income)	32	Autres déductions (du revenu total)	20,270	105,705	10,990	20,568
Capital gains deductions	33	Déduction pour gains en capital	3,020	172,191	1,110	48,753
Other deductions (from net income)	34	Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net)	103,190	380,017	63,700	162,284
Total deductions	35	Total des déductions	262,140	1,312,398	161,210	502,660
Taxable income assessed	36	Revenu imposable établi	403,810	15,903,296	288,860	7,797,752
Non-refundable tax credits			Crédits d'impôt non remboursables			
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)			Montants alloués (postes 37-48)			
Basic personal amount	37	Montant personnel de base	403,430	2,739,106	288,730	1,960,990
Age amount	38	Montant en raison de l'âge	335,490	928,888	265,790	826,442
Married or equivalent amount	39	Montant pour conjoint ou équivalent	82,480	271,508	2,270	8,029
Personal Amount Supplement	40	Supplément des montants personnels	134,970	19,205	128,310	11,871
CPP or QPP contributions	41	Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ	36,610	28,436	15,690	8,048
Employment insurance premiums	42	Cotisations à l'assurance-emploi	52,980	28,538	26,370	10,501
Eligible pension income amount	43	Montant pour revenu de pensions	299,730	295,396	192,950	188,598
Disability amount	44	Montant pour personnes handicapées	18,270	76,925	10,240	42,983
Tuition fees & education amount	45	Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études	8,860	21,494	4,680	4,788
Amount transferred from spouse	46	Montants transférés du conjoint	60,800	163,776	6,040	12,665
Medical expenses	47	Partie déductible des frais médicaux	81,330	115,309	76,480	94,326
Total tax credits on amount above	48	Total des crédits d'impôt alloués	403,460	797,851	288,750	539,081
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)			Dons alloués (postes 49-51)			
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	Dons de bienfaisance dons au gouvernement	207,520	254,401	120,490	106,318
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	Dons des biens culturels ou écologiques	420	5,743	100	429
Total tax credits on donations	51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons	205,060	71,603	118,980	28,697
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	403,480	869,454	288,750	567,778
Tax payable			Impôt à payer			
Net federal tax payable	53	Impôt fédéral net à payer	402,320	2,372,864	287,860	872,880
Net provincial tax payable	54	Impôt provincial net à payer	299,770	967,299	217,530	341,226
Total net tax payable	55	Total de l'impôt à payer	403,820	3,340,162	288,890	1,214,106
Other tax and deductions components			Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions			
Social benefits repayment	56	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux	50,070	123,927	15,940	36,485
Basic federal tax	57	Impôt fédéral de base	402,660	2,335,849	287,900	870,378
Federal individual surtax	58	Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers	60,290	56,304	20,680	11,729
Dividend tax credit	59	Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	110,210	123,935	88,970	55,268

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4A (suite)
Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Age Group/Groupe d'âge : 70 - 74						Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total		
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
692,710		328,610		282,140		610,760		1
692,710		328,610		282,140		610,760		2
692,710		328,610		282,140		610,760		3
135,420	3,819,580	31,330	995,221	16,350	260,141	47,680	1,255,362	4
2,880	83,560	1,090	33,215	290	8,749	1,380	41,964	5
52,140	216,193	24,140	85,017	7,120	18,264	31,260	103,282	6
664,760	2,997,713	324,920	1,593,723	280,430	1,381,199	605,350	2,974,922	7
668,570	4,112,711	324,270	2,197,439	268,530	1,518,255	592,800	3,715,694	8
425,290	5,924,828	237,890	3,610,106	160,090	1,500,349	397,980	5,110,455	9
16,360	80,433	1,800	7,586	1,030	3,950	2,830	11,536	10
205,980	1,344,858	91,370	785,361	85,820	414,615	177,200	1,199,975	11
437,150	1,924,368	210,220	903,872	222,250	1,117,042	432,460	2,020,914	12
166,270	1,035,724	195,050	1,493,168	175,680	1,163,341	370,730	2,656,509	13
68,790	364,785	29,240	177,041	19,340	98,579	48,580	275,621	14
126,300	1,076,980	51,200	529,780	53,700	331,021	104,900	860,801	15
91,830	715,248	5,920	23,485	5,410	24,725	11,330	48,210	16
41,410	315,358	15,310	104,700	6,360	33,270	21,670	137,970	17
13,580	581,632	5,100	187,183	1,370	18,729	6,460	205,912	18
3,710	56,099	1,790	13,156	500	5,639	2,290	18,795	19
21,460	122,244	13,380	63,010	3,550	11,508	16,930	74,519	20
770	9,574	260	3,866			260	3,866	21
128,330	358,002	62,760	164,449	48,860	112,903	111,620	277,352	22
173,610	536,492	84,860	219,667	62,470	182,524	147,320	402,191	23
692,710	25,676,382	328,610	13,191,046	282,140	8,204,804	610,760	21,395,850	24
23,440	37,913	4,640	7,891	1,960	1,967	6,600	9,857	25
116,950	637,353	10,150	53,948	1,780	25,377	11,930	79,325	26
56,740	13,753	20,350	2,719	6,660	703	27,010	3,422	27
90	251	10	115			10	115	28
193,960	202,518	101,290	92,402	86,330	55,362	187,620	147,764	29
6,210	29,311	3,120	13,075	530	2,386	3,660	15,460	30
900	4,441	690	7,783			690	7,785	31
31,260	126,273	14,270	71,176	7,530	41,129	21,810	112,305	32
4,130	220,944	2,670	120,500	1,440	43,228	4,110	163,729	33
166,890	542,301	82,550	258,514	65,170	161,846	147,720	420,360	34
423,350	1,815,058	186,220	628,122	144,800	331,999	331,020	960,121	35
692,660	23,701,048	328,550	12,448,957	282,050	7,821,297	610,600	20,270,254	36
692,160	4,700,095	328,340	2,227,883	282,120	1,915,499	610,460	4,143,382	37
601,280	1,755,330	275,670	784,627	256,720	800,971	532,380	1,585,597	38
84,760	279,537	48,890	105,623	1,670	4,056	50,560	109,679	39
263,280	31,076	110,410	14,702	124,640	10,748	235,050	25,450	40
52,300	36,483	1,630	1,396	660	359	2,290	1,754	41
79,350	39,039	12,980	5,694	7,220	2,624	20,200	8,317	42
492,680	483,994	292,390	288,085	241,610	237,169	534,000	525,254	43
28,520	119,908	19,480	82,721	9,630	40,646	29,100	123,367	44
13,530	26,282	4,220	8,687	2,790	2,538	7,020	11,225	45
66,840	176,441	83,400	237,422	5,410	15,075	88,810	252,496	46
157,820	209,636	72,720	122,220	83,150	120,538	155,870	242,758	47
692,210	1,336,932	328,340	659,900	282,120	535,613	610,460	1,195,513	48
328,010	360,719	181,300	235,134	135,460	124,793	316,760	359,927	49
510	6,172	380	7,933	200	1,902	580	9,836	50
324,040	100,300	179,600	66,961	134,310	34,163	313,910	101,124	51
692,230	1,437,232	328,360	726,861	282,140	569,776	610,500	1,296,637	52
690,180	3,245,743	326,380	1,782,977	281,220	893,889	607,610	2,676,867	53
517,300	1,308,525	245,100	727,932	207,880	346,766	452,970	1,074,698	54
692,710	4,554,268	328,610	2,510,910	282,140	1,240,655	610,760	3,751,565	55
66,010	160,411	42,160	114,694	20,090	51,507	62,250	166,201	56
690,570	3,206,228	326,670	1,758,554	281,310	887,421	607,980	2,645,976	57
80,970	68,032	47,650	40,943	22,080	13,107	69,730	54,051	58
199,190	179,203	88,370	104,664	83,210	55,235	171,590	159,899	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 4A (end)

Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Age group 75 and over - Groupe d'âge 75 et plus			
		Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	418,610		475,340	
Number of non-taxable returns	2				
Total number of returns	3	418,610		475,340	
Sources of income					
Sources de revenu					
Employment income	4	18,390	516,421	11,560	168,659
Commissions (from employment)	5	190	3,974	180	3,900
Other employment income	6	25,270	48,365	7,490	17,692
Old age security pension	7	415,790	2,026,624	472,670	2,317,156
CPP or QPP benefits	8	410,030	2,723,481	435,220	2,340,638
Other pensions, superannuation	9	299,700	4,276,713	271,630	2,527,868
Employment insurance benefit	10	850	2,156	310	1,028
Taxable amount of dividends	11	123,220	1,086,567	152,370	1,002,934
Investment income	12	317,980	1,876,917	411,000	2,892,626
Annuity income	13	200,720	1,612,536	203,490	1,323,098
Net rental income	14	28,660	216,058	25,620	153,586
Taxable capital gains	15	68,540	1,030,936	88,770	1,052,513
RRSP income	16	5,890	40,899	7,150	42,253
Net business income	17	10,480	63,234	5,140	30,517
Net professional income	18	3,830	91,717	490	6,448
Net commission income	19	1,050	11,190	270	2,224
Net farming income	20	13,520	63,693	4,600	22,659
Net fishing income	21	30	689	20	1,188
Tax exempt income	22	71,080	158,116	107,990	252,871
Other income	23	103,030	280,297	102,460	321,031
Total income assessed	24	418,610	16,130,583	475,340	14,480,889
Deductions					
Déductions					
RPP contributions	25	4,750	5,512	1,430	2,290
RRSP contributions	26	2,500	16,744	480	18,588
Union & professional dues	27	21,180	1,958	8,600	424
Child care expenses	28				
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	157,960	115,646	184,090	117,661
Other employment expenses	30	810	2,457	210	420
Cleric's residence deduction	31	40	324	70	186
Other deductions (from total income)	32	16,560	69,397	13,220	34,056
Capital gains deductions	33	3,440	162,227	1,980	80,093
Other deductions (from net income)	34	98,080	280,223	135,440	335,674
Total deductions	35	246,770	654,490	289,440	589,392
Taxable income assessed	36	418,610	15,331,102	475,340	13,787,245
Non-refundable tax credits					
Crédits d'impôt non remboursables					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Montants alloués (postes 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	418,120	2,839,421	475,070	3,226,491
Age amount	38	353,500	1,032,067	428,060	1,329,354
Married or equivalent amount	39	38,450	59,300	2,260	6,533
Personal Amount Supplement	40	146,240	16,765	211,810	17,972
CPP or QPP contributions	41				
Employment insurance premiums	42	4,410	1,611	2,380	938
Eligible pension income amount	43	355,750	351,322	358,900	349,382
Disability amount	44	34,030	144,348	33,540	142,014
Tuition fees & education amount	45	2,290	4,915	2,600	2,994
Amount transferred from spouse	46	99,550	286,980	6,180	20,414
Medical expenses	47	106,480	311,835	143,180	438,419
Total tax credits on amount above	48	418,120	858,709	475,070	941,016
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Dons alloués (postes 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	248,180	389,441	269,750	318,364
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	520	7,716	530	3,103
Total tax credits on donations	51	245,890	110,194	267,610	87,877
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	418,130	968,903	475,070	1,028,893
Tax payable					
Impôt à payer					
Net federal tax payable	53	413,980	2,097,536	471,300	1,578,474
Net provincial tax payable	54	327,070	880,534	365,240	644,855
Total net tax payable	55	418,610	2,978,071	475,340	2,223,329
Other tax and deductions components					
Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions					
Social benefits repayment	56	52,270	144,995	38,420	104,252
Basic federal tax	57	414,310	2,067,105	471,320	1,565,038
Federal individual surtax	58	56,880	47,886	39,300	28,192
Dividend tax credit	59	119,450	144,810	149,310	133,643

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 4 (fin)
Déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total		Grand Total-Total global						Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Males-Hommes		Females-Femmes		Total		
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
893,950		8,128,610		6,796,640		14,925,250		1
893,950		8,128,610		6,796,640		14,925,250		2
893,950		8,128,610		6,796,640		14,925,250		3
29,950	685,080	6,202,330	259,380,162	5,169,130	145,903,949	11,371,460	405,284,111	4
370	7,874	216,800	6,612,116	142,390	1,544,650	359,190	8,156,767	5
32,760	66,057	765,790	3,809,752	448,910	1,851,420	1,214,700	5,661,172	6
888,460	4,343,780	1,126,090	5,352,164	1,032,470	4,964,251	2,158,560	10,316,415	7
845,260	5,064,119	1,505,030	9,833,529	1,393,010	7,704,458	2,898,040	17,537,987	8
571,330	6,804,581	1,205,800	21,415,563	838,710	9,353,278	2,044,510	30,768,841	9
1,160	3,184	1,060,450	5,263,406	869,240	3,464,589	1,929,690	8,727,995	10
275,590	2,089,502	1,432,640	10,009,828	1,272,610	5,549,509	2,705,260	15,559,337	11
728,980	4,769,542	2,755,730	7,289,749	2,783,630	8,617,990	5,539,360	15,907,739	12
404,210	2,935,634	568,230	4,280,071	521,700	3,349,989	1,089,930	7,630,060	13
54,280	369,644	596,270	1,279,848	401,180	888,371	997,460	2,168,219	14
157,320	2,083,449	869,830	8,733,029	784,170	4,821,318	1,654,000	13,554,347	15
13,040	83,152	577,190	3,403,556	491,810	2,469,607	1,069,000	5,873,163	16
15,620	93,751	718,140	8,857,317	432,690	3,997,178	1,150,830	12,854,496	17
4,320	98,165	204,000	13,395,337	117,260	3,645,843	321,260	17,041,180	18
1,320	13,414	63,580	1,341,742	37,020	576,085	100,600	1,917,827	19
18,120	86,352	224,240	1,242,804	74,500	433,569	298,740	1,676,373	20
40	1,877	28,470	500,250	4,190	41,113	32,660	541,363	21
179,070	410,987	634,240	2,047,631	433,090	1,258,643	1,067,330	3,306,274	22
205,490	601,328	1,268,370	5,426,668	1,120,930	4,440,239	2,389,310	9,866,907	23
893,950	30,611,472	8,128,610	379,474,523	6,796,640	214,876,049	14,925,250	594,350,572	24
6,170	7,802	1,718,430	3,701,425	1,724,060	2,908,136	3,442,490	6,609,561	25
2,980	35,332	3,389,360	16,620,425	2,684,260	9,358,608	6,073,620	25,979,033	26
29,780	2,382	2,515,110	1,317,614	2,036,190	898,009	4,551,300	2,215,623	27
		211,580	644,785	662,510	1,818,014	874,090	2,462,799	28
342,050	233,307	1,353,400	1,813,966	1,021,270	760,912	2,374,670	2,574,878	29
1,020	2,876	467,880	2,099,892	165,300	527,181	633,180	2,627,073	30
110	510	16,970	169,308	4,190	35,863	21,170	205,172	31
29,770	103,453	553,410	2,616,289	229,550	401,022	782,950	3,017,311	32
5,420	242,320	36,450	2,408,431	18,510	977,898	54,960	3,386,329	33
233,520	615,898	950,360	4,275,638	621,400	1,921,103	1,571,760	6,196,741	34
536,210	1,243,882	6,046,410	35,667,772	4,902,750	19,606,746	10,949,160	55,274,518	35
893,950	29,118,346	8,128,220	343,276,767	6,796,400	195,056,199	14,924,620	538,332,966	36
893,190	6,065,913	8,120,180	54,969,397	6,793,000	46,035,973	14,913,180	101,005,370	37
781,560	2,361,421	964,660	2,745,582	950,560	2,956,767	1,915,220	5,702,348	38
40,710	65,833	1,467,490	6,407,950	587,640	2,956,291	2,055,130	9,364,241	39
358,050	34,736	2,320,330	360,562	2,827,600	413,290	5,147,930	773,852	40
		6,383,070	6,099,957	5,177,360	4,030,559	11,560,430	10,130,515	41
6,790	2,549	5,693,830	4,296,549	4,823,720	3,041,585	10,517,550	7,338,134	42
714,650	700,704	1,350,310	1,333,324	1,048,740	1,025,892	2,399,040	2,359,216	43
67,570	286,362	165,580	699,806	106,920	450,479	272,490	1,150,286	44
4,890	7,909	970,720	2,475,478	854,510	1,764,220	1,825,220	4,239,698	45
105,730	307,394	354,940	940,142	58,880	150,726	413,810	1,090,868	46
249,660	750,253	710,410	1,147,671	1,022,110	1,481,459	1,732,520	2,629,129	47
893,190	1,799,726	8,122,330	13,868,851	6,793,870	10,941,885	14,916,200	24,810,737	48
517,930	707,804	2,989,760	3,040,745	2,137,170	1,414,704	5,126,930	4,455,449	49
1,050	10,819	6,020	108,099	2,600	16,163	8,630	124,262	50
513,500	198,070	2,937,300	864,157	2,098,090	382,011	5,035,390	1,246,169	51
893,200	1,997,796	8,122,650	14,733,009	6,793,980	11,323,897	14,916,620	26,056,905	52
885,280	3,676,011	8,107,410	57,489,828	6,779,570	25,535,128	14,886,980	83,024,955	53
692,310	1,525,389	6,008,820	22,701,579	5,021,430	9,561,835	11,030,250	32,263,414	54
893,950	5,201,400	8,128,610	80,191,407	6,796,640	35,096,963	14,925,250	115,288,370	55
90,690	249,247	262,250	538,734	92,970	213,168	355,220	751,902	56
885,630	3,632,143	8,114,180	56,729,104	6,782,970	25,464,606	14,897,140	82,193,710	57
96,180	76,078	1,894,090	1,230,302	626,230	260,450	2,520,320	1,490,752	58
268,760	278,453	1,360,990	1,333,855	1,202,950	739,247	2,563,930	2,073,102	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 5

All Returns by Province and Territory

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Nfld. and Labrador T.-N. et Labrador		Prince Edward Island Île-du-Prince-Édouard	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	228,930		66,970	
Number of non-taxable returns	2	159,200		31,740	
Total number of returns	3	388,130		98,700	
Sources of income					
			\$		\$
Employment income	4	234,130	5,030,563	66,240	1,324,366
Commissions (from employment)	5	2,310	32,974	1,680	24,649
Other employment income	6	16,800	63,252	4,480	18,920
Old age security pension	7	60,890	286,033	16,680	79,580
CPP or QPP benefits	8	80,380	357,673	22,890	107,843
Other pensions, superannuation	9	32,080	449,241	9,440	122,443
Employment insurance benefit	10	102,410	626,390	25,800	142,735
Taxable amount of dividends	11	34,130	85,882	14,240	46,641
Investment income	12	72,970	95,763	28,240	51,448
Annuity income	13	11,910	74,882	4,180	23,699
Net rental income	14	11,220	7,836	4,040	6,138
Taxable capital gains	15	14,360	97,292	6,870	55,609
RRSP income	16	16,160	70,305	5,710	27,411
Net business income	17	14,730	70,279	6,500	40,272
Net professional income	18	3,110	184,498	930	47,866
Net commission income	19	690	13,441	510	4,193
Net farming income	20	760	-1,932	2,570	6,573
Net fishing income	21	14,750	236,222	2,520	49,939
Tax exempt income	22	89,570	423,618	19,000	76,402
Other income	23	41,170	172,810	11,110	34,805
Total income assessed	24	369,680	8,377,023	96,770	2,291,532
Deductions					
RPP contributions	25	67,170	133,033	16,700	31,378
RRSP contributions	26	64,830	251,617	20,630	77,695
Union & professional dues	27	89,170	34,923	19,590	6,731
Child care expenses	28	13,490	33,028	4,870	11,839
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	20,180	15,498	9,120	7,650
Other employment expenses	30	12,330	32,011	3,150	7,993
Cleric's residence deduction	31	790	3,842	50	484
Other deductions (from total income)	32	18,000	31,889	4,440	9,404
Capital gains deductions	33	270	18,769	340	22,147
Other deductions (from net income)	34	100,980	483,268	20,330	85,253
Total deductions	35	240,210	1,037,878	60,780	260,574
Taxable income assessed	36	348,760	7,329,594	94,770	2,034,379
Non-refundable tax credits					
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	388,130	2,632,100	98,700	669,953
Age amount	38	60,150	202,902	16,180	52,688
Married or equivalent amount	39	56,050	252,077	13,110	59,033
Personal Amount Supplement	40	204,400	42,213	53,000	10,685
CPP or QPP contributions	41	212,210	134,952	61,910	39,315
Employment insurance premiums	42	215,680	107,647	61,710	29,724
Eligible pension income amount	43	35,290	34,525	10,970	10,504
Disability amount	44	9,020	38,154	2,920	12,671
Tuition fees & education amount	45	42,410	131,136	9,140	27,853
Amount transferred from spouse	46	12,070	39,532	3,110	9,215
Medical expenses	47	32,610	36,799	13,550	17,938
Total tax credits on amount above	48	388,130	622,155	98,700	159,919
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	79,100	50,242	27,160	17,995
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	30	349	10	7
Total tax credits on donations	51	77,750	13,205	26,230	4,748
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	388,130	635,359	98,700	164,667
Tax payable					
Net federal tax payable	53	228,670	879,629	66,700	231,730
Net provincial tax payable	54	228,920	611,133	66,950	138,000
Total net tax payable	55	228,930	1,490,762	66,970	369,730
Other tax and deductions components					
Social benefits repayment	56	6,800	14,791	1,680	4,043
Basic federal tax	57	231,390	874,607	67,720	232,679
Federal individual surtax	58	21,370	9,974	4,940	2,265
Dividend tax credit	59	32,000	11,432	13,470	6,211

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 5
Toutes les déclarations par province ou territoire
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Nova Scotia Nouvelle-Écosse		New Brunswick Nouveau-Brunswick		Quebec Québec		Ontario		Manitoba		Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
437,390		353,140		3,612,000		5,756,670		551,610		1
234,670		199,410		1,794,360		2,454,820		263,270		2
672,060		552,550		5,406,360		8,211,490		814,880		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$			
416,710	10,389,057	351,670	8,353,589	3,420,690	91,977,597	5,260,140	176,187,306	515,540	13,415,083	4
10,000	156,262	8,050	95,821	113,650	1,666,172	148,720	3,884,146	13,930	210,654	5
40,530	134,472	33,640	112,824	262,930	691,152	624,390	3,120,261	52,250	168,984	6
116,830	555,085	93,820	444,811	904,200	4,250,105	1,341,310	6,166,765	147,050	688,423	7
156,800	821,446	118,970	586,773	1,089,740	5,361,537	1,665,070	9,180,834	174,300	878,771	8
85,720	1,256,488	57,260	735,961	556,390	7,433,822	958,390	13,630,766	87,590	1,042,883	9
101,010	495,641	110,640	540,910	690,790	2,860,675	597,440	2,512,661	71,400	289,316	10
86,320	473,125	61,210	245,635	667,540	3,269,532	1,302,350	7,096,121	124,720	526,639	11
177,800	328,742	133,820	213,217	1,620,300	3,427,056	2,881,580	7,825,763	284,030	604,593	12
33,900	203,427	27,540	141,959	293,750	1,739,537	514,050	3,476,546	59,420	344,891	13
18,090	45,677	13,910	17,001	356,090	641,744	438,500	675,991	26,660	66,625	14
49,130	295,450	31,320	176,752	358,030	2,389,230	860,000	6,210,920	77,690	406,301	15
35,610	184,722	23,890	119,406	246,920	1,179,399	462,970	2,478,017	45,120	229,823	16
39,680	278,874	31,290	209,805	279,580	2,348,403	653,820	6,050,285	60,830	502,957	17
7,520	359,902	4,700	225,021	93,820	3,936,506	160,830	8,825,819	12,290	558,201	18
2,150	34,515	1,630	30,243	38,330	513,519	54,810	946,026	4,020	52,197	19
6,250	27,446	3,720	10,736	49,580	421,352	98,800	321,087	41,660	179,474	20
7,100	126,235	3,240	38,324	1,240	17,017	390	1,145	2,170	2,243	21
115,520	519,760	103,790	461,511	1,121,810	4,963,693	1,149,010	6,780,493	125,460	573,856	22
87,330	319,501	57,970	219,607	641,500	2,163,945	1,232,070	4,811,867	118,690	354,180	23
645,370	17,005,825	531,820	12,979,905	5,237,670	141,251,994	7,941,710	270,182,818	779,590	21,096,093	24
119,850	226,331	93,990	186,263	1,067,120	1,760,842	1,088,120	2,189,207	170,150	302,867	25
148,620	573,725	107,710	402,855	1,471,570	5,542,756	2,535,200	11,422,968	232,590	836,621	26
131,160	54,609	102,570	46,337	1,485,610	645,594	1,744,860	814,361	199,000	80,431	27
27,970	77,112	25,020	63,549	335,360	599,194	370,070	1,309,021	33,870	75,697	28
69,220	66,920	46,120	34,563	309,660	380,448	1,099,200	1,391,692	129,120	71,544	29
21,080	62,828	16,290	51,826	110,980	425,672	283,740	1,289,606	27,220	88,434	30
850	7,091	650	5,692	2,410	16,516	11,220	131,940	1,770	12,508	31
30,640	89,760	23,280	60,143	188,600	704,743	346,500	1,472,731	35,950	142,760	32
820	62,738	1,120	57,142	12,320	791,854	19,300	1,254,195	4,340	158,191	33
126,250	578,595	111,260	501,027	1,216,530	5,736,122	1,330,200	8,193,521	153,180	679,589	34
416,560	1,799,708	336,000	1,409,395	3,674,170	16,603,741	5,338,880	29,469,243	548,740	2,448,644	35
620,540	15,198,444	505,120	11,566,241	4,951,380	124,721,715	7,639,650	240,821,264	752,080	18,655,174	36
672,050	4,552,142	552,530	3,744,912	5,406,260	36,620,336	8,211,250	55,502,245	814,880	5,514,045	37
111,170	359,203	90,030	294,173	869,040	2,836,341	1,267,270	3,980,136	141,120	452,197	38
98,490	460,184	75,220	346,156	740,820	3,395,233	1,117,120	5,312,521	107,510	496,198	39
330,270	68,425	282,730	57,089	2,735,670	549,374	3,743,320	787,109	427,420	88,839	40
378,530	272,523	321,520	219,249	3,248,050	2,436,500	4,975,300	4,179,346	478,470	363,806	41
372,680	211,503	315,120	171,015	3,054,080	1,829,864	4,680,450	3,057,149	461,310	269,092	42
95,050	92,587	67,100	64,816	663,310	636,839	1,132,600	1,104,121	110,780	107,931	43
19,950	82,665	13,280	57,865	79,400	335,256	202,140	850,143	25,630	106,623	44
54,440	156,149	47,430	135,960	549,940	1,049,555	825,340	2,171,581	76,000	170,557	45
19,160	60,269	17,290	49,860	176,400	488,104	228,210	661,471	25,490	71,599	46
61,730	107,455	70,030	102,721	686,640	937,777	657,190	1,395,447	80,050	127,878	47
672,060	1,092,877	552,550	892,131	5,406,360	8,695,019	8,211,330	13,441,813	814,880	1,321,954	48
159,640	118,684	124,750	106,602	1,189,830	476,311	2,238,180	2,334,662	232,620	246,560	49
280	1,920	370	409	1,820	17,135	5,380	113,404	170	1,682	50
156,310	32,251	122,250	28,856	1,156,130	127,277	2,206,180	672,470	227,950	68,133	51
672,060	1,125,128	552,550	920,987	5,406,360	8,822,296	8,211,330	14,114,282	814,880	1,390,087	52
436,740	1,970,256	352,410	1,417,746	3,612,000	16,788,362	5,751,080	37,435,176	544,650	2,427,720	53
388,390	1,107,265	353,080	850,118	1,760	20,721	5,745,720	16,725,548	512,890	1,522,553	54
437,390	3,077,521	353,140	2,267,864	3,612,000	16,809,083	5,756,670	54,160,725	551,610	3,950,273	55
12,740	29,677	8,300	15,906	71,020	140,495	151,110	332,014	8,390	19,129	56
440,680	1,956,483	356,680	1,414,799	3,630,270	16,700,056	5,806,470	37,043,707	550,300	2,409,077	57
53,170	25,757	36,490	15,278	471,930	233,376	1,200,840	778,338	62,380	33,389	58
82,080	63,036	58,410	32,718	630,060	435,570	1,228,590	945,443	118,020	70,151	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 5 (end)

All Returns by Province and Territory

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Saskatchewan		Alberta	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	Nombre de déclarations imposables	1	481,060	1,479,940
Number of non-taxable returns	2	Nombre de déclarations non imposables	2	223,630	649,690
Total number of returns	3	Nombre total de déclarations	3	704,690	2,129,620
Sources of income		Sources de revenu			
Employment income	4	Revenus d'emploi	4	427,320	10,893,914
Commissions (from employment)	5	Commissions (d'emploi)	5	9,990	167,772
Other employment income	6	Autres revenus d'emploi	6	48,960	145,921
Old age security pension	7	Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse	7	143,340	689,597
CPP or QPP benefits	8	Prestations du RPC ou du RRQ	8	162,010	772,540
Other pensions, superannuation	9	Autres pensions et pensions de retraite	9	70,460	820,865
Employment insurance benefit	10	Prestations d'assurance-emploi	10	60,610	245,899
Taxable amount of dividends	11	Montant imposable des dividendes	11	122,430	351,154
Investment income	12	Revenus de placements	12	264,000	613,866
Annuity income	13	Revenus de rentes	13	51,030	281,697
Net rental income	14	Revenus nets de location	14	27,070	78,512
Taxable capital gains	15	Gains en capital imposables	15	73,760	392,954
RRSP income	16	Revenu d'un REER	16	41,200	194,297
Net business income	17	Revenus nets d'entreprise	17	61,640	422,508
Net professional income	18	Revenus nets de profession libérale	18	8,680	431,262
Net commission income	19	Revenus nets de commissions	19	4,520	44,564
Net farming income	20	Revenus nets d'agriculture	20	87,040	312,645
Net fishing income	21	Revenus nets de pêche	21	310	-413
Tax exempt income	22	Revenus non imposables	22	128,050	555,433
Other income	23	Autres revenus d'emploi	23	137,950	396,687
Total income assessed	24	Revenu total établi	24	683,870	17,811,674
Deductions		Déductions			
RPP contributions	25	Cotisations à un RPA	25	146,990	260,830
RRSP contributions	26	Cotisations à un REER	26	200,720	714,544
Union & professional dues	27	Cotisations syndicales et professionnelles	27	156,040	66,373
Child care expenses	28	Frais de garde d'enfants	28	24,110	55,741
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts	29	110,400	58,495
Other employment expenses	30	Autres dépenses d'emploi	30	20,480	60,212
Cleric's residence deduction	31	Ded. résidence d'un membre du clergé	31	1,370	8,421
Other deductions (from total income)	32	Autres déductions (du revenu total)	32	43,890	138,189
Capital gains deductions	33	Déduction pour gains en capital	33	6,200	227,369
Other deductions (from net income)	34	Déductions supplémentaires (du revenu net)	34	143,440	610,322
Total deductions	35	Total des déductions	35	484,150	2,200,496
Taxable income assessed	36	Revenu imposable établi	36	653,600	15,632,198
Non-refundable tax credits		Crédits d'impôt non remboursables			
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)		Montants alloués (postes 37-48)			
Basic personal amount	37	Montant personnel de base	37	704,690	4,776,898
Age amount	38	Montant en raison de l'âge	38	135,470	436,291
Married or equivalent amount	39	Montant pour conjoint ou équivalent	39	89,510	413,448
Personal Amount Supplement	40	Supplément des montants personnels	40	363,270	75,976
CPP or QPP contributions	41	Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ	41	403,160	305,573
Employment insurance premiums	42	Cotisations à l'assurance-emploi	42	370,550	215,218
Eligible pension income amount	43	Montant pour revenu de pensions	43	94,770	90,664
Disability amount	44	Montant pour personnes handicapées	44	14,720	62,165
Tuition fees & education amount	45	Frais de scolarité et montant rel. aux études	45	59,820	136,939
Amount transferred from spouse	46	Montants transférés du conjoint	46	23,510	65,468
Medical expenses	47	Partie déductible des frais médicaux	47	82,160	135,416
Total tax credits on amount above	48	Total des crédits d'impôt alloués	48	704,690	1,141,733
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)		Dons alloués (postes 49-51)			
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	Dons de bienfaisance dons au gouvernement	49	190,950	167,622
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	Dons des biens culturels ou écosensibles	50	110	214
Total tax credits on donations	51	Total des crédits d'impôt pour les dons	51	187,440	45,409
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	52	704,690	1,187,142
Tax payable		Impôt à payer			
Net federal tax payable	53	Impôt fédéral net à payer	53	459,440	1,992,917
Net provincial tax payable	54	Impôt provincial net à payer	54	465,030	1,334,205
Total net tax payable	55	Total de l'impôt à payer	55	481,060	3,327,121
Other tax and deductions components		Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions			
Social benefits repayment	56	Remb. des prestations de progr. sociaux	56	8,970	19,021
Basic federal tax	57	Impôt fédéral de base	57	463,310	1,979,334
Federal individual surtax	58	Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers	58	54,040	24,079
Dividend tax credit	59	Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes	59	115,410	46,753

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 5 (fin)
Toutes les déclarations par province ou territoire
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

British Columbia Colombie-Britannique		Yukon		Northwest Territories Territoires du Nord-Ouest		Nunavut		Outside Canada Hors du Canada		Grand Total Total global		Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
1,896,540		15,370		19,640		6,770		19,230		14,925,250		1
900,120		5,430		8,580		5,370		26,660		6,956,950		2
2,796,660		20,810		28,220		12,140		45,890		21,882,200		3
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	
1,695,860	51,769,553	16,950	512,152	23,620	827,976	11,000	301,978	17,500	928,283	13,904,090	418,214,916	4
51,290	1,092,724	180	3,087	90	1,798	140	851	220	1,757	408,230	8,240,680	5
205,850	1,047,344	1,160	7,224	1,240	5,164	610	1,303	710	23,671	1,433,720	6,349,824	6
465,710	2,140,754	1,320	6,318	1,490	7,022	550	2,709	8,820	28,530	3,590,390	16,667,472	7
564,640	2,987,201	1,980	9,946	2,440	11,455	650	2,358	11,490	47,047	4,406,890	22,918,739	8
306,390	4,070,119	980	13,698	1,060	14,423	350	2,496	3,290	24,417	2,339,180	31,866,889	9
275,710	1,176,908	3,500	20,259	3,490	18,744	1,620	11,761	180	984	2,219,850	9,653,502	10
424,600	2,494,136	3,040	13,767	2,680	11,557	490	1,244	830	2,148	3,184,880	16,773,771	11
994,850	2,836,809	4,980	7,448	6,110	7,704	1,440	1,711	3,200	3,008	7,152,120	17,808,212	12
167,180	1,082,808	390	1,664	290	2,741	70	205	120	566	1,259,770	7,965,501	13
186,900	359,184	1,200	1,859	1,090	-122	230	192	580	295	1,169,110	2,106,348	14
276,380	2,125,279	1,540	8,649	1,660	25,660	440	860	4,720	158,715	1,967,660	14,247,790	15
182,880	985,649	1,130	8,494	1,740	9,795	510	2,173	1,000	7,054	1,208,990	6,264,354	16
270,330	2,099,052	2,540	19,452	1,400	15,523	270	449	1,460	52,141	1,616,700	13,651,867	17
45,110	1,487,866	430	8,957	430	12,851	50	2,166	1,060	48,323	374,400	17,254,956	18
21,960	273,552	160	68	20	218	60	6			137,500	2,026,708	19
30,760	-52,675	110	-436	110	5			520	610	418,630	1,549,922	20
6,500	80,794	20	-28	80	240					38,650	553,169	21
424,140	2,180,097	2,470	15,431	4,030	20,782	3,750	17,547	220	1,234	3,558,670	17,886,296	22
469,770	1,541,155	3,410	12,367	3,950	46,596	2,840	4,209	3,820	37,403	3,124,410	11,302,249	23
2,698,150	81,778,310	20,680	670,375	27,370	1,040,129	12,070	354,241	41,070	1,366,186	21,126,380	643,303,163	24
446,760	883,001	5,300	12,986	7,130	17,878	2,630	6,050	3,070	9,048	3,539,860	6,673,991	25
838,620	3,723,711	6,390	28,797	7,660	42,012	2,380	13,774	2,560	14,131	6,311,220	26,595,186	26
645,800	349,703	5,430	2,529	9,460	4,653	4,190	1,630	2,130	1,514	4,979,230	2,271,014	27
96,400	295,146	990	2,611	1,660	6,051	380	772	170	507	1,022,680	2,760,928	28
518,980	523,098	2,590	2,515	1,600	1,937	270	658	1,250	1,131	2,601,890	2,828,230	29
92,660	411,657	540	1,212	620	1,251	120	42	370	3,192	666,780	2,730,248	30
3,230	34,075			100	127					25,230	242,251	31
149,720	715,894	1,290	6,206	1,860	55,632	390	2,568	2,030	47,705	954,350	4,024,283	32
5,830	395,343	10	1,178	20	2,541					63,780	3,633,650	33
516,350	2,704,632	15,310	76,624	20,100	101,514	9,340	50,702	7,690	220,684	4,147,100	21,808,345	34
1,862,850	10,036,260	17,290	134,659	23,190	233,596	10,630	76,195	14,070	298,176	14,389,980	73,568,126	35
2,584,740	71,906,604	20,200	535,743	26,230	806,935	11,210	278,324	34,500	1,120,993	20,233,050	570,225,899	36
2,796,510	18,890,126	20,810	140,536	28,220	191,141	12,140	82,251	25,360	169,333	21,861,130	147,882,322	37
451,460	1,420,191	1,270	3,935	1,490	4,671	550	1,890	10,090	34,928	3,428,930	10,953,169	38
390,830	1,825,263	2,200	9,883	4,320	22,053	2,000	9,614	7,730	40,126	2,977,200	13,910,267	39
1,321,880	284,441	8,050	1,534	11,900	2,655	5,430	1,276	14,070	4,661	10,484,320	2,173,244	40
1,620,210	1,310,850	15,570	12,834	20,570	17,387	7,780	5,799	11,550	6,538	13,127,750	10,399,056	41
1,479,130	931,494	14,680	9,432	21,580	13,946	8,930	5,008	13,060	5,856	12,328,520	7,633,487	42
371,290	362,097	1,090	1,073	1,150	1,109	350	294	3,200	3,057	2,797,810	2,712,696	43
73,040	309,599	270	1,122	170	711			320	1,354	481,900	2,031,760	44
289,440	599,519	2,530	4,134	2,800	6,698	660	817	820	2,281	2,180,650	5,107,958	45
82,160	228,303	160	396	320	767	140	202	500	1,557	644,430	1,830,560	46
214,270	462,611	1,060	1,115	670	1,196	90	47	590	4,219	2,087,810	3,624,954	47
2,796,620	4,531,791	20,810	31,630	28,220	44,606	12,140	18,220	29,020	46,568	21,865,110	35,433,300	48
633,430	692,894	3,690	4,273	4,110	4,621	1,230	1,245	2,060	5,678	5,403,140	4,791,379	49
740	12,716									9,170	154,615	50
623,650	194,040	3,660	1,177	4,100	1,274	1,230	340	2,020	1,609	5,302,980	1,347,898	51
2,796,620	4,725,831	20,810	32,807	28,220	45,880	12,140	18,559	29,600	48,177	21,865,690	36,781,198	52
1,895,270	10,226,433	15,360	74,685	19,630	126,756	6,770	43,469	19,120	279,663	14,886,980	83,024,955	53
1,894,410	5,454,373	15,220	36,707	19,640	56,246	6,770	19,276	17,880	115,584	11,030,250	32,263,414	54
1,896,540	15,680,805	15,370	111,392	19,640	183,002	6,770	62,745	19,230	395,248	14,925,250	115,288,370	55
53,140	110,653	460	727	390	697	200	359			357,330	757,367	56
1,912,720	10,146,186	15,530	74,330	19,650	124,983	6,830	42,843	19,270	237,798	15,017,650	82,230,978	57
327,190	165,018	2,570	815	5,050	1,921	2,080	632	4,530	10,200	2,520,320	1,490,752	58
404,040	332,319	2,740	1,834	2,460	1,539	480	166	720	286	3,009,080	2,234,768	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 5A
Taxable Returns by Province and Territory
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Nfld. and Labrador T.-N. et Labrador		Prince Edward Island Île-du-Prince-Édouard	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	228,930		66,970	
Number of non-taxable returns	2				
Total number of returns	3	228,930		66,970	
Sources of income	Sources de revenu		\$		\$
Employment income	4	178,450	4,791,729	52,020	1,247,987
Commissions (from employment)	5	2,010	32,741	1,630	24,603
Other employment income	6	14,930	55,077	3,710	17,587
Old age security pension	7	21,010	98,406	7,540	35,747
CPP or QPP benefits	8	35,860	206,156	12,510	72,882
Other pensions, superannuation	9	27,540	434,929	7,850	116,030
Employment insurance benefit	10	86,660	564,520	22,080	128,757
Taxable amount of dividends	11	29,150	78,420	12,140	42,937
Investment income	12	55,900	84,186	21,020	44,701
Annuity income	13	9,730	70,099	3,620	22,145
Net rental income	14	9,850	7,897	3,400	5,281
Taxable capital gains	15	12,720	95,138	6,050	52,518
RRSP income	16	14,350	65,033	5,210	26,694
Net business income	17	9,530	64,481	4,350	38,128
Net professional income	18	2,860	182,822	840	47,449
Net commission income	19	580	12,831	460	4,059
Net farming income	20	610	-1,428	1,780	14,355
Net fishing income	21	13,750	233,820	2,270	48,906
Tax exempt income	22	17,100	47,973	5,390	13,640
Other income	23	31,590	148,231	7,990	30,339
Total income assessed	24	228,930	7,273,061	66,970	2,034,743
Deductions	Déductions				
RPP contributions	25	64,650	132,028	16,170	30,865
RRSP contributions	26	62,850	247,292	19,490	74,920
Union & professional dues	27	82,610	34,194	18,250	6,568
Child care expenses	28	11,800	30,267	4,490	10,946
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	19,420	14,831	8,530	7,269
Other employment expenses	30	11,860	30,824	2,710	7,049
Cleric's residence deduction	31	510	2,893		
Other deductions (from total income)	32	15,810	28,243	3,780	8,010
Capital gains deductions	33	250	18,680	270	20,163
Other deductions (from net income)	34	27,320	101,868	6,480	16,169
Total deductions	35	155,780	641,120	43,860	181,958
Taxable income assessed	36	228,930	6,617,200	66,970	1,848,745
Non-refundable tax credits	Crédits d'impôt non remboursables				
Amounts allowed: (items 37-48)	Montants alloués (postes 37-48)				
Basic personal amount	37	228,930	1,550,852	66,970	454,339
Age amount	38	19,540	61,480	6,890	20,373
Married or equivalent amount	39	37,420	164,026	9,050	38,441
Personal Amount Supplement	40	103,790	16,355	29,530	4,860
CPP or QPP contributions	41	181,540	131,201	53,300	37,943
Employment insurance premiums	42	177,970	102,160	50,610	27,932
Eligible pension income amount	43	29,530	29,220	9,020	8,776
Disability amount	44	4,920	20,667	1,470	6,589
Tuition fees & education amount	45	34,420	110,097	7,520	22,883
Amount transferred from spouse	46	6,870	20,971	1,810	4,649
Medical expenses	47	28,230	29,938	11,470	12,597
Total tax credits on amount above	48	228,930	381,411	66,970	108,866
Donations allowed: (items 49-51)	Dons alloués (postes 49-51)				
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	73,130	46,347	25,320	16,677
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	30	349	10	
Total tax credits on donations	51	71,780	12,199	24,400	4,391
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	228,930	393,609	66,970	113,257
Tax payable	Impôt à payer				
Net federal tax payable	53	228,670	879,629	66,700	231,730
Net provincial tax payable	54	228,920	611,133	66,950	138,000
Total net tax payable	55	228,930	1,490,762	66,970	369,730
Other tax and deductions components	Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions				
Social benefits repayment	56				
Basic federal tax	57	228,930	874,560	66,970	232,678
Federal individual surtax	58	21,370	9,974	4,940	2,265
Dividend tax credit	59	27,310	10,440	11,420	5,718

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 5A
Déclarations imposables par province ou territoire
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Nova Scotia Nouvelle-Écosse		New Brunswick Nouveau-Brunswick		Quebec Québec		Ontario		Manitoba		Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
437,390		353,140		3,612,000		5,756,670		551,610		1
										2
437,390		353,140		3,612,000		5,756,670		551,610		3
330,760	9,978,742	280,940	8,018,019	2,825,410	89,094,341	4,320,120	171,303,524	416,540	12,930,184	4
8,580	154,406	6,970	95,038	97,040	1,650,064	133,560	3,849,794	11,520	206,632	5
34,720	122,578	25,770	89,978	238,770	651,494	528,300	2,769,426	44,360	152,827	6
61,250	294,208	43,560	207,223	465,800	2,233,304	906,120	4,327,526	88,990	427,922	7
90,970	554,647	63,030	382,119	668,090	3,983,910	1,183,860	7,333,048	113,490	670,211	8
75,800	1,207,725	47,250	695,980	475,090	7,143,354	853,560	13,249,720	75,980	1,003,686	9
85,370	444,736	94,830	486,406	613,530	2,629,680	524,400	2,278,907	58,500	243,470	10
73,080	435,943	50,710	222,444	569,280	2,959,394	1,114,880	6,663,689	105,270	507,960	11
136,250	287,880	104,390	185,527	1,230,650	3,026,033	2,285,400	7,089,246	219,280	533,988	12
28,440	192,251	21,630	132,119	248,530	1,655,774	456,990	3,356,444	52,340	331,904	13
14,900	39,963	12,150	15,511	305,530	677,849	375,160	729,495	22,960	59,887	14
41,370	281,917	26,380	168,421	304,250	2,282,695	721,500	5,953,453	65,150	395,046	15
32,030	176,088	20,940	111,918	217,250	1,105,732	413,960	2,337,556	40,700	219,253	16
28,800	259,071	21,870	193,988	190,510	2,131,924	472,960	5,636,707	45,370	478,293	17
6,680	356,567	4,150	224,012	78,310	3,874,472	140,570	8,738,733	11,150	555,098	18
1,680	33,742	1,250	28,807	27,550	469,433	40,830	900,861	2,760	49,394	19
4,780	27,415	2,780	12,048	36,660	371,853	73,080	367,002	26,910	178,389	20
6,620	126,356	2,810	38,366	1,000	16,778	300	1,239	730	1,169	21
30,710	84,476	18,580	39,028	309,860	751,916	369,400	1,348,310	39,530	98,894	22
69,510	276,700	41,180	181,028	466,740	1,807,952	967,370	4,298,380	92,910	315,425	23
437,390	15,335,411	353,140	11,527,982	3,612,000	128,517,951	5,756,670	252,533,059	551,610	19,359,632	24
117,210	224,579	92,730	184,687	1,021,870	1,743,640	1,069,470	2,164,306	165,820	300,268	25
143,310	558,209	103,260	385,335	1,426,900	5,411,426	2,436,680	11,186,200	226,040	824,970	26
123,010	53,488	97,240	45,583	1,340,720	630,345	1,607,900	794,616	181,030	78,335	27
25,090	69,543	21,690	56,606	275,300	515,250	324,110	1,184,320	28,660	68,625	28
63,820	62,962	43,100	32,541	287,550	342,290	1,010,750	1,280,199	113,690	67,229	29
20,070	58,502	15,280	48,933	104,770	409,621	269,860	1,245,241	26,350	86,321	30
780	6,552	580	5,200	1,980	13,365	9,740	114,714	1,600	11,309	31
26,060	67,251	19,450	46,469	154,040	508,230	286,520	1,206,046	27,260	80,476	32
720	60,087	1,030	54,992	10,670	732,125	17,280	1,180,718	3,790	155,998	33
39,640	120,164	24,120	55,405	386,420	1,153,405	527,030	2,487,144	64,330	186,848	34
310,280	1,281,336	233,890	915,753	2,623,670	11,459,699	4,223,720	22,843,504	423,960	1,860,380	35
437,390	14,024,833	353,140	10,596,328	3,611,870	116,919,523	5,756,610	229,360,658	551,500	17,481,474	36
437,380	2,963,062	353,120	2,392,886	3,611,900	24,478,107	5,756,610	38,992,739	551,610	3,734,412	37
54,580	162,859	39,420	118,337	423,430	1,289,411	788,610	2,322,248	81,170	243,993	38
68,040	312,196	52,490	233,207	546,100	2,487,422	758,300	3,502,948	67,660	292,754	39
171,060	26,569	146,870	22,342	1,401,310	212,156	1,756,080	261,199	211,410	29,871	40
329,130	265,123	281,630	213,217	2,872,160	2,377,584	4,393,430	4,075,726	421,690	355,015	41
311,900	202,089	265,930	163,507	2,632,810	1,765,250	4,003,910	2,946,213	385,330	255,974	42
82,010	81,028	53,550	52,770	554,780	543,174	993,140	978,284	95,270	93,979	43
10,550	43,978	7,210	30,685	43,490	184,093	119,080	501,149	10,570	43,971	44
43,490	128,298	37,490	113,976	468,670	892,944	681,370	1,766,069	65,970	154,227	45
12,580	37,863	11,410	31,232	110,380	284,363	152,060	411,724	15,230	37,941	46
53,480	70,231	59,620	74,051	572,720	678,213	534,730	960,071	67,190	109,200	47
437,390	730,631	353,140	586,386	3,612,000	5,987,709	5,756,670	9,653,316	551,610	910,924	48
152,330	105,512	117,470	96,466	1,117,760	439,138	2,140,130	2,195,304	219,620	238,142	49
280	1,920	360	402	1,640	11,412	5,120	98,480	170	1,682	50
149,060	28,585	115,080	26,062	1,087,860	115,663	2,111,320	629,386	215,000	65,917	51
437,390	759,216	353,140	612,448	3,612,000	6,103,373	5,756,670	10,282,702	551,610	976,841	52
436,740	1,970,256	352,410	1,417,746	3,612,000	16,788,362	5,751,080	37,435,176	544,650	2,427,720	53
388,390	1,107,265	353,080	850,118	1,760	20,721	5,745,720	16,725,548	512,890	1,522,553	54
437,390	3,077,521	353,140	2,267,864	3,612,000	16,809,083	5,756,670	54,160,725	551,610	3,950,273	55
12,590	29,242	8,300	15,901	70,620	139,402	150,140	329,562	8,330	18,842	56
437,390	1,956,428	353,140	1,413,420	3,612,000	16,697,639	5,756,640	37,018,029	544,950	2,408,597	57
53,170	25,757	36,490	15,278	471,930	233,376	1,200,840	778,338	62,380	33,389	58
69,260	58,086	48,660	29,631	538,570	394,274	1,055,810	887,885	100,770	67,671	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 5A (end)
Taxable Returns by Province and Territory
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Item	Poste	Saskatchewan		Alberta	
		Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Number of taxable returns	1	481,060		1,479,940	
Number of non-taxable returns	2				
Total number of returns	3	481,060		1,479,940	
Sources of income					
Sources de revenu					
Employment income	4	342,040	10,469,793	1,179,920	44,865,473
Commissions (from employment)	5	8,930	165,211	42,910	894,859
Other employment income	6	40,150	125,942	114,870	737,263
Old age security pension	7	92,750	447,478	168,700	801,597
CPP or QPP benefits	8	112,360	633,379	227,800	1,347,778
Other pensions, superannuation	9	63,360	805,837	146,740	2,160,013
Employment insurance benefit	10	51,760	217,447	150,660	644,994
Taxable amount of dividends	11	104,620	341,226	289,320	2,034,490
Investment income	12	201,330	558,755	525,530	1,612,683
Annuity income	13	44,250	272,157	80,980	566,600
Net rental income	14	24,800	75,882	72,480	198,071
Taxable capital gains	15	61,560	377,898	176,820	1,766,287
RRSP income	16	34,920	175,196	128,180	724,090
Net business income	17	44,550	396,045	141,560	1,584,607
Net professional income	18	7,780	428,212	29,840	1,104,063
Net commission income	19	3,620	42,634	6,200	113,114
Net farming income	20	64,220	363,639	66,360	336,593
Net fishing income	21	100	-413	170	1,721
Tax exempt income	22	46,350	161,824	85,520	268,034
Other income	23	106,160	329,796	237,280	1,045,175
Total income assessed	24	481,060	16,387,937	1,479,940	62,807,505
Deductions					
Déductions					
RPP contributions	25	141,360	257,736	299,130	650,404
RRSP contributions	26	192,800	703,348	643,070	2,885,939
Union & professional dues	27	139,860	64,451	352,760	157,290
Child care expenses	28	21,300	50,850	75,360	206,382
Carrying charges & interest expenses	29	99,810	53,820	260,420	253,940
Other employment expenses	30	19,620	57,466	73,480	283,637
Cleric's residence deduction	31	1,170	7,337	2,280	17,265
Other deductions (from total income)	32	33,300	71,124	91,150	449,987
Capital gains deductions	33	5,600	226,757	10,200	564,054
Other deductions (from net income)	34	60,080	207,165	179,280	683,171
Total deductions	35	366,970	1,700,054	1,084,280	6,152,069
Taxable income assessed	36	480,820	14,669,481	1,479,890	56,591,992
Non-refundable tax credits					
Crédits d'impôt non remboursables					
Amounts allowed: (Items 37-48)					
Montants alloués (postes 37-48)					
Basic personal amount	37	481,060	3,259,913	1,479,940	10,013,592
Age amount	38	84,600	259,271	147,670	436,178
Married or equivalent amount	39	59,950	265,279	198,900	898,038
Personal Amount Supplement	40	189,110	28,759	491,660	73,091
CPP or QPP contributions	41	353,620	298,059	1,207,870	1,065,029
Employment insurance premiums	42	310,180	204,736	1,066,970	744,455
Eligible pension income amount	43	83,900	82,029	177,180	173,901
Disability amount	44	10,260	43,293	25,090	105,818
Tuition fees & education amount	45	52,280	127,531	184,150	425,265
Amount transferred from spouse	46	15,930	42,593	34,110	85,425
Medical expenses	47	72,870	123,681	158,300	229,937
Total tax credits on amount above	48	481,060	805,385	1,479,940	2,424,361
Donations allowed: (Items 49-51)					
Dons alloués (postes 49-51)					
Charitable donations & Gov't gifts	49	182,430	162,438	485,770	518,477
Cultural and Ecological Gifts	50	110	214	260	6,738
Total tax credits on donations	51	179,220	44,064	477,970	144,472
Total non-refundable tax credits	52	481,060	849,449	1,479,940	2,568,833
Tax payable					
Impôt à payer					
Net federal tax payable	53	459,440	1,992,917	1,479,150	9,130,413
Net provincial tax payable	54	465,030	1,334,205	1,313,580	4,271,685
Total net tax payable	55	481,060	3,327,121	1,479,940	13,402,098
Other tax and deductions components					
Autres éléments d'impôt et de déductions					
Social benefits repayment	56	8,970	19,021	33,850	69,221
Basic federal tax	57	460,220	1,979,305	1,479,520	8,989,914
Federal individual surtax	58	54,040	24,079	273,740	189,710
Dividend tax credit	59	98,980	45,440	273,730	271,108

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 5A (fin)
Déclarations imposables par province ou territoire
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

British Columbia Colombie-Britannique		Yukon		North west Territories Territoires du Nord-Ouest		Nunavut		Outside Canada Hors du Canada		Grand Total Total global		Item Poste
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
1,896,540		15,370		19,640		6,770		19,230		14,925,250		1
1,896,540		15,370		19,640		6,770		19,230		14,925,250		2
	\$		\$		\$		\$		\$		\$	3
1,396,620	50,146,637	13,680	499,238	18,600	804,343	6,590	286,828	9,790	847,271	11,371,460	405,284,111	4
45,580	1,077,432	180	3,087	90	1,798	140	851	50	251	359,190	8,156,767	5
166,370	918,758	890	6,695	1,110	4,743	270	799	490	8,005	1,214,700	5,661,172	6
299,940	1,429,392	680	3,218	580	2,863	80	406	1,570	7,125	2,158,560	10,316,415	7
385,600	2,324,821	1,110	6,843	1,250	7,593	200	1,085	1,930	13,514	2,898,040	17,537,987	8
267,810	3,903,973	830	13,097	970	14,063	240	2,105	1,510	18,330	2,044,510	30,768,841	9
234,140	1,041,437	3,050	18,678	3,000	16,547	1,570	11,508	140	907	1,929,690	8,727,995	10
350,550	2,246,129	2,540	12,318	2,430	11,008	480	1,236	810	2,143	2,705,260	15,559,337	11
746,780	2,466,941	3,980	6,839	4,950	6,902	1,350	1,661	2,540	2,397	5,539,360	15,907,739	12
142,770	1,025,910	310	1,402	240	2,719	70	201	60	336	1,089,930	7,630,060	13
153,310	356,148	1,060	2,189	1,050	-215	220	223	580	37	997,460	2,168,219	14
230,900	2,014,009	1,190	8,355	1,450	25,418	430	847	4,250	132,343	1,654,000	13,554,347	15
157,610	906,277	1,080	8,331	1,730	9,687	500	2,160	560	5,146	1,069,000	5,873,163	16
187,280	1,984,927	1,930	17,314	1,040	15,025	230	339	870	53,648	1,150,830	12,854,496	17
37,460	1,460,184	270	8,106	400	12,724	40	2,160	900	46,579	321,260	17,041,180	18
15,470	263,074	130	-165	10	38	60	6			100,600	1,917,827	19
21,220	4,365	90	-371	100	2			150	2,512	298,740	1,676,373	20
4,830	73,157	20	-33	70	284					32,660	541,363	21
142,590	487,027	790	2,242	930	1,666	560	1,085	20	161	1,067,330	3,306,274	22
359,580	1,308,200	2,240	9,538	2,860	43,111	1,680	3,229	2,220	69,804	2,389,310	9,866,907	23
1,896,540	75,438,800	15,370	626,921	19,640	980,320	6,770	316,743	19,230	1,210,509	14,925,250	594,350,572	24
436,610	875,870	5,220	12,961	7,040	17,798	2,540	6,001	2,660	8,420	3,442,490	6,609,561	25
800,790	3,604,943	6,250	28,056	7,510	41,624	2,380	13,752	2,310	13,018	6,073,620	25,979,033	26
588,750	340,590	5,170	2,494	8,920	4,618	3,200	1,573	1,890	1,478	4,551,300	2,215,623	27
83,370	260,518	860	2,380	1,540	5,883	380	767	150	461	874,090	2,462,799	28
462,340	453,712	2,390	2,494	1,540	1,876	260	649	1,050	1,066	2,374,670	2,574,878	29
87,760	395,714	540	1,211	470	887	120	42	290	1,624	633,180	2,627,073	30
2,440	26,410	0		100	127					21,170	205,172	31
121,750	456,753	1,090	5,515	1,580	54,182	390	2,547	790	32,476	782,950	3,017,311	32
5,130	368,948	10	1,178	20	2,363					54,960	3,386,329	33
221,930	906,157	12,430	59,832	15,590	76,280	5,640	30,355	1,500	112,777	1,571,760	6,196,741	34
1,438,020	7,689,615	14,090	116,121	18,030	205,639	6,390	55,686	6,220	171,584	10,949,160	55,274,518	35
1,896,520	67,639,059	15,370	510,073	19,640	773,984	6,770	260,698	19,210	1,038,920	14,924,620	538,332,966	36
1,896,430	12,833,991	15,370	103,679	19,640	132,829	6,770	45,788	7,470	49,182	14,913,180	101,005,370	37
266,550	779,767	600	1,623	560	1,450	80	243	1,530	5,115	1,915,220	5,702,348	38
249,530	1,133,445	1,430	5,937	2,790	13,761	1,110	4,969	2,350	11,818	2,055,130	9,364,241	39
633,350	96,472	3,830	459	4,840	673	1,750	252	3,340	794	5,147,930	773,852	40
1,421,140	1,270,971	13,790	12,515	18,160	17,019	6,500	5,623	6,470	5,491	11,560,430	10,130,515	41
1,268,320	893,887	12,650	9,154	17,670	13,385	6,520	4,682	6,790	4,710	10,517,550	7,338,134	42
317,000	312,454	920	907	1,010	1,011	240	185	1,500	1,497	2,399,040	2,359,216	43
39,370	167,947	230	982	140	593			120	508	272,490	1,150,286	44
243,970	485,619	2,140	3,723	2,540	6,130	660	817	560	2,119	1,825,220	4,239,698	45
52,870	132,871	90	205	170	267	60	84	240	681	413,810	1,090,868	46
171,890	337,725	970	987	570	1,142	80	46	390	1,309	1,732,520	2,629,129	47
1,896,540	3,141,100	15,370	23,843	19,640	32,000	6,770	10,655	10,180	14,151	14,916,200	24,810,737	48
602,460	625,095	3,600	3,951	3,960	4,373	1,100	1,066	1,870	2,461	5,126,930	4,455,449	49
660	3,066	0	0							8,630	124,262	50
593,280	172,167	3,570	1,086	3,940	1,204	1,100	291	1,830	680	5,035,390	1,246,169	51
1,896,540	3,313,267	15,370	24,929	19,640	33,204	6,770	10,946	10,610	14,831	14,916,620	26,056,905	52
1,895,270	10,226,433	15,360	74,685	19,630	126,756	6,770	43,469	19,120	279,663	14,886,980	83,024,955	53
1,894,410	5,454,373	15,220	36,707	19,640	56,246	6,770	19,276	17,880	115,584	11,030,250	32,263,414	54
1,896,540	15,680,805	15,370	111,392	19,640	183,002	6,770	62,745	19,230	395,248	14,925,250	115,288,370	55
52,890	110,141	460	727	390	697	200	359			355,220	751,902	56
1,896,410	10,143,211	15,370	74,330	19,640	124,983	6,770	42,843	19,210	237,772	14,897,140	82,193,710	57
327,190	165,018	2,570	815	5,050	1,921	2,080	632	4,530	10,200	2,520,320	1,490,752	58
333,660	299,292	2,370	1,641	2,230	1,466	460	164	700	285	2,563,930	2,073,102	59

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 6

All and Taxable Returns by Age, Sex, Total Income Class, and Major Source of Income

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Age group under 25 - Groupe d'âge: moins de 25 ans									
	MALES-HOMMES					FEMALES-FEMMES				
	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer
Taxable returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000	88,570	758,027	749,515	110,691	20,580	81,990	697,434	690,943	102,294	18,922
10,000 to 15,000	182,180	2,265,438	2,211,118	261,048	146,520	157,460	1,964,180	1,917,611	232,824	119,218
15,000 to 20,000	138,580	2,409,765	2,343,374	212,300	245,320	112,440	1,951,415	1,889,597	176,880	190,477
20,000 to 25,000	98,690	2,208,066	2,122,656	151,981	281,482	70,730	1,570,596	1,510,572	111,535	195,050
25,000 to 30,000	66,290	1,813,644	1,733,553	104,408	252,091	37,610	1,028,108	979,982	59,251	139,699
30,000 to 35,000	45,640	1,469,907	1,399,697	73,084	219,251	24,230	782,848	733,932	39,214	101,538
35,000 to 40,000	27,190	1,016,466	950,445	44,880	169,082	11,790	437,947	404,656	18,971	62,514
40,000 to 45,000	17,160	726,205	681,993	28,502	134,091	4,820	203,904	190,972	8,080	35,004
45,000 to 50,000	10,270	485,134	452,754	17,812	96,244	3,280	155,524	144,874	5,151	27,956
50,000 to 100,000	16,750	995,470	924,672	27,099	201,478	5,250	320,231	305,329	8,017	47,739
100,000 and over	1,070	271,118	207,355	1,917	74,576	510	115,734	71,934	1,977	21,265
Total	692,390	14,419,240	13,777,131	1,033,720	1,840,715	510,100	9,227,921	8,840,403	764,194	959,381
Major source of income										
Employment	630,980	12,965,327	12,415,197	943,245	1,690,061	463,640	8,081,255	7,758,986	695,623	856,294
Farming	4,160	76,397	71,554	6,208	9,271	740	15,968	15,612	1,416	1,861
Fishing	2,930	61,682	58,840	4,356	9,762	130	1,499	1,499	162	170
Self-empl. Profession	1,510	34,363	32,643	2,560	4,692	1,630	31,194	29,856	2,806	2,921
Self-empl. Sales	650	10,555	9,282	880	1,076	320	6,676	5,968	494	767
Business Proprietorship	13,450	246,393	232,254	20,596	27,537	7,850	127,386	121,917	11,650	13,451
Investment	17,250	691,256	631,970	23,868	64,845	19,240	717,230	667,705	26,807	61,249
Pension	330	5,012	4,303	470	331	240	5,912	5,750	423	649
Unclassified	21,120	328,255	321,088	31,538	33,140	16,300	240,802	233,111	24,813	22,020
Total	692,390	14,419,240	13,777,131	1,033,720	1,840,715	510,100	9,227,921	8,840,403	764,194	959,381
All Returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000	795,540	3,576,113	3,307,957	974,529	20,580	956,050	4,321,934	3,854,363	1,212,506	18,922
10,000 to 15,000	227,540	2,794,680	2,664,970	344,953	146,520	230,490	2,817,454	2,513,184	374,873	119,218
15,000 to 20,000	146,120	2,536,373	2,442,089	229,025	245,320	121,710	2,108,185	2,002,148	197,440	190,477
20,000 to 25,000	100,860	2,255,911	2,160,057	156,601	281,482	72,890	1,617,726	1,551,530	115,793	195,050
25,000 to 30,000	69,660	1,907,811	1,825,848	109,475	252,091	40,440	1,106,548	1,055,031	62,985	139,699
30,000 to 35,000	46,750	1,504,074	1,432,231	74,941	219,251	25,290	815,584	765,041	40,647	101,538
35,000 to 40,000	27,440	1,025,832	956,702	45,725	169,082	11,840	439,971	405,886	19,070	62,514
40,000 to 45,000	17,230	729,283	683,780	28,714	134,091	4,840	204,760	191,829	8,226	35,004
45,000 to 50,000	10,310	486,979	454,599	17,914	96,244	3,350	158,773	145,822	5,232	27,956
50,000 to 100,000	16,810	999,448	927,693	27,417	201,478	5,330	326,457	307,534	8,106	47,739
100,000 and over	1,120	279,419	207,939	1,987	74,576	530	118,498	71,938	2,002	21,265
Total	1,459,370	18,095,923	17,063,865	2,011,280	1,840,715	1,472,750	14,035,889	12,864,307	2,046,880	959,381
Major source of income										
Employment	1,214,980	15,910,278	15,183,509	1,693,860	1,690,061	1,157,610	11,804,346	11,205,086	1,618,906	856,294
Farming	8,000	100,164	95,051	11,473	9,271	2,330	26,694	26,809	3,777	1,861
Fishing	3,510	64,042	60,512	5,073	9,762	340	2,766	2,132	415	170
Self-empl. Profession	2,990	42,663	40,769	4,598	4,692	3,350	41,201	40,225	5,164	2,921
Self-empl. Sales	1,570	14,597	13,548	2,062	1,076	1,220	10,824	10,063	1,627	767
Business Proprietorship	26,290	316,918	302,883	37,712	27,537	19,120	182,596	178,374	26,238	13,451
Investment	55,790	952,443	879,677	72,075	64,845	56,810	964,521	897,850	73,581	61,249
Pension	6,030	21,663	17,338	7,406	331	6,990	32,557	27,556	9,134	649
Unclassified	140,230	673,154	470,578	177,021	33,140	224,990	970,385	476,212	308,038	22,020
Total	1,459,370	18,095,923	17,063,865	2,011,280	1,840,715	1,472,750	14,035,889	12,864,307	2,046,880	959,381

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 6

Toutes les déclarations et les déclarations imposables selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Age group/Groupe d'âge: 25 - 34										
MALES-HOMMES					FEMALES-FEMMES					Palier de revenu total
Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	
	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	Déclarations imposables
43,200	354,701	348,098	48,041	13,818	58,590	494,434	482,213	69,566	15,476	Moins de \$10,000
112,100	1,427,142	1,364,319	155,157	98,912	155,600	1,967,194	1,855,845	214,207	129,313	10,000 à 15,000
157,680	2,772,445	2,630,708	238,631	273,018	194,560	3,404,923	3,173,274	297,759	317,032	15,000 à 20,000
178,280	4,015,047	3,793,187	282,981	475,638	187,170	4,214,717	3,886,971	295,572	483,693	20,000 à 25,000
183,110	5,028,872	4,728,004	294,309	671,492	181,870	4,996,855	4,577,473	289,120	652,252	25,000 à 30,000
175,590	5,703,704	5,304,136	287,409	852,805	158,010	5,118,727	4,642,309	255,399	738,475	30,000 à 35,000
149,810	5,621,523	5,174,865	253,480	934,780	119,450	4,459,924	4,013,118	195,395	721,339	35,000 à 40,000
132,570	5,615,506	5,147,585	229,140	1,021,626	79,620	3,370,943	2,999,697	133,078	592,204	40,000 à 45,000
101,400	4,800,547	4,366,180	175,440	937,275	55,910	2,648,728	2,348,373	94,828	497,147	45,000 à 50,000
290,930	18,522,048	16,539,782	519,418	4,164,838	103,790	6,423,488	5,604,137	176,323	1,378,805	50,000 à 100,000
28,990	5,440,886	4,726,272	60,498	1,739,660	8,700	1,491,280	1,256,771	15,691	440,338	100,000 et plus
1,553,670	59,302,420	54,123,137	2,544,504	11,183,862	1,303,280	38,591,214	34,840,182	2,036,938	5,966,074	Total
										Source principale de revenu
1,398,220	54,196,573	49,641,657	2,294,131	10,291,509	1,195,350	35,691,643	32,273,364	1,873,178	5,518,590	Emploi
11,030	292,175	252,381	19,040	37,936	4,050	91,727	77,675	6,113	10,661	Agriculture
3,420	121,155	111,891	5,545	25,944	910	14,771	14,295	1,369	1,834	Pêche
16,270	1,044,725	926,362	29,173	261,430	14,560	706,294	618,188	23,002	153,298	Profession libérale
5,130	184,704	161,075	8,250	32,650	2,440	62,986	55,346	3,759	9,246	Ventes
67,990	1,761,563	1,585,737	106,721	258,898	38,170	822,048	735,390	57,058	103,592	Propriétaires d'entreprises
10,980	919,840	713,407	18,432	183,968	10,410	577,077	478,467	15,628	108,140	Placement
1,130	17,805	12,628	1,549	737	890	12,878	12,311	1,405	857	Pension
39,500	763,880	717,999	61,662	90,790	36,510	611,791	575,147	55,427	59,857	Non classés
1,553,670	59,302,420	54,123,137	2,544,504	11,183,862	1,303,280	38,591,214	34,840,182	2,036,938	5,966,074	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	Toutes les déclarations
316,920	1,483,537	1,070,624	397,658	13,818	610,780	2,324,962	1,690,279	795,455	15,476	Moins de \$10,000
159,530	1,998,487	1,709,796	241,694	98,912	259,400	3,210,390	2,456,587	415,743	129,313	10,000 à 15,000
171,070	3,003,430	2,760,259	267,909	273,018	219,820	3,830,287	3,385,416	352,944	317,032	15,000 à 20,000
184,270	4,146,678	3,856,672	296,544	475,638	193,400	4,351,888	3,947,782	309,084	483,693	20,000 à 25,000
185,730	5,100,502	4,755,025	299,372	671,492	183,220	5,033,880	4,593,614	291,830	652,252	25,000 à 30,000
176,640	5,737,324	5,322,497	289,779	852,805	159,150	5,154,983	4,654,411	257,608	738,475	30,000 à 35,000
150,340	5,641,035	5,183,587	254,591	934,780	120,080	4,483,193	4,021,858	196,766	721,339	35,000 à 40,000
133,130	5,639,530	5,152,132	230,472	1,021,626	79,870	3,381,048	3,005,624	133,514	592,204	40,000 à 45,000
101,790	4,818,878	4,369,744	176,126	937,275	56,090	2,657,399	2,354,958	95,061	497,147	45,000 à 50,000
291,590	18,566,054	16,563,382	520,418	4,164,838	104,260	6,452,443	5,620,633	177,019	1,378,805	50,000 à 100,000
29,170	5,474,798	4,733,609	60,846	1,739,660	8,720	1,499,839	1,257,555	15,723	440,338	100,000 et plus
1,900,180	61,610,253	55,477,325	3,035,409	11,183,862	1,994,790	42,380,312	36,988,718	3,040,747	5,966,074	Total
										Source principale de revenu
1,540,870	55,398,860	50,485,377	2,508,799	10,291,509	1,460,130	37,768,479	33,757,895	2,288,982	5,518,590	Emploi
18,800	332,987	303,968	31,361	37,936	9,650	114,815	106,063	13,393	10,661	Agriculture
4,040	126,871	115,968	6,522	25,944	1,110	16,876	15,885	1,715	1,834	Pêche
21,020	1,070,769	952,395	36,417	261,430	20,390	742,201	647,977	31,172	153,298	Profession libérale
7,890	203,613	178,512	12,275	32,650	4,250	68,067	58,874	5,988	9,246	Ventes
100,050	1,945,891	1,752,606	153,840	258,898	83,510	997,064	896,574	118,884	103,592	Propriétaires d'entreprises
25,220	1,021,094	776,470	38,619	183,968	47,340	699,457	572,145	62,435	108,140	Placement
4,650	48,027	31,247	6,739	737	4,700	45,132	32,964	7,565	857	Pension
177,630	1,462,140	880,781	240,837	90,790	363,720	1,928,221	900,340	510,613	59,857	Non classés
1,900,180	61,610,253	55,477,325	3,035,409	11,183,862	1,994,790	42,380,312	36,988,718	3,040,747	5,966,074	Total

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 6 (continued)
All and Taxable Returns by Age, Sex, Total Income Class, and Major Source of Income
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Age group/Groupe d'âge: 35 - 44									
	MALES-HOMMES					FEMALES-FEMMES				
	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer
Taxable returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000	41,480	339,862	331,226	46,957	11,553	70,080	593,969	583,588	84,845	17,600
10,000 to 15,000	86,970	1,101,427	1,030,968	117,417	74,277	178,740	2,252,438	2,129,321	244,947	147,130
15,000 to 20,000	129,950	2,283,174	2,124,740	200,021	209,433	211,210	3,695,534	3,448,597	324,137	344,240
20,000 to 25,000	148,870	3,359,260	3,109,186	239,396	374,595	203,310	4,571,187	4,218,149	329,839	508,270
25,000 to 30,000	177,070	4,872,707	4,506,929	295,528	610,940	205,040	5,629,106	5,147,877	341,944	693,545
30,000 to 35,000	182,110	5,916,745	5,418,549	305,569	833,649	179,350	5,823,897	5,280,424	305,141	805,968
35,000 to 40,000	180,710	6,770,383	6,160,842	316,868	1,066,359	157,740	5,908,686	5,295,748	275,708	910,580
40,000 to 45,000	177,890	7,549,000	6,794,772	314,899	1,304,076	121,720	5,161,371	4,571,831	216,436	865,640
45,000 to 50,000	156,990	7,443,293	6,731,065	283,758	1,395,792	91,410	4,324,499	3,815,932	164,418	782,660
50,000 to 100,000	621,140	41,106,625	36,576,940	1,157,540	9,284,163	248,220	15,755,991	13,738,191	442,743	3,377,270
100,000 and over	115,880	23,912,053	20,969,371	284,241	7,777,117	28,300	5,163,295	4,449,619	65,470	1,579,800
Total	2,019,050	104,654,530	93,754,589	3,562,194	22,941,954	1,695,110	58,879,973	52,679,276	2,795,628	10,032,745
Major source of income										
Employment	1,739,210	90,833,339	81,843,009	3,072,260	19,977,117	1,493,130	52,153,059	46,877,241	2,471,146	8,898,995
Farming	23,990	735,743	611,094	40,391	98,536	9,160	217,910	179,039	15,082	23,405
Fishing	5,660	204,509	185,360	9,446	40,927	1,130	24,755	22,822	1,644	3,840
Self-empl. Profession	36,220	4,129,829	3,721,408	74,801	1,264,929	27,150	1,656,075	1,436,513	47,032	395,940
Self-empl. Sales	10,250	433,412	376,592	18,362	83,031	4,770	175,905	152,965	8,067	30,770
Business Proprietorship	120,140	3,803,548	3,360,447	200,763	633,660	70,580	1,714,070	1,520,747	109,324	235,935
Investment	28,480	3,177,025	2,453,120	60,466	642,088	31,800	1,736,861	1,415,849	54,559	294,995
Pension	7,590	135,084	117,274	11,253	13,052	8,200	133,423	121,730	12,888	10,390
Unclassified	47,510	1,202,042	1,086,285	74,451	188,616	49,200	1,067,914	952,370	75,884	138,450
Total	2,019,050	104,654,530	93,754,589	3,562,194	22,941,954	1,695,110	58,879,973	52,679,276	2,795,628	10,032,745
All Returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000	319,610	1,444,693	995,554	417,489	11,553	689,870	2,423,876	1,823,153	891,771	17,600
10,000 to 15,000	142,030	1,761,396	1,350,668	215,308	74,277	276,990	3,434,833	2,694,948	431,107	147,130
15,000 to 20,000	148,430	2,600,804	2,264,559	236,998	209,433	239,720	4,180,176	3,670,011	384,365	344,240
20,000 to 25,000	157,490	3,550,170	3,178,220	256,681	374,595	212,610	4,776,044	4,301,274	349,190	508,270
25,000 to 30,000	182,450	5,020,309	4,552,211	304,882	610,940	208,470	5,723,180	5,184,587	348,962	693,545
30,000 to 35,000	184,650	5,998,746	5,440,658	310,388	833,649	180,780	5,869,629	5,301,725	308,165	805,968
35,000 to 40,000	182,220	6,827,263	6,177,174	319,973	1,066,359	158,670	5,943,771	5,304,423	277,303	910,580
40,000 to 45,000	178,490	7,574,517	6,802,844	316,010	1,304,076	122,330	5,187,073	4,579,492	217,791	865,640
45,000 to 50,000	157,490	7,467,317	6,738,958	285,033	1,395,792	91,700	4,338,733	3,819,509	164,905	782,660
50,000 to 100,000	622,170	41,176,417	36,600,498	1,160,441	9,284,163	248,940	15,801,750	13,749,187	444,033	3,377,270
100,000 and over	116,280	23,991,999	20,989,736	286,291	7,777,117	28,410	5,178,448	4,455,179	65,780	1,579,800
Total	2,391,310	107,413,630	95,091,079	4,109,494	22,941,954	2,458,490	62,857,514	54,883,489	3,883,372	10,032,745
Major source of income										
Employment	1,838,630	91,836,012	82,395,680	3,229,672	19,977,117	1,725,250	53,949,773	48,098,622	2,832,812	8,898,995
Farming	36,820	820,209	688,725	59,841	98,536	15,760	241,378	212,836	24,623	23,405
Fishing	6,250	211,302	189,733	10,448	40,927	1,550	25,810	23,765	2,367	3,840
Self-empl. Profession	41,630	4,163,903	3,757,269	83,552	1,264,929	35,270	1,706,663	1,478,693	58,614	395,940
Self-empl. Sales	12,910	445,777	389,421	22,399	83,031	8,300	198,713	171,419	13,409	30,770
Business Proprietorship	179,340	4,123,424	3,663,990	290,890	633,660	139,770	1,999,540	1,792,090	205,067	235,935
Investment	56,300	3,396,047	2,590,678	101,082	642,088	111,130	2,024,058	1,621,133	156,475	294,995
Pension	19,800	280,000	202,141	30,784	13,052	27,620	298,411	237,167	44,894	10,390
Unclassified	199,640	2,136,957	1,213,441	280,826	188,616	393,840	2,413,168	1,247,764	545,111	138,450
Total	2,391,310	107,413,630	95,091,079	4,109,494	22,941,954	2,458,490	62,857,514	54,883,489	3,883,372	10,032,745

Partie III - Tableaux

Toutes les déclarations et les déclarations imposables selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Age group/Groupe d'âge: 45 - 54

MALES-HOMMES					FEMALES-FEMMES					Palier de revenu total
Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	
	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	Déclarations imposables
34,420	289,156	283,976	40,732	9,579	61,510	524,856	516,338	74,762	16,038	Moins de \$10,000
70,780	895,216	843,796	97,278	57,811	153,850	1,941,679	1,852,795	208,368	133,315	10,000 à 15,000
90,710	1,594,673	1,490,577	141,321	147,379	171,350	3,002,530	2,809,375	253,058	288,551	15,000 à 20,000
104,750	2,368,168	2,194,222	173,682	262,334	157,680	3,547,382	3,283,418	243,686	413,474	20,000 à 25,000
115,960	3,194,563	2,959,612	198,466	396,910	168,050	4,630,445	4,252,617	268,188	595,381	25,000 à 30,000
120,710	3,919,338	3,557,913	206,896	539,186	152,930	4,947,351	4,499,695	251,385	698,216	30,000 à 35,000
132,960	4,987,464	4,490,817	240,494	758,570	127,180	4,757,683	4,265,416	217,024	746,867	35,000 à 40,000
130,820	5,547,374	4,998,886	239,642	937,629	102,330	4,334,507	3,863,772	178,559	743,660	40,000 à 45,000
120,140	5,700,902	5,092,590	221,730	1,032,394	78,400	3,721,655	3,303,650	140,681	673,799	45,000 à 50,000
602,410	40,420,818	35,703,416	1,186,657	9,007,822	247,920	15,749,180	13,799,275	456,077	3,401,270	50,000 à 100,000
133,690	28,906,319	25,586,512	355,710	9,527,272	26,860	5,028,669	4,322,264	60,280	1,527,609	100,000 et plus
1,657,370	97,823,993	87,202,318	3,102,608	22,676,885	1,448,040	52,185,938	46,768,616	2,352,066	9,238,182	Total
										Source principale de revenu
1,345,870	80,049,032	71,837,926	2,536,284	18,590,828	1,212,060	44,071,505	39,709,615	1,983,935	7,824,039	Emploi
25,000	787,053	635,218	43,377	108,965	8,670	254,136	205,253	13,629	34,208	Agriculture
5,050	190,086	170,267	9,083	36,541	740	16,975	14,687	1,063	2,544	Pêche
41,270	5,225,674	4,702,174	98,245	1,643,706	18,370	1,111,404	987,205	33,835	279,793	Profession libérale
9,080	455,302	397,270	17,136	95,768	5,560	249,866	214,482	9,722	50,165	Ventes
100,730	3,460,469	3,039,567	171,952	618,501	58,190	1,508,588	1,343,914	90,769	226,323	Propriétaires d'entreprises
45,430	4,684,095	3,773,171	86,961	1,018,388	55,570	2,718,703	2,264,007	86,847	479,228	Placement
41,500	1,276,984	1,153,352	68,937	199,218	37,850	847,079	782,170	56,541	108,128	Pension
43,450	1,695,299	1,493,373	70,633	364,970	51,040	1,407,683	1,247,282	75,726	233,755	Non classés
1,657,370	97,823,993	87,202,318	3,102,608	22,676,885	1,448,040	52,185,938	46,768,616	2,352,066	9,238,182	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	Toutes les déclarations
266,440	1,180,527	823,054	350,638	9,579	492,130	2,007,901	1,516,657	629,514	16,038	Moins de \$10,000
123,130	1,516,575	1,156,022	187,435	57,811	208,450	2,589,112	2,161,170	302,654	133,315	10,000 à 15,000
106,950	1,874,684	1,613,397	173,893	147,379	185,220	3,239,794	2,920,869	281,073	288,551	15,000 à 20,000
112,300	2,536,413	2,250,472	188,025	262,334	162,550	3,654,533	3,336,474	253,844	413,474	20,000 à 25,000
120,540	3,319,681	3,010,332	207,036	396,910	170,300	4,691,647	4,282,381	272,906	595,381	25,000 à 30,000
123,630	4,013,808	3,588,750	212,543	539,186	155,040	5,015,133	4,520,827	255,331	698,216	30,000 à 35,000
134,500	5,045,443	4,513,495	244,390	758,570	128,280	4,799,031	4,277,383	219,547	746,867	35,000 à 40,000
131,940	5,594,558	5,013,445	242,206	937,629	102,800	4,354,571	3,869,314	179,319	743,660	40,000 à 45,000
120,980	5,740,419	5,107,571	223,421	1,032,394	78,640	3,732,654	3,304,664	141,030	673,799	45,000 à 50,000
604,550	40,556,720	35,746,795	1,191,911	9,007,822	248,520	15,790,822	13,810,126	457,260	3,401,270	50,000 à 100,000
134,370	29,026,645	25,616,852	358,433	9,527,272	27,070	5,059,154	4,326,548	61,279	1,527,609	100,000 et plus
1,979,330	100,405,475	88,440,185	3,579,929	22,676,885	1,959,000	54,934,352	48,326,412	3,053,758	9,238,182	Total
										Source principale de revenu
1,407,330	80,789,863	72,231,465	2,636,573	18,590,828	1,332,250	44,988,807	40,315,902	2,158,711	7,824,039	Emploi
37,850	860,329	705,819	63,121	108,965	14,640	288,371	234,859	22,186	34,208	Agriculture
5,650	198,255	175,638	10,199	36,541	790	17,496	15,112	1,143	2,544	Pêche
46,780	5,263,858	4,732,158	106,549	1,643,706	23,120	1,135,832	1,011,194	40,603	279,793	Profession libérale
12,470	475,578	414,713	22,178	95,768	9,200	267,618	228,479	14,658	50,165	Ventes
149,170	3,737,701	3,297,371	247,196	618,501	110,830	1,717,438	1,564,334	162,760	226,323	Propriétaires d'entreprises
83,550	4,960,237	3,953,539	141,866	1,018,388	139,330	3,065,494	2,547,489	197,587	479,228	Placement
64,640	1,558,435	1,334,723	112,189	199,218	67,450	1,101,648	970,298	103,767	108,128	Pension
171,880	2,561,220	1,594,759	240,058	364,970	261,400	2,351,649	1,438,744	352,343	233,755	Non classés
1,979,330	100,405,475	88,440,185	3,579,929	22,676,885	1,959,000	54,934,352	48,326,412	3,053,758	9,238,182	Total

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 6 (continued)
All and Taxable Returns by Age, Sex, Total Income Class, and Major Source of Income
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Age group/Groupe d'âge: 55 - 64									
	MALES-HOMMES					FEMALES-FEMMES				
	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer
Taxable returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000	26,540	227,064	222,576	32,128	7,176	59,450	509,488	501,171	73,344	14,315
10,000 to 15,000	65,170	815,593	778,316	90,448	53,212	122,410	1,524,218	1,434,151	164,365	98,086
15,000 to 20,000	81,870	1,434,810	1,349,530	130,130	126,306	114,690	1,990,157	1,862,827	165,230	195,299
20,000 to 25,000	89,900	2,036,561	1,892,781	150,249	218,579	94,560	2,126,777	1,982,065	142,076	253,096
25,000 to 30,000	101,060	2,782,974	2,597,570	171,009	351,113	91,680	2,516,187	2,321,459	140,512	332,930
30,000 to 35,000	98,070	3,181,689	2,935,504	171,626	446,114	77,420	2,506,857	2,309,335	121,171	368,079
35,000 to 40,000	91,210	3,414,805	3,134,785	162,217	544,433	59,580	2,228,330	2,028,175	95,314	364,700
40,000 to 45,000	78,430	3,329,770	3,046,074	143,044	575,740	41,700	1,765,480	1,603,898	68,957	311,278
45,000 to 50,000	71,010	3,364,750	3,043,635	131,433	617,045	31,820	1,510,637	1,341,790	52,801	277,471
50,000 to 100,000	277,070	18,443,773	16,330,797	546,674	4,072,495	85,750	5,514,677	4,826,914	152,410	1,198,461
100,000 and over	73,820	17,511,709	15,359,486	195,582	5,690,941	14,080	2,756,452	2,291,407	32,054	804,052
Total	1,054,160	56,543,499	50,691,054	1,924,540	12,703,155	793,150	24,949,260	22,503,192	1,208,233	4,217,768
Major source of income										
Employment	552,900	33,677,099	30,268,798	1,045,433	8,052,788	409,520	13,871,121	12,491,255	643,339	2,442,568
Farming	21,330	683,296	537,558	36,246	90,760	7,230	200,077	158,646	10,978	24,712
Fishing	2,870	125,164	112,845	5,301	26,971	110	4,512	4,169	195	1,105
Self-empl. Profession	23,520	2,815,680	2,528,144	54,078	858,045	6,370	323,255	284,585	11,318	74,194
Self-empl. Sales	6,360	268,887	233,165	10,738	52,532	3,490	130,359	115,202	5,594	24,226
Business Proprietorship	59,230	2,061,239	1,808,948	100,872	371,171	32,250	784,677	705,030	48,616	114,371
Investment	61,570	4,915,003	4,043,755	111,405	1,025,015	83,150	3,246,141	2,822,357	121,896	580,482
Pension	278,540	9,849,092	9,308,127	481,848	1,764,889	197,930	4,998,371	4,721,099	292,775	738,757
Unclassified	47,850	2,148,039	1,849,714	78,619	460,983	53,090	1,390,747	1,200,848	73,522	217,353
Total	1,054,160	56,543,499	50,691,054	1,924,540	12,703,155	793,150	24,949,260	22,503,192	1,208,233	4,217,768
All Returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000	202,530	973,871	723,981	269,162	7,176	447,230	2,135,631	1,554,002	570,953	14,315
10,000 to 15,000	106,610	1,305,647	1,051,345	168,805	53,212	166,070	2,035,518	1,664,989	230,030	98,086
15,000 to 20,000	96,440	1,684,105	1,459,004	159,139	126,306	124,810	2,161,738	1,933,930	182,594	195,299
20,000 to 25,000	96,020	2,172,674	1,948,971	162,460	218,579	97,430	2,189,490	2,008,379	147,383	253,096
25,000 to 30,000	105,820	2,913,287	2,646,225	180,602	351,113	93,160	2,557,306	2,337,843	143,013	332,930
30,000 to 35,000	101,220	3,283,356	2,968,775	177,732	446,114	78,430	2,539,445	2,319,495	122,742	368,079
35,000 to 40,000	93,060	3,484,164	3,160,034	166,331	544,433	60,140	2,248,900	2,033,422	96,353	364,700
40,000 to 45,000	79,200	3,362,353	3,055,357	144,620	575,740	42,120	1,783,182	1,609,037	69,716	311,278
45,000 to 50,000	71,600	3,392,759	3,052,350	132,674	617,045	32,070	1,522,731	1,347,571	53,732	277,471
50,000 to 100,000	278,780	18,558,275	16,363,957	551,583	4,072,495	86,450	5,559,073	4,840,847	154,972	1,198,461
100,000 and over	74,280	17,619,008	15,377,461	197,980	5,690,941	14,280	2,790,806	2,301,086	33,404	804,052
Total	1,305,560	58,749,497	51,807,461	2,311,088	12,703,155	1,242,190	27,523,820	23,950,600	1,804,891	4,217,768
Major source of income										
Employment	580,040	34,039,771	30,461,283	1,091,714	8,052,788	465,180	14,263,157	12,767,620	722,009	2,442,568
Farming	34,820	782,733	621,221	57,736	90,760	11,770	223,845	179,418	17,648	24,712
Fishing	3,600	130,128	116,416	6,576	26,971	140	4,947	4,480	250	1,105
Self-empl. Profession	25,820	2,832,632	2,542,404	57,868	858,045	8,760	340,532	297,366	14,711	74,194
Self-empl. Sales	8,350	279,861	242,406	14,007	52,532	5,120	134,207	119,786	7,687	24,226
Business Proprietorship	86,990	2,252,624	1,967,153	142,903	371,171	58,220	896,825	813,729	83,361	114,371
Investment	90,830	5,145,392	4,207,115	155,185	1,025,015	164,350	3,636,988	3,113,763	228,017	580,482
Pension	353,030	10,620,004	9,746,582	604,819	1,764,889	337,880	5,965,273	5,322,800	481,856	738,757
Unclassified	122,090	2,666,352	1,902,880	180,281	460,983	190,780	2,058,045	1,331,638	249,352	217,353
Total	1,305,560	58,749,497	51,807,461	2,311,088	12,703,155	1,242,190	27,523,820	23,950,600	1,804,891	4,217,768

Partie III - Tableaux

Toutes les déclarations et les déclarations imposables selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Tableau final de base 6 (suite)

Age group/Groupe d'âge: 65 - 74

MALES-HOMMES					FEMALES-FEMMES					Palier de revenu total
Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	
810	\$ 3,929	\$ 3,217	\$ 267	\$ 420	270	\$ 1,619	\$ 1,403	\$ 129	\$ 184	Déclarations imposables
50,150	672,671	627,784	93,888	15,974	102,380	1,358,821	1,292,283	194,766	29,739	Moins de \$10,000
108,230	1,908,177	1,806,295	232,588	94,060	150,190	2,585,198	2,474,062	303,305	149,023	10,000 à 15,000
117,480	2,644,587	2,537,272	271,404	208,845	96,530	2,165,195	2,101,372	201,186	204,722	15,000 à 20,000
108,370	2,970,811	2,854,698	253,183	306,993	64,200	1,757,374	1,712,601	133,303	208,140	20,000 à 25,000
80,600	2,606,345	2,494,871	178,892	344,287	41,250	1,333,948	1,291,723	82,910	189,208	25,000 à 30,000
60,480	2,261,021	2,168,938	125,729	372,025	32,380	1,208,786	1,162,965	63,314	200,467	30,000 à 35,000
46,410	1,966,333	1,881,223	92,157	360,948	19,980	845,308	812,843	35,855	159,371	35,000 à 40,000
35,730	1,696,152	1,602,565	67,836	333,681	14,330	680,466	647,142	24,573	138,353	40,000 à 45,000
96,040	6,245,813	5,695,514	182,858	1,413,978	39,720	2,540,344	2,348,483	71,361	572,928	45,000 à 50,000
28,150	7,554,695	6,679,877	97,513	2,399,860	9,820	2,064,639	1,774,172	26,853	602,627	50,000 à 100,000
732,430	30,530,533	28,352,253	1,596,314	5,851,072	571,030	16,541,699	15,619,049	1,137,554	2,454,761	100,000 et plus
										Total
										Source principale de revenu
51,290	4,719,632	4,276,554	122,721	1,365,862	29,320	1,334,805	1,220,965	56,804	287,868	Emploi
15,310	565,453	484,802	33,178	90,705	3,600	114,475	103,788	7,085	18,757	Agriculture
570	25,762	23,639	1,321	5,346	10	1,224	1,155	19	443	Pêche
8,570	989,573	874,921	19,313	285,653	1,330	72,507	67,520	2,623	17,618	Profession libérale
1,670	78,456	70,281	3,487	15,590	660	30,293	27,868	1,242	6,099	Ventes
16,420	699,634	636,430	34,684	141,491	6,790	220,421	202,862	12,867	37,009	Propriétaires d'entreprises
55,770	4,780,445	4,187,633	125,817	1,058,453	82,330	3,801,400	3,514,067	162,024	733,037	Placement
573,880	18,107,475	17,283,733	1,237,830	2,745,382	433,240	10,425,315	9,987,221	869,082	1,244,925	Pension
8,950	564,104	514,260	17,965	142,589	13,770	541,259	493,603	25,808	109,005	Non classés
732,430	30,530,533	28,352,253	1,596,314	5,851,072	571,030	16,541,699	15,619,049	1,137,554	2,454,761	Total
										Toutes les déclarations
66,230	\$ 363,364	\$ 276,274	\$ 128,675	\$ 420	239,530	\$ 1,661,196	\$ 1,380,638	\$ 444,769	\$ 184	Moins de \$10,000
199,640	2,523,852	1,911,094	404,075	15,974	327,970	4,059,967	3,063,662	624,460	29,739	10,000 à 15,000
158,700	2,756,215	2,457,492	366,252	94,060	169,080	2,899,090	2,697,693	349,912	149,023	15,000 à 20,000
128,550	2,888,787	2,707,343	304,034	208,845	100,350	2,249,404	2,152,526	211,843	204,722	20,000 à 25,000
112,230	3,075,518	2,912,814	264,350	306,993	65,410	1,790,379	1,728,115	136,868	208,140	25,000 à 30,000
81,950	2,650,162	2,517,522	183,152	344,287	41,880	1,354,196	1,303,801	85,371	189,208	30,000 à 35,000
60,980	2,279,701	2,177,296	127,225	372,025	32,870	1,226,978	1,166,524	64,246	200,467	35,000 à 40,000
46,670	1,977,523	1,885,515	92,771	360,948	20,350	861,193	813,836	36,451	159,371	40,000 à 45,000
35,930	1,705,751	1,605,389	68,333	333,681	14,630	695,119	655,306	26,211	138,353	45,000 à 50,000
96,660	6,287,176	5,709,068	184,668	1,413,978	39,990	2,559,520	2,353,448	72,173	572,928	50,000 à 100,000
28,440	7,628,214	6,693,600	99,953	2,399,860	10,010	2,099,491	1,784,598	28,835	602,627	100,000 et plus
1,015,960	34,136,264	30,853,407	2,223,491	5,851,072	1,062,070	21,456,532	19,100,147	2,081,138	2,454,761	Total
										Source principale de revenu
56,360	4,794,538	4,322,961	134,865	1,365,862	36,280	1,401,320	1,270,135	71,031	287,868	Emploi
24,020	666,574	559,655	52,561	90,705	5,430	132,289	114,420	10,852	18,757	Agriculture
640	26,571	24,371	1,498	5,346	30	1,445	1,338	50	443	Pêche
9,060	999,109	880,057	20,422	285,653	1,610	76,483	70,695	3,231	17,618	Profession libérale
2,110	84,597	74,392	4,323	15,590	770	31,734	29,154	1,479	6,099	Ventes
22,200	759,896	682,571	46,977	141,491	10,260	243,755	227,838	19,568	37,009	Propriétaires d'entreprises
68,740	4,960,880	4,302,315	156,797	1,058,453	100,440	3,997,338	3,664,518	200,940	733,037	Placement
812,020	21,205,658	19,473,261	1,763,185	2,745,382	875,850	14,944,198	13,194,156	1,713,381	1,244,925	Pension
20,830	638,440	533,824	42,865	142,589	31,420	627,970	527,893	60,606	109,005	Non classés
1,015,960	34,136,264	30,853,407	2,223,491	5,851,072	1,062,070	21,456,532	19,100,147	2,081,138	2,454,761	Total

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 6 (end)
All and Taxable Returns by Age, Sex, Total Income Class, and Major Source of Income
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Age group 75 and over - Groupe d'âge: 75 et plus									
	MALES-HOMMES					FEMALES-FEMMES				
	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer
Taxable returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000	440	2,227	2,163	147	285	230	736	736	84	75
10,000 to 15,000	41,000	560,060	513,721	78,200	12,029	85,140	1,157,809	1,059,981	161,236	23,642
15,000 to 20,000	80,410	1,403,502	1,355,025	177,945	68,374	129,050	2,209,952	2,101,815	264,414	119,874
20,000 to 25,000	68,010	1,519,757	1,481,727	161,556	119,263	73,940	1,651,280	1,613,430	161,314	147,489
25,000 to 30,000	56,060	1,531,849	1,498,710	133,246	164,123	54,090	1,480,225	1,450,854	120,473	167,588
30,000 to 35,000	42,710	1,382,448	1,345,695	100,926	183,204	32,780	1,060,881	1,036,169	72,965	143,555
35,000 to 40,000	29,080	1,087,365	1,055,127	63,753	179,492	23,280	868,659	844,929	51,827	139,628
40,000 to 45,000	19,790	839,222	821,197	42,478	160,432	17,960	761,017	739,834	39,577	137,033
45,000 to 50,000	16,800	795,549	776,099	33,841	162,929	12,140	576,168	561,552	25,238	116,517
50,000 to 100,000	49,770	3,255,483	3,063,363	105,959	755,967	36,680	2,405,871	2,260,945	83,793	534,748
100,000 and over	14,550	3,753,122	3,418,275	70,853	1,171,973	10,050	2,308,291	2,116,998	47,972	693,181
Total	418,610	16,130,583	15,331,102	968,903	2,978,071	475,340	14,480,889	13,787,245	1,028,893	2,223,329
Major source of income										
Employment	3,200	542,399	516,727	10,776	193,609	3,090	201,352	194,749	6,693	58,225
Farming	6,380	228,002	210,486	14,585	41,568	1,640	49,978	46,595	3,175	9,146
Fishing	20	1,534	1,415	45	400	20	1,405	1,274	19	491
Self-empl. Profession	1,580	153,404	141,352	4,233	43,094	90	9,143	8,845	334	2,768
Self-empl. Sales	220	14,741	13,962	585	3,625	50	5,157	4,921	78	1,514
Business Proprietorship	2,420	144,624	131,297	5,714	34,829	1,570	70,013	67,121	3,471	15,958
Investment	48,330	4,021,265	3,675,402	135,851	954,236	104,250	5,184,472	4,890,043	246,369	1,046,151
Pension	353,580	10,789,816	10,420,959	790,950	1,639,170	359,940	8,683,380	8,311,301	757,755	1,018,106
Unclassified	2,870	234,798	219,501	6,164	67,540	4,710	275,989	262,394	10,999	70,970
Total	418,610	16,130,583	15,331,102	968,903	2,978,071	475,340	14,480,889	13,787,245	1,028,893	2,223,329
All Returns		\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$
Under \$10,000	50,910	304,093	224,824	101,236	285	119,080	806,390	632,699	222,953	75
10,000 to 15,000	170,220	2,169,507	1,665,531	355,994	12,029	432,330	5,412,124	3,647,536	828,333	23,642
15,000 to 20,000	116,480	2,006,369	1,876,166	282,185	68,374	163,790	2,786,415	2,559,540	362,702	119,874
20,000 to 25,000	76,270	1,701,489	1,632,215	191,676	119,263	82,690	1,845,828	1,766,309	193,119	147,489
25,000 to 30,000	58,270	1,590,608	1,547,342	142,581	164,123	57,680	1,577,816	1,528,526	136,307	167,588
30,000 to 35,000	44,060	1,425,377	1,377,690	109,091	183,204	33,940	1,097,998	1,065,374	79,178	143,555
35,000 to 40,000	29,460	1,101,584	1,063,080	65,293	179,492	23,760	887,003	856,146	54,258	139,628
40,000 to 45,000	20,000	848,112	826,851	43,786	160,432	18,360	777,870	750,563	41,910	137,033
45,000 to 50,000	17,100	809,220	782,827	35,378	162,929	12,290	583,542	567,275	26,312	116,517
50,000 to 100,000	50,220	3,283,155	3,082,649	110,031	755,967	37,230	2,443,240	2,285,648	88,988	534,748
100,000 and over	14,750	3,793,744	3,427,367	73,053	1,171,973	10,280	2,353,647	2,144,479	54,514	693,181
Total	647,740	19,033,257	17,506,542	1,510,304	2,978,071	991,430	20,571,873	17,804,094	2,088,573	2,223,329
Major source of income										
Employment	3,820	551,590	522,523	12,403	193,609	4,420	211,406	202,442	9,217	58,225
Farming	9,360	266,978	238,414	21,978	41,568	2,770	65,433	59,261	6,232	9,146
Fishing	20	1,534	1,415	45	400	20	1,405	1,274	19	491
Self-empl. Profession	1,600	153,640	141,577	4,279	43,094	150	9,686	9,388	432	2,768
Self-empl. Sales	260	15,760	14,559	687	3,625	50	5,157	4,921	78	1,514
Business Proprietorship	3,510	147,007	141,420	8,327	34,829	2,480	79,231	74,371	5,375	15,958
Investment	58,580	4,183,066	3,784,999	164,753	954,236	126,430	5,559,456	5,208,419	317,951	1,046,151
Pension	562,560	13,448,368	12,431,446	1,281,380	1,639,170	841,630	14,334,809	11,966,743	1,721,556	1,018,106
Unclassified	8,030	265,315	230,189	16,454	67,540	13,500	305,290	277,273	27,713	70,970
Total	647,740	19,033,257	17,506,542	1,510,304	2,978,071	991,430	20,571,873	17,804,094	2,088,573	2,223,329

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 6 (fin)

Toutes les déclarations et les déclarations imposables selon l'âge, le sexe, le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Grand total - Total global

MALES-HOMMES

FEMALES-FEMMES

Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Number Nombre	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Taxable income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total non-refundable tax credit Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total tax payable Impôt total à payer	Palier de revenu total
	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	Déclarations imposables
235,800	1,976,051	1,941,854	278,965	63,652	332,280	2,823,087	2,776,940	405,023	82,781	Moins de \$10,000
608,360	7,737,547	7,370,024	893,435	458,736	955,610	12,166,796	11,542,444	1,420,713	680,580	10,000 à 15,000
787,490	13,807,585	13,101,288	1,332,936	1,164,216	1,083,490	18,839,708	17,759,548	1,784,782	1,604,504	15,000 à 20,000
806,060	18,153,231	17,132,816	1,431,345	1,940,773	883,940	19,847,614	18,596,455	1,485,206	2,205,969	20,000 à 25,000
808,000	22,197,261	20,880,917	1,450,149	2,754,121	802,720	22,043,245	20,447,808	1,352,973	2,790,516	25,000 à 30,000
745,440	24,180,177	22,456,365	1,324,400	3,418,496	666,000	21,575,413	19,794,346	1,128,226	3,045,125	30,000 à 35,000
671,530	25,162,518	23,139,311	1,207,421	4,025,643	531,390	19,870,015	18,015,007	917,554	3,146,096	35,000 à 40,000
603,120	25,575,610	23,373,931	1,089,925	4,494,644	388,240	16,446,977	14,787,287	680,665	2,844,918	40,000 à 45,000
512,370	24,287,746	22,066,306	931,851	4,575,951	287,290	13,617,678	12,163,312	507,690	2,513,906	45,000 à 50,000
1,954,200	128,997,053	114,841,189	3,726,234	28,902,381	767,350	48,711,599	42,885,090	1,390,752	10,511,561	50,000 à 100,000
396,270	87,399,744	76,972,766	1,066,347	28,392,793	98,340	18,933,916	16,287,959	250,312	5,671,006	100,000 et plus
8,128,610	379,474,523	343,276,767	14,733,009	80,191,407	6,796,640	214,876,049	195,056,199	11,323,897	35,096,963	Total
										Source principale de revenu
5,721,920	277,006,898	250,818,604	10,024,860	60,169,742	4,806,170	155,409,294	140,530,729	7,730,793	25,888,219	Emploi
107,200	3,368,119	2,803,092	193,025	477,742	35,080	944,271	786,609	57,478	122,748	Agriculture
20,520	729,891	664,256	35,097	145,891	3,050	65,141	59,901	4,469	10,427	Pêche
129,130	14,394,064	12,927,819	282,403	4,361,822	69,600	3,911,513	3,434,209	120,991	926,855	Profession libérale
33,360	1,446,056	1,261,627	59,438	284,271	17,290	661,241	576,752	28,956	122,795	Ventes
380,450	12,179,596	10,796,488	641,303	2,086,580	215,390	5,247,203	4,696,980	333,757	746,639	Propriétaires d'entreprises
268,210	23,232,217	19,502,283	563,013	4,953,951	387,030	17,990,474	16,060,313	714,224	3,305,268	Placement
1,256,560	40,181,267	38,300,377	2,592,837	6,362,779	1,038,280	25,106,358	23,941,581	1,990,868	3,121,815	Pension
211,260	6,936,416	6,202,220	341,032	1,348,629	224,760	5,540,555	4,969,126	342,361	852,198	Non classés
8,128,610	379,474,523	343,276,767	14,733,009	80,191,407	6,796,640	214,876,049	195,056,199	11,323,897	35,096,963	Total
	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	Toutes les déclarations
2,018,760	9,326,093	7,423,484	2,639,408	63,652	3,554,870	15,682,442	12,452,339	4,767,922	82,781	Moins de \$10,000
1,128,700	14,070,145	11,509,425	1,918,264	458,736	1,901,780	23,560,398	18,202,809	3,207,226	680,580	10,000 à 15,000
944,230	16,463,020	14,874,006	1,715,402	1,164,216	1,224,160	21,205,685	19,169,608	2,111,031	1,604,504	15,000 à 20,000
855,850	19,253,906	17,735,736	1,556,118	1,940,773	921,940	20,685,391	19,064,754	1,580,256	2,205,969	20,000 à 25,000
834,820	22,931,661	21,253,742	1,508,382	2,754,121	818,930	22,487,166	20,716,504	1,393,116	2,790,516	25,000 à 30,000
758,910	24,613,356	22,648,633	1,357,645	3,418,496	674,540	21,848,234	19,931,794	1,149,097	3,045,125	30,000 à 35,000
678,100	25,408,514	23,234,858	1,223,528	4,025,643	535,640	20,028,845	18,065,641	927,544	3,146,096	35,000 à 40,000
606,710	25,728,076	23,422,124	1,098,643	4,494,644	390,790	16,554,144	14,824,135	687,050	2,844,918	40,000 à 45,000
515,230	24,422,741	22,112,856	938,878	4,575,951	288,780	13,688,950	12,195,104	512,482	2,513,906	45,000 à 50,000
1,960,890	129,434,269	115,000,748	3,746,497	28,902,381	770,750	48,935,123	42,969,241	1,402,577	10,511,561	50,000 à 100,000
398,540	87,869,566	77,072,181	1,078,580	28,392,793	99,300	19,105,438	16,346,176	261,553	5,671,006	100,000 et plus
10,700,740	399,521,347	356,287,793	18,781,345	80,191,407	11,181,470	243,781,816	213,938,107	17,999,853	35,096,963	Total
										Source principale de revenu
6,642,300	283,349,062	255,621,532	11,307,896	60,169,742	6,181,210	164,392,106	147,622,256	9,701,741	25,888,219	Emploi
169,740	3,828,957	3,212,855	298,071	477,742	62,330	1,092,825	933,667	98,710	122,748	Agriculture
23,700	758,703	684,053	40,360	145,891	3,960	70,745	63,985	5,959	10,427	Pêche
149,140	14,527,086	13,047,445	313,684	4,361,822	92,730	4,054,239	3,557,034	153,968	926,855	Profession libérale
45,550	1,519,784	1,327,551	77,932	284,271	28,920	716,319	622,697	44,926	122,795	Ventes
567,630	13,285,587	11,809,803	927,844	2,086,580	424,210	6,116,449	5,547,310	621,254	746,639	Propriétaires d'entreprises
439,520	24,666,435	20,521,364	830,716	4,953,951	746,180	19,958,006	17,635,238	1,237,183	3,305,268	Placement
1,822,720	47,182,154	43,236,738	3,806,503	6,362,779	2,162,110	36,722,029	31,751,685	4,082,153	3,121,815	Pension
840,430	10,403,579	6,826,452	1,178,340	1,348,629	1,479,840	10,659,098	6,204,235	2,053,960	852,198	Non classés
10,700,740	399,521,347	356,287,793	18,781,345	80,191,407	11,181,470	243,781,816	195,056,199	11,323,897	35,096,963	Total

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 7
Distribution of Net Self-Employment Income by Province and Territory
 1999 tax year (all money in thousands of dollars)

Self-Employment Income	Nfld. and Labrador T.-N. et Labrador		Prince Edward Island Île-du-Prince-Édouard		Nova Scotia Nouvelle-Écosse		New Brunswick Nouveau-Brunswick	
	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Business income (major source)	7,930	76,795	3,640	38,643	23,580	277,115	19,450	205,212
All other business income	6,790	-6,515	2,850	1,629	16,100	1,759	11,840	4,593
Total business income	14,720	70,280	6,490	40,272	39,680	278,874	31,290	209,805
Professional income (major source)	1,690	173,720	540	45,557	4,430	333,115	2,770	216,544
All other professional income	1,420	10,778	380	2,309	3,080	26,788	1,930	8,477
Total professional income	3,110	184,498	920	47,866	7,510	359,903	4,700	225,021
Commission income (major source)	440	11,537	160	3,931	1,260	29,475	970	26,065
All other commission income	250	1,904	350	262	890	5,040	660	4,178
Total commission income	690	13,441	510	4,193	2,150	34,515	1,630	30,243
Farming income (major source)	180	1,721	1,520	8,740	2,210	31,783	1,340	15,467
All other farming income	580	-3,654	1,060	-2,167	4,030	-4,337	2,380	-4,731
Total farming income	760	-1,933	2,580	6,573	6,240	27,446	3,720	10,736
Fishing income (major source)	11,980	230,946	2,060	48,739	4,840	119,397	2,290	37,227
All other fishing income	2,770	5,275	460	1,200	2,260	6,838	950	1,097
Total fishing income	14,750	236,221	2,520	49,939	7,100	126,235	3,240	38,324
Rental income (major source)	1,380	7,000	560	3,569	3,280	28,751	1,820	14,637
All other rental income	9,840	837	3,490	2,569	14,800	16,926	12,090	2,364
Total rental income	11,220	7,837	4,050	6,138	18,080	45,677	13,910	17,001
Self-employed income (major source)	23,600	501,719	8,480	149,179	39,600	819,636	28,650	515,152
All other self-employed income	21,640	8,625	8,590	5,802	41,170	53,013	29,830	15,978
Total self-employed income	45,250	510,344	17,070	154,982	80,770	872,649	58,480	531,130

Self-Employment Income	Saskatchewan		Alberta		British Columbia Colombie-Britannique		Yukon	
	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Business income (major source)	33,280	390,252	105,380	1,524,611	157,990	2,097,656	1,330	20,019
All other business income	28,360	32,256	87,260	17,256	112,340	1,396	1,220	-567
Total business income	61,640	422,508	192,640	1,541,867	270,330	2,099,052	2,550	19,452
Professional income (major source)	5,100	411,855	20,040	1,038,386	28,970	1,373,681	290	9,070
All other professional income	3,580	19,407	15,400	87,333	16,150	114,184	150	-113
Total professional income	8,680	431,262	35,440	1,125,719	45,120	1,487,865	440	8,957
Commission income (major source)	1,270	36,830	3,950	100,355	11,830	266,820	30	579
All other commission income	3,250	7,735	4,700	13,812	10,140	6,732	130	-511
Total commission income	4,520	44,565	8,650	114,167	21,970	273,552	160	68
Farming income (major source)	53,480	372,053	53,260	431,733	9,610	22,691	20	-31
All other farming income	33,560	-59,408	43,480	-106,694	21,140	-75,366	90	-405
Total farming income	87,040	312,645	96,740	325,039	30,750	-52,675	110	-436
Fishing income (major source)	0	0	100	1,446	4,110	77,944	0	0
All other fishing income	310	-413	220	-17	2,390	2,850	20	-60
Total fishing income	310	-413	320	1,429	6,500	80,794	20	-60
Rental income (major source)	4,510	38,921	13,590	115,052	43,290	342,942	210	509
All other rental income	22,560	39,590	69,970	90,363	143,610	16,242	990	1,351
Total rental income	27,070	78,511	83,560	205,415	186,900	359,184	1,200	1,860
Self-employed income (major source)	97,640	1,249,911	196,320	3,211,583	255,800	4,181,735	1,880	30,178
All other self-employed income	91,610	39,167	221,030	102,051	305,760	66,039	2,590	-306
Total self-employed income	189,250	1,289,078	417,350	3,313,634	561,570	4,247,774	4,470	29,872

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 7
Répartition du revenu net de travail indépendant par province ou territoire
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Quebec Québec		Ontario		Manitoba		Northwest Territories Territoires du Nord-Ouest		Travail indépendant
Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
189,810	2,302,433	392,730	5,972,962	35,140	471,631	760	14,865	Revenu d'entreprise (principale source)
89,770	45,970	261,080	77,323	25,680	31,326	630	658	Tous autres revenus d'entreprise
279,580	2,348,403	653,810	6,050,285	60,820	502,957	1,390	15,523	Total - Toutes entreprises
61,060	3,767,839	105,800	8,334,435	7,170	521,835	200	11,866	Rev. de profession libérale (princ. Source)
32,760	168,667	55,040	491,384	5,130	36,367	230	984	Tous autres revenus de profession libérale
93,820	3,936,506	160,840	8,825,819	12,300	558,202	430	12,850	Total - Professions libérales
19,780	451,636	31,720	862,360	2,390	48,353	0	0	Rev. de commissions (principale source)
18,550	61,883	23,090	83,666	1,640	3,845	0	0	Tous autres revenus de commissions
38,330	513,519	54,810	946,026	4,030	52,198	0	0	Total - Revenus de commissions
27,720	431,233	49,060	474,112	25,580	196,873	10	87	Revenus d'agriculture (principale source)
21,860	-9,881	49,740	-153,025	16,080	-17,398	100	-82	Tous autres revenus d'agriculture
49,580	421,352	98,800	321,087	41,660	179,475	110	5	Total - Revenus d'agriculture
530	16,195	220	1,216	1,090	2,555	30	25	Revenus de pêche (principale source)
710	822	170	-71	1,080	-312	60	211	Tous autres revenus de pêche
1,240	17,017	390	1,145	2,170	2,243	90	236	Total - Revenus de pêche
67,840	498,224	82,390	608,472	3,880	30,323	60	567	Revenus de location (principale source)
288,250	143,519	356,110	67,519	22,780	36,302	1,030	-690	Tous autres revenus de location
356,090	641,743	438,500	675,991	26,660	66,625	1,090	-123	Total - Revenus de location
366,740	7,467,560	661,920	16,253,557	75,250	1,271,569	1,060	27,613	Revenus de travail indép. (princ. Source)
451,890	410,980	745,230	566,796	72,390	90,127	2,070	1,101	Tous autres revenus d'un travail indép.
818,640	7,878,540	1,407,150	16,820,353	147,640	1,361,697	3,130	28,714	Total - Rev. d'un travail indépendant

Nunavut		Outside Canada Hors du Canada		Grand total Total global		Travail indépendant
Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	Number Nombre	Net amount Montant net	Number Nombre	Net Amount Montant net	
	\$		\$		\$	
90	1,479	1,360	50,156	972,480	13,443,830	Revenu d'entreprise (principale source)
170	-1,054	110	1,985	644,220	208,037	Tous autres revenus d'entreprise
260	425	1,470	52,141	1,616,700	13,651,867	Total - Toutes entreprises
30	2,119	1,010	46,810	239,090	16,286,833	Rev. de profession libérale (princ. Source)
10	12	40	184	135,310	968,123	Tous autres revenus de profession libérale
40	2,131	1,050	46,994	374,400	17,254,956	Total - Professions libérales
0	0	0	0	73,800	1,838,141	Rev. de commissions (principale source)
60	5	0	0	63,700	188,568	Tous autres revenus de commissions
60	5	0	0	137,500	2,026,708	Total - Revenus de commissions
0	0	350	746	224,340	1,987,208	Revenus d'agriculture (principale source)
0	0	180	-136	194,290	-437,286	Tous autres revenus d'agriculture
0	0	530	610	418,630	1,549,922	Total - Revenus d'agriculture
0	0	0	0	27,270	535,745	Revenus de pêche (principale source)
0	0	0	0	11,380	17,424	Tous autres revenus de pêche
0	0	0	0	38,650	553,169	Total - Revenus de pêche
10	172	20	245	222,850	1,689,384	Revenus de location (principale source)
210	10	560	50	946,260	416,964	Tous autres revenus de location
220	182	580	295	1,169,110	2,106,348	Total - Revenus de location
140	3,792	2,740	97,957	1,759,820	35,781,142	Revenus de travail indép. (princ. Source)
470	-956	890	3,412	1,995,160	1,361,829	Tous autres revenus d'un travail indép.
610	2,836	3,620	101,369	3,754,980	37,142,970	Total - Rev. d'un travail indépendant

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 8

All and Taxable Returns with Allowed Child Care Expenses

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Number claiming	Number of children claimed	Total payment for care	Child care expenses allowed	Number deducting in Part A	Number deducting in parts B and C
Taxable returns	Nombre de demandes	Nombre d'enfants visé	Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants	Déductions admises pour garde d'enfants	Nombre de déductions dans la partie A	Nombre de déductions dans les parties B et C
Claimed by male - Demandes faites par un homme						
			\$	\$		
Under \$10,000	2,940	4,960	1,782	1,660	1,660	100
10,000 to 20,000	29,380	48,700	67,482	64,334	19,160	800
20,000 to 30,000	52,260	86,500	139,201	138,388	33,520	1,410
30,000 to 40,000	43,790	73,500	139,717	138,281	25,440	1,190
40,000 to 50,000	31,880	55,350	104,957	104,179	18,240	790
50,000 to 100,000	45,000	77,580	175,185	168,005	26,760	2,690
100,000 and over	6,340	11,850	36,296	29,937	3,050	840
TOTAL	211,580	358,440	664,620	644,785	127,820	7,800
Claimed by female - Demandes faites par une femme						
Under \$10,000	11,570	20,040	6,857	6,786	7,240	280
10,000 to 20,000	146,220	242,920	276,134	273,258	86,900	3,070
20,000 to 30,000	187,350	303,150	464,405	461,138	111,410	3,850
30,000 to 40,000	147,920	244,510	437,059	432,089	91,220	4,070
40,000 to 50,000	82,950	141,070	278,026	273,573	52,190	3,720
50,000 to 100,000	78,760	136,980	341,187	326,163	42,540	5,870
100,000 and over	7,760	14,000	50,948	45,007	3,530	1,190
TOTAL	662,510	1,102,670	1,854,616	1,818,014	395,030	22,040
Total claiming - Total des demandes						
Under \$10,000	14,510	25,000	8,639	8,446	8,900	370
10,000 to 20,000	175,590	291,620	343,616	337,593	106,060	3,860
20,000 to 30,000	239,610	389,660	603,606	599,527	144,930	5,260
30,000 to 40,000	191,710	318,000	576,777	570,369	116,660	5,260
40,000 to 50,000	114,820	196,420	382,982	377,752	70,430	4,500
50,000 to 100,000	123,750	214,560	516,372	494,168	69,300	8,560
100,000 and over	14,100	25,860	87,244	74,944	6,570	2,030
TOTAL	874,090	1,461,110	2,519,236	2,462,799	522,840	29,840

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 8
Toutes les déclarations et les déclarations imposables faisant état de frais de garde d'enfants admissibles
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number claiming	Number of children claimed	Total payment for care	Child care expenses allowed	Number deducting in Part A	Number deducting in parts B and C	
Nombre de demandes	Nombre d'enfants visé	Montant total versé pour garde d'enfants	Déductions admises pour garde d'enfants	Nombre de déductions dans la partie A	Nombre de déductions dans les parties B et C	Palier de revenu total
Claimed by male - Demandes faites par un homme						All returns Toutes les déclarations
		\$	\$			
20,710	33,270	39,147	35,505	10,900	2,430	Moins de \$10,000
39,060	64,440	102,050	98,224	25,070	1,250	10,000 à 20,000
54,190	90,270	149,117	147,542	34,530	1,610	20,000 à 30,000
44,110	74,050	141,447	139,898	25,610	1,210	30,000 à 40,000
31,970	55,520	105,162	104,385	18,280	790	40,000 à 50,000
45,200	77,970	175,962	168,782	26,910	2,690	50,000 à 100,000
6,380	11,900	36,345	29,985	3,070	840	100,000 et plus
241,610	407,410	749,231	724,321	144,370	10,810	Total
Claimed by female - Demandes faites par une femme						
83,470	143,590	93,526	85,781	45,650	6,680	Moins de \$10,000
186,370	305,390	383,440	378,289	108,780	4,770	10,000 à 20,000
192,370	312,620	491,171	486,025	113,690	4,270	20,000 à 30,000
149,120	246,860	445,345	440,064	91,930	4,140	30,000 à 40,000
83,080	141,320	278,612	274,159	52,250	3,740	40,000 à 50,000
78,880	137,250	342,155	327,130	42,580	5,870	50,000 à 100,000
7,790	14,050	51,098	45,157	3,530	1,190	100,000 et plus
781,080	1,301,070	2,085,347	2,036,606	458,410	30,670	Total
Total claiming - Total des demandes						
104,180	176,860	132,673	121,286	56,560	9,110	Moins de \$10,000
225,420	369,830	485,489	476,513	133,850	6,030	10,000 à 20,000
246,560	402,880	640,288	633,567	148,220	5,880	20,000 à 30,000
193,220	320,920	586,792	579,962	117,540	5,350	30,000 à 40,000
115,050	196,840	383,774	378,544	70,530	4,520	40,000 à 50,000
124,080	215,210	518,116	495,912	69,490	8,560	50,000 à 100,000
14,170	25,940	87,444	75,142	6,600	2,030	100,000 et plus
1,022,680	1,708,490	2,834,577	2,760,928	602,780	41,480	Total

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 9
All Returns with Taxable Capital Gains by Total Income Class and by Major Source of Income
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Gain or loss on shares Gains ou pertes sur actions				Gain or loss on real property Gain ou perte sur biens immeubles			
	Number with gain	Amount of gain	Number with loss	Amount of loss	Number with gain	Amount of gain	Number with loss	Amount of loss
	Nombre comportant un gain	Montant du gain	Nombre comportant une perte	Montant de la perte	Nombre comportant un gain	Montant du gain	Nombre comportant une perte	Montant de la perte
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Loss and nil	1,060	5,754	2,860	-37,609	1,230	10,771	3,110	-58,784
\$1 to 20,000	122,470	401,315	54,530	-252,872	15,240	85,223	12,480	-134,594
20,000 to 40,000	152,030	762,777	70,690	-361,308	16,610	180,408	11,640	-137,279
40,000 to 60,000	128,390	839,871	56,520	-339,475	11,940	187,814	7,730	-81,507
60,000 to 80,000	81,220	755,150	35,720	-206,656	7,640	147,857	4,160	-44,542
80,000 to 100,000	42,770	559,055	18,900	-128,676	3,540	95,185	2,260	-40,017
100,000 to 150,000	43,890	934,206	18,750	-208,786	3,860	171,835	1,500	-31,933
150,000 to 200,000	17,760	571,221	7,030	-105,679	1,780	137,352	610	-10,753
200,000 to 250,000	9,560	439,902	4,000	-47,491	1,020	78,154	240	-17,788
250,000 and over	25,810	3,934,798	10,910	-498,593	2,640	479,787	880	-28,488
Total	624,960	9,204,049	279,910	-2,187,145	65,490	1,574,387	44,610	-585,685
Major source of income								
Employment	278,290	2,000,080	127,510	-837,543	17,850	193,049	18,750	-209,834
Self-employed	57,500	516,322	28,960	-275,534	14,190	157,143	5,840	-90,838
Investment	172,040	6,142,650	54,360	-662,105	23,780	1,133,897	10,790	-179,953
Pension	100,750	428,861	57,240	-308,951	8,500	72,910	7,240	-71,371
Unclassified	16,400	116,137	11,840	-103,012	1,180	17,389	1,980	-33,689
Total	624,960	9,204,049	279,910	-2,187,145	65,490	1,574,387	44,610	-585,685

Total income class	Gain or loss on bonds or other properties Gain ou perte sur obligations et autres biens				Small business shares Actions de petite entreprise		Qualified farm property Biens agricoles admissibles	
	Number with gain	Amount of gain	Number with loss	Amount of loss	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
	Nombre comportant un gain	Montant du gain	Nombre comportant une perte	Montant de la perte	Nombre	Montant	Nombre	Montant
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Loss and nil	40	156	260	-368	330	32,388	380	17,683
\$1 to 20,000	5,160	9,770	3,360	-18,308	9,770	-22,709	5,790	51,843
20,000 to 40,000	7,870	29,009	6,570	-28,410	14,510	20,183	6,960	84,102
40,000 to 60,000	5,690	17,877	4,270	-24,030	11,920	48,141	6,750	176,142
60,000 to 80,000	3,440	21,001	3,030	-54,660	8,980	87,797	2,480	100,867
80,000 to 100,000	2,700	16,911	2,020	-40,907	4,460	82,206	1,700	107,386
100,000 to 150,000	3,030	21,269	2,240	-32,579	5,670	307,360	2,280	239,837
150,000 to 200,000	1,290	16,743	1,060	-10,486	2,990	318,662	1,390	199,144
200,000 to 250,000	750	17,180	700	-6,429	1,900	285,864	630	118,684
250,000 and over	2,290	152,427	2,130	-84,969	7,190	2,846,428	1,510	459,237
Total	32,270	302,343	25,650	-301,146	67,720	4,006,320	29,860	1,554,924
Major source of income								
Employment	7,630	35,957	5,440	-84,153	31,890	338,009	3,790	30,874
Self-employed	3,410	27,923	2,470	-52,496	4,240	106,445	11,680	334,962
Investment	15,330	225,291	12,250	-144,559	21,410	3,564,253	12,230	1,185,156
Pension	5,190	9,292	4,890	-16,502	8,920	-10,157	1,960	-1,357
Unclassified	710	3,880	610	-3,435	1,260	7,769	200	5,289
Total	32,270	302,343	25,650	-301,146	67,720	4,006,320	29,860	1,554,924

Partie III- Tableaux

Tableau final de base 9
 Toutes les déclarations comportant des gains en capital imposables selon le palier de revenu total
 et la principale source de revenu
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Gains or Losses from Information Slips Gains ou pertes des feuillets de renseignements				All other gains or losses Tous les autres gains ou pertes				Palier de revenu total
Number with gain Nombre comportant un gain	Amount of gain Montant du gain	Number with loss Nombre comportant une perte	Amount of loss Montant de la perte	Number with gain Nombre comportant un gain	Amount of gain Montant du gain	Number with loss Nombre comortant une perte	Amount of loss Montant de la perte	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	
6,000	8,236	360	-1,109	120	37	0	0	Perte et néant
445,290	345,616	14,860	-15,873	4,780	27,789	70	-1,174	\$1 à 20,000
443,070	552,525	19,960	-19,429	6,440	40,895	170	-954	20,000 à 40,000
295,760	437,850	13,700	-13,205	3,680	33,170	70	-6	40,000 à 60,000
155,220	307,525	7,340	-11,577	2,220	18,257	160	-2,730	60,000 à 80,000
70,440	187,560	3,300	-8,116	1,510	27,215	40	-1,983	80,000 à 100,000
64,680	261,669	2,520	-3,928	1,370	27,858	30	-2,462	100,000 à 150,000
22,200	124,442	960	-1,253	440	8,532	20	-1,142	150,000 à 200,000
12,150	110,694	580	-2,152	360	10,430	0	0	200,000 à 250,000
27,510	435,519	1,130	-8,476	1,360	109,101	20	-588	250,000 et plus
1,542,300	2,771,636	64,700	-85,118	22,280	303,284	580	-11,040	Total
								Principale source de revenu
747,500	803,028	36,590	-37,426	9,620	67,977	250	-2,142	Emploi
147,710	282,362	5,610	-7,894	2,690	53,088	50	-2,612	Travail indépendant
276,200	1,206,009	7,040	-17,872	5,360	146,247	200	-5,801	Placement
323,180	424,580	13,390	-16,863	3,890	20,063	80	-485	Pension
47,720	55,657	2,090	-5,064	720	15,909	0	0	Non classés
1,542,300	2,771,636	64,700	-85,118	22,280	303,284	580	-11,040	Total

Total amount of reserve Montant total des réserves		Total capital gain or loss from all sources Total des gains ou pertes en capital de toutes provenances				Palier de revenu total
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number with gain Nombre comportant un gain	Amount with gain Montant du gain	Number with loss Nombre comortant une perte	Amount of loss Montant de la perte	
	\$		\$		\$	
90	-18,195	7,200	56,187	6,090	-97,227	Perte et néant
3,060	-291	532,520	904,462	74,450	-428,729	\$1 à 20,000
4,690	810	547,100	1,635,097	92,020	-511,767	20,000 à 40,000
3,000	14,140	381,490	1,713,008	69,570	-416,224	40,000 à 60,000
1,690	7,309	209,380	1,381,439	40,390	-255,842	60,000 à 80,000
1,150	34,319	97,470	1,061,021	20,900	-170,884	80,000 à 100,000
1,860	17,926	92,160	1,949,305	18,780	-247,034	100,000 à 150,000
960	-19,797	34,330	1,334,941	6,990	-107,956	150,000 à 200,000
560	7,134	18,330	1,041,726	3,800	-47,544	200,000 à 250,000
1,800	-112,133	45,210	8,129,247	9,250	-445,196	250,000 et plus
18,850	-68,779	1,965,190	19,206,431	342,240	-2,728,402	Total
						Principale source de revenu
3,670	10,989	943,900	3,382,159	168,180	-1,073,293	Emploi
3,050	-39,681	197,320	1,378,884	35,970	-369,696	Travail indépendant
9,140	-41,246	396,700	13,304,966	55,700	-752,999	Placement
2,650	2,847	369,800	931,887	68,450	-399,021	Pension
350	-1,688	57,480	208,536	13,940	-133,394	Non classés
18,850	-68,779	1,965,190	19,206,431	342,240	-2,728,402	Total

Part III - Tables

Partie III - Tableaux

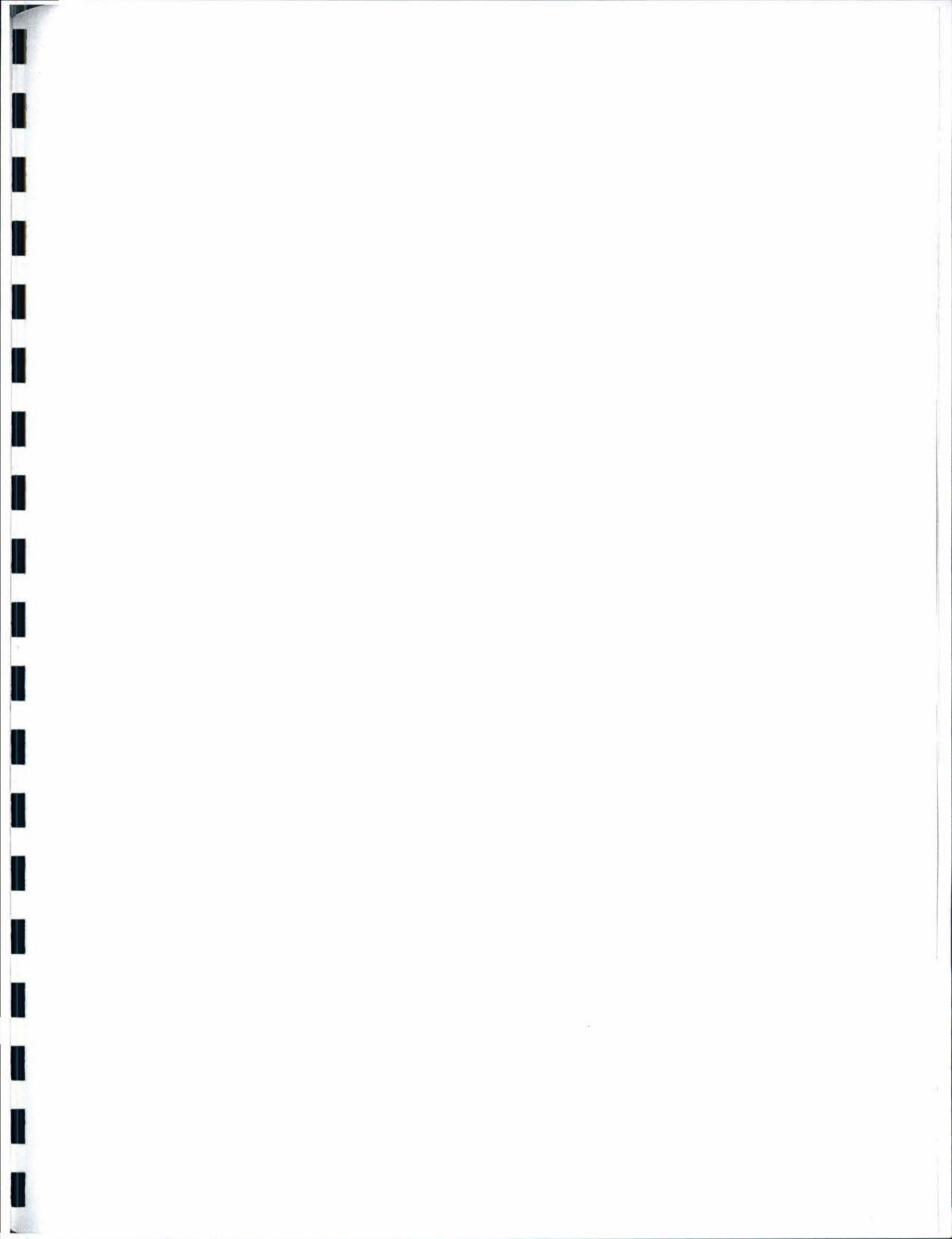
Final Basic Table 9 (end) - Tableau de base 9 (fin)

All Returns with Taxable Capital Gains by Total Income Class and by Major Source of Income

Toutes les déclarations comportant des gains en capital imposables selon le palier de revenu total et la principale source de revenu

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars) - Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total income class Palier de revenu total	Total taxable capital gains Total des gains en capital imposables		Capital gains deduction Déduction pour gains en capital	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$
Loss and nil - Perte et néant	7,290	41,801	80	2,159
\$1 to 20,000	535,150	649,418	8,110	25,489
20,000 to 40,000	547,070	1,198,359	13,460	95,601
40,000 to 60,000	381,870	1,256,891	11,230	179,440
60,000 to 80,000	209,300	1,027,458	6,400	137,816
80,000 to 100,000	97,200	782,662	3,800	150,014
100,000 to 150,000	91,930	1,447,933	6,470	431,478
150,000 to 200,000	34,340	995,901	3,940	388,244
200,000 to 250,000	18,360	772,877	2,380	323,122
250,000 and over	45,160	6,074,489	7,910	1,900,288
Total	1,967,660	14,247,790	63,780	3,633,650
Major source of income				
Employment	947,290	2,495,190	15,400	234,648
Self-employed	196,920	994,433	13,730	491,775
Investment	396,140	9,942,157	29,290	2,878,977
Pension	370,280	674,940	4,730	19,294
Unclassified	57,020	141,070	640	8,956
Total	1,967,660	14,247,790	63,780	3,633,650



Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 10
Selected Items by Total Income Class
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Income items Postes de revenus			
	Net partnership income for limited or non-active partners Rev. net de sociétés de pers. : commanditaires ou associés passifs		Alimony or maintenance income Pension alimentaire	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Taxable returns				
under \$20,000	6,780	2,669	41,000	230,465
20,000 to 40,000	24,830	-31,695	68,050	458,323
40,000 to 60,000	26,410	12,599	28,500	268,300
60,000 to 100,000	31,860	-28,599	9,340	151,533
100,000 and over	46,060	-4,512	1,770	62,116
Total	135,930	-49,539	148,660	1,170,737
All returns				
under \$20,000	14,810	-70,554	102,280	453,145
20,000 to 40,000	26,050	-30,842	70,020	468,967
40,000 to 60,000	26,850	14,842	28,540	269,341
60,000 to 100,000	32,100	-28,315	9,370	152,703
100,000 and over	46,300	-147	1,770	62,116
Total	146,110	-115,016	211,990	1,406,273

Total income class	Income items Postes de revenus			
	Net scholarship and bursary income Revenus nets de bourses d'études et d'entretien		Net foreign income Revenu étranger net	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Taxable returns				
under \$20,000	39,660	145,995	134,110	112,475
20,000 to 40,000	20,140	154,376	281,240	395,193
40,000 to 60,000	4,750	21,453	201,430	403,170
60,000 to 100,000	1,680	8,428	173,630	687,106
100,000 and over	330	2,566	124,730	2,148,907
Total	66,570	332,818	915,140	3,746,849
All returns				
under \$20,000	169,520	466,663	262,970	189,502
20,000 to 40,000	21,770	167,984	294,210	446,687
40,000 to 60,000	4,830	22,488	204,270	460,427
60,000 to 100,000	1,680	8,428	175,130	750,253
100,000 and over	330	2,568	125,760	2,221,573
Total	198,130	668,131	1,062,340	4,068,441

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 10
Postes choisis selon le palier de revenu total
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Income items Postes de revenus				Palier de revenu total
Workers' Compensation payments Indemnité pour accidents du travail		Social assistance payments Prestations d'assistance sociale		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$	Déclarations imposables
112,590	215,265	144,120	237,496	Moins de \$20,000
256,160	1,036,978	65,920	209,343	20,000 à 40,000
110,030	547,180	5,270	20,787	40,000 à 60,000
36,900	242,544	1,260	6,507	60,000 à 100,000
4,100	83,404	260	637	100,000 et plus
519,780	2,125,371	216,830	474,772	Total
				Toutes les déclarations
241,020	886,460	1,533,290	8,473,918	Moins de \$20,000
300,430	1,805,695	89,040	480,555	20,000 à 40,000
113,920	679,912	5,570	22,698	40,000 à 60,000
37,680	290,531	1,510	7,753	60,000 à 100,000
4,430	122,341	360	728	
697,480	3,784,939	1,629,770	8,985,652	Total
Income items Postes de revenus		Deduction items Postes de déductions		Palier de revenu total
Net federal supplements Versements net des suppléments fédéraux		Moving expenses Frais de déménagement		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$	Déclarations imposables
294,910	550,058	28,160	24,184	Moins de \$20,000
74,450	143,027	44,410	75,332	20,000 à 40,000
4,030	9,013	23,100	79,495	40,000 à 60,000
1,170	2,859	11,850	69,549	60,000 à 100,000
610	1,173	3,680	38,273	100,000 et plus
375,160	706,131	111,200	286,833	Total
				Toutes les déclarations
1,411,260	4,901,093	53,510	49,609	Moins de \$20,000
88,660	199,875	45,600	80,840	20,000 à 40,000
4,460	10,127	23,210	80,799	40,000 à 60,000
1,310	3,158	11,860	69,618	60,000 à 100,000
710	1,450	3,700	38,747	
1,506,390	5,115,704	137,890	319,614	Total

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 10
Selected Items by Total Income Class
 1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Deduction items Postes de déductions			
	Alimony or maintenance paid Pension alimentaire payée		Net capital losses of other years Pertes nettes en capital d'autres années	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Taxable returns		\$		\$
under \$20,000	16,550	35,356	16,530	14,524
20,000 to 40,000	78,020	280,674	49,140	67,528
40,000 to 60,000	73,150	398,756	43,560	89,739
60,000 to 100,000	50,910	421,722	47,900	137,763
100,000 and over	19,000	388,814	36,550	342,314
Total	237,630	1,525,322	193,690	651,868
All returns				
under \$20,000	27,250	70,254	27,380	28,383
20,000 to 40,000	80,030	294,321	51,680	82,020
40,000 to 60,000	73,390	402,482	44,090	95,195
60,000 to 100,000	51,030	423,700	48,220	143,705
100,000 and over	19,060	390,531	36,910	367,267
Total	250,770	1,581,288	208,270	716,570
Total income class	Tax credit items/income items Postes de crédits d'impôt			
	Disability amount for self Montant pour personnes handicapées pour vous-même		Disability amount for dependant other than spouse Montant pour une pers. handicapée à charge autre que votre conjoint	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Taxable returns		\$		\$
under \$20,000	49,600	208,305	4,810	19,630
20,000 to 40,000	106,550	450,636	30,620	124,777
40,000 to 60,000	27,650	117,025	22,670	97,058
60,000 to 100,000	9,740	41,188	13,560	56,194
100,000 and over	3,560	14,950	4,910	20,522
Total	197,100	832,104	76,570	318,182
All returns				
under \$20,000	230,660	967,862	14,920	61,490
20,000 to 40,000	121,530	513,710	32,810	134,960
40,000 to 60,000	28,660	121,275	22,860	97,805
60,000 to 100,000	9,890	41,823	13,580	56,283
100,000 and over	3,780	15,886	4,950	20,666
Total	394,500	1,660,556	89,110	371,204

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 10
Postes choisis selon le palier de revenu total
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Tax credit items Postes de crédits d'impôt				Palier de revenu total
Tuition fees for self Frais de scolarité pour vous-même		Education amount for self Montant relatif aux études pour vous-même		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
367,420	535,447	275,050	324,194	Moins de \$20,000
437,620	555,519	164,800	180,081	20,000 à 40,000
214,340	208,058	41,580	43,241	40,000 à 60,000
102,130	112,058	16,160	18,534	60,000 à 100,000
22,360	29,832	3,520	4,276	100,000 et plus
1,143,860	1,440,915	501,100	570,326	Total
				Toutes les déclarations
1,110,530	2,492,806	979,290	1,333,361	Moins de \$20,000
450,210	614,500	173,440	192,575	20,000 à 40,000
215,160	213,601	41,960	43,818	40,000 à 60,000
102,420	113,467	16,330	18,740	60,000 à 100,000
22,420	30,011	3,520	4,282	100,000 et plus
1,900,740	3,464,385	1,214,540	1,592,776	Total

Tax credit items Postes de crédits d'impôt				Palier de revenu total
Tuition fee and education amount transferred from child Frais de scolarité et montant relatif aux études transférés d'un enfant		Federal political contribution tax credit Crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$	Déclarations imposables
43,960	110,373	11,670	630	Moins de \$20,000
162,140	472,686	36,880	2,804	20,000 à 40,000
163,010	503,590	27,200	2,224	40,000 à 60,000
138,680	472,653	21,490	2,149	60,000 à 100,000
54,190	209,433	17,820	2,339	100,000 et plus
561,970	1,768,735	115,060	10,145	Total
				Toutes les déclarations
61,870	158,442	15,880	861	Moins de \$20,000
166,390	488,570	37,550	2,858	20,000 à 40,000
163,540	505,782	27,230	2,225	40,000 à 60,000
138,810	473,053	21,550	2,153	60,000 à 100,000
54,280	209,665	17,850	2,342	100,000 et plus
584,880	1,835,511	120,050	10,439	Total

Part III - Tables

Partie III - Tableaux

Final Basic Table 10 - Tableau final de base 10

Selected Items by Total Income Class - Postes choisis selon le palier de revenu total

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars) - Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total income class Palier de revenu total	Tax credit items Postes de crédits d'impôt	
	Federal foreign tax credit Crédit fédéral pour impôt étranger	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Taxable returns Déclarations imposables		\$
under \$20,000	82,270	4,273
20,000 to 40,000	210,200	25,334
40,000 to 60,000	161,720	38,593
60,000 to 100,000	149,770	90,964
100,000 and over	111,300	333,126
Total	715,260	492,291
All returns Toutes les déclarations		
under \$20,000	84,270	4,623
20,000 to 40,000	212,210	29,207
40,000 to 60,000	162,980	46,116
60,000 to 100,000	150,580	101,601
100,000 and over	111,710	345,983
Total	721,740	527,530



Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 11A

All Returns with Pension Adjustment Amount by Total Income Class

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

PA amount	Number of tax filers with no RRSP contribution by pension adjustment (PA) amount Nombre de contribuables sans cotisations à un REER selon le montant de FE							
	\$1 - \$1,000		\$1,000 - \$2,000		\$2,000 - \$4,000		\$4,000 - \$6,000	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Under \$10,000	86,670	26,345	12,900	18,468	14,420	39,685	4,560	22,396
10,000 to 20,000	137,030	58,194	57,060	80,435	27,880	74,337	6,240	29,384
20,000 to 30,000	119,250	59,342	103,310	155,812	168,040	442,677	13,830	64,218
30,000 to 40,000	56,420	30,276	76,490	115,429	266,340	814,077	52,940	248,714
40,000 to 50,000	21,510	11,882	30,150	45,421	127,980	405,623	140,820	680,272
50,000 to 60,000	9,340	5,144	10,370	16,180	40,760	124,116	74,630	378,714
60,000 to 80,000	3,760	2,225	5,730	9,009	22,150	68,185	41,740	204,874
80,000 to 100,000	740	386	970	1,601	3,760	11,602	6,740	33,176
100,000 and over	600	265	410	615	1,420	4,275	2,530	12,629
Total	435,320	194,061	297,400	442,970	672,740	1,984,577	344,020	1,674,377

PA amount	Number of tax filers with no RRSP contribution by pension adjustment (PA) amount Nombre de contribuables sans cotisations à un REER selon le montant de FE							
	\$6,000 - \$8,000		\$8,000 - \$10,000		\$10,000 and over/et plus		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Under \$10,000	1,830	12,165	1,060	9,157	420	4,971	121,850	133,186
10,000 to 20,000	2,120	14,760	710	6,259	1,150	14,276	232,180	277,645
20,000 to 30,000	3,000	20,445	770	6,732	310	4,013	408,510	753,240
30,000 to 40,000	8,440	57,721	960	8,435	790	16,647	462,390	1,291,299
40,000 to 50,000	26,680	179,257	3,370	29,068	1,440	19,129	351,940	1,370,651
50,000 to 60,000	77,800	536,952	12,060	104,777	1,750	21,921	226,710	1,187,804
60,000 to 80,000	50,380	357,594	51,010	452,438	17,360	198,417	192,120	1,292,742
80,000 to 100,000	5,550	39,349	8,020	72,502	24,340	302,926	50,120	461,542
100,000 and over	2,280	15,823	2,590	23,266	54,600	771,502	64,420	828,376
Total	178,070	1,234,065	80,540	712,633	102,150	1,353,802	2,110,240	7,596,485

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 11A

Toutes les déclarations comportant un montant de FE selon le palier de revenu total

Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of tax filers with RRSP contribution by pension adjustment (PA) amount Nombre de contribuables ayant cotisations à un REER selon le montant de FE								Montant de FE
\$1 - \$1,000		\$1,000 - \$2,000		\$2,000 - \$4,000		\$4,000 - \$6,000		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
\$		\$		\$		\$		
8,110	3,017	1,840	2,683	2,080	5,447	180	991	Palier de revenu total Moins de 10 000 \$
49,860	22,823	23,990	33,882	11,030	29,563	2,210	10,813	10,000 à 20,000
77,490	40,614	79,970	121,263	113,190	297,542	9,560	44,358	20,000 à 30,000
66,810	36,270	89,630	135,026	295,620	900,233	58,180	269,325	30,000 à 40,000
41,430	22,622	56,240	84,624	203,960	652,353	215,040	1,039,207	40,000 à 50,000
17,460	9,492	29,710	45,865	93,550	290,985	157,770	799,763	50,000 à 60,000
14,810	7,589	23,020	35,374	75,660	233,542	109,200	541,860	60,000 à 80,000
3,830	2,150	6,530	9,840	19,320	59,789	28,160	139,009	80,000 à 100,000
3,050	1,488	3,840	5,766	13,100	40,655	17,840	87,647	100,000 et plus
282,850	146,065	314,760	474,322	827,510	2,510,109	598,120	2,932,972	Total

Number of tax filers with RRSP contribution by pension adjustment (PA) amount Nombre de contribuables ayant cotisations à un REER selon le montant de FE								Montant de FE
\$6,000 - \$8,000		\$8,000 - \$10,000		\$10,000 and over/et plus		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
\$		\$		\$		\$		
110	724	50	452	0	0	12,370	13,315	Palier de revenu total Moins de 10 000 \$
750	4,837	190	1,725	140	1,515	88,170	105,157	10,000 à 20,000
1,750	11,925	610	5,406	200	2,536	282,760	523,645	20,000 à 30,000
7,670	51,755	1,450	12,356	190	3,276	519,540	1,408,240	30,000 à 40,000
33,860	226,389	3,340	29,257	240	3,097	554,110	2,057,548	40,000 à 50,000
150,710	1,035,974	17,770	153,574	1,600	17,930	468,580	2,353,582	50,000 à 60,000
146,740	1,037,180	130,460	1,152,299	29,690	324,949	529,580	3,332,794	60,000 à 80,000
33,120	233,490	37,410	336,817	47,840	550,483	176,210	1,331,577	80,000 à 100,000
16,500	115,682	17,360	156,813	42,140	517,264	113,820	925,316	100,000 et plus
391,210	2,717,955	208,630	1,848,700	122,050	1,421,050	2,745,140	12,051,173	Total

Part III - Tables

Partie III - Tableaux

Final Basic Table 11A - Tableau final de base 11A

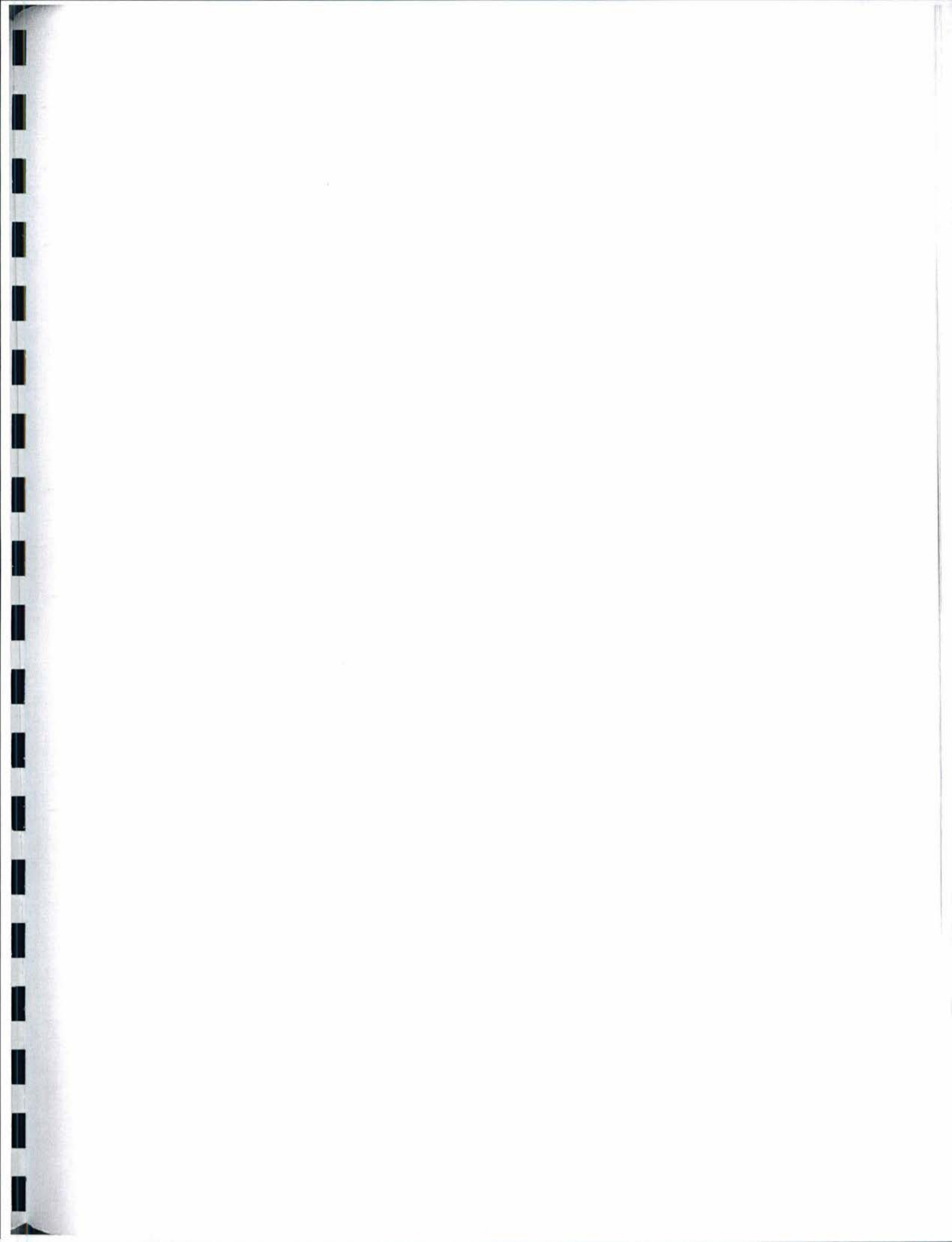
All Returns with Pension Adjustment Amount by Total Income Class

Toutes les déclarations comportant un montant de FE selon le palier de revenu total

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars) - Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

PA amount Montant de FE	Total pension adjustment (PA) amount Total du montant de FE							
	\$1 - \$1,000		\$1,000 - \$2,000		\$2,000 - \$4,000		\$4,000 - \$6,000	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class Palier de revenu total	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Under/Moins de \$10,000	94,780	29,363	14,740	21,151	16,500	45,132	4,740	23,387
10,000 to 20,000	186,890	81,018	81,050	114,316	38,910	103,901	8,450	40,197
20,000 to 30,000	196,740	99,956	183,280	277,075	281,230	740,219	23,380	108,576
30,000 to 40,000	123,240	66,546	166,120	250,455	561,960	1,714,309	111,110	518,039
40,000 to 50,000	62,940	34,504	86,390	130,045	331,940	1,057,977	355,860	1,719,479
50,000 to 60,000	26,800	14,636	40,080	62,045	134,310	415,101	232,400	1,178,478
60,000 to 80,000	18,570	9,814	28,750	44,383	97,810	301,727	150,940	746,734
80,000 to 100,000	4,570	2,536	7,500	11,442	23,080	71,390	34,900	172,185
100,000 and over	3,640	1,754	4,260	6,381	14,510	44,930	20,370	100,276
Total	718,170	340,126	612,160	917,292	1,500,250	4,494,686	942,140	4,607,349

PA amount Montant de FE	Total pension adjustment (PA) amount Total du montant de FE							
	\$6,000 - \$8,000		\$8,000 - \$10,000		\$10,000 and over/et plus		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class Palier de revenu total	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Under/Moins de \$10,000	1,940	12,888	1,110	9,609	420	4,971	134,220	146,501
10,000 to 20,000	2,870	19,597	900	7,984	1,290	15,791	320,350	382,802
20,000 to 30,000	4,750	32,370	1,380	12,139	520	6,549	691,270	1,276,885
30,000 to 40,000	16,110	109,476	2,410	20,791	970	19,923	981,920	2,699,539
40,000 to 50,000	60,530	405,645	6,700	58,324	1,680	22,226	906,050	3,428,199
50,000 to 60,000	228,520	1,572,926	29,820	258,350	3,360	39,851	695,280	3,541,386
60,000 to 80,000	197,120	1,394,774	181,470	1,604,738	47,050	523,366	721,700	4,625,536
80,000 to 100,000	38,670	272,839	45,440	409,318	72,180	853,409	226,340	1,793,119
100,000 and over	18,780	131,506	19,950	180,080	96,730	1,288,766	178,250	1,753,691
Total	569,280	3,952,020	289,170	2,561,332	224,200	2,774,852	4,855,380	19,647,658



Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 11B

All Returns with RRSP Contributions by Total Income Class

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

RRSP contribution	Number of taxfilers with no pension adjustment (PA) amount by RRSP contribution Nombre de contribuables sans montant de FE selon les cotisations à un REER							
	\$1 - \$1,000		\$1,000 - \$2,000		\$2,000 - \$4,000		\$4,000 - \$6,000	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000	86,390	33,390	38,440	49,561	17,400	43,356	3,460	16,315
10,000 to 20,000	215,830	93,742	153,720	199,401	143,560	375,079	34,780	163,830
20,000 to 30,000	232,110	110,339	194,420	256,504	195,880	529,093	96,670	456,082
30,000 to 40,000	127,790	66,343	155,740	211,172	187,760	512,759	128,230	626,827
40,000 to 50,000	58,040	28,512	75,720	104,514	107,910	302,340	83,610	407,782
50,000 to 60,000	23,400	11,195	29,030	40,168	58,920	166,654	46,810	230,499
60,000 to 80,000	12,670	5,865	16,210	22,541	36,070	104,799	40,450	199,301
80,000 to 100,000	3,330	1,376	3,620	5,103	9,290	27,014	11,370	55,897
100,000 and over	3,950	1,545	3,280	4,676	6,870	20,286	9,700	47,708
Total	763,500	352,308	670,180	893,641	763,650	2,081,378	455,070	2,204,241

RRSP contribution	Number of taxfilers with no pension adjustment (PA) amount by RRSP contribution Nombre de contribuables sans montant de FE selon les cotisations à un REER							
	\$6,000 - \$8,000		\$8,000 - \$10,000		\$10,000 and over/et plus		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000	670	4,674	180	1,641	50	649	146,590	149,587
10,000 to 20,000	9,260	62,079	3,330	29,059	3,100	36,072	563,580	959,263
20,000 to 30,000	22,820	153,924	10,350	91,100	17,470	214,940	769,710	1,811,983
30,000 to 40,000	57,930	387,290	18,540	161,716	35,200	457,661	711,180	2,423,768
40,000 to 50,000	61,210	420,094	31,530	274,074	44,060	599,333	462,070	2,136,648
50,000 to 60,000	34,830	239,512	32,520	287,781	47,620	660,487	273,120	1,636,296
60,000 to 80,000	36,090	247,923	34,710	310,402	104,380	1,481,890	280,580	2,372,722
80,000 to 100,000	10,490	72,677	10,480	93,797	73,020	1,126,638	121,600	1,382,502
100,000 and over	9,750	67,590	10,210	91,057	193,890	3,198,487	237,660	3,431,349
Total	243,040	1,655,763	151,850	1,340,628	518,790	7,776,158	3,566,080	16,304,117

Partie III - Tableaux

Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER selon le palier de revenu total
 Tableau final de base 11B
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of tax filers with pension adjustment (PA) amount by RRSP contribution Cotisations à un REER pour les contribuables ayant un montant de FE								Cotis. à un REER
\$1 - \$1,000		\$1,000 - \$2,000		\$2,000 - \$4,000		\$4,000 - \$6,000		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Palier de revenu total
\$		\$		\$		\$		
7,010	2,588	3,440	4,543	1,610	4,069	0	0	Moins de 10 000 \$
40,920	18,391	25,980	33,846	15,940	40,853	2,860	13,693	10,000 à 20,000
96,710	49,144	86,100	114,465	71,810	188,693	15,560	73,577	20,000 à 30,000
120,890	64,391	146,250	194,930	164,850	442,805	53,410	255,242	30,000 à 40,000
85,260	44,664	131,360	177,634	193,660	534,263	82,300	395,499	40,000 à 50,000
53,270	28,287	90,360	124,111	174,270	486,916	80,030	383,492	50,000 à 60,000
41,940	22,301	72,220	100,728	191,290	543,959	97,620	475,590	60,000 à 80,000
13,130	6,864	19,180	27,577	45,100	130,623	33,750	165,476	80,000 à 100,000
9,140	4,336	9,820	14,202	21,260	61,852	16,380	80,032	100,000 et plus
468,260	240,966	584,710	792,036	879,790	2,434,032	381,930	1,842,632	Total

Number of tax filers with pension adjustment (PA) amount by RRSP contribution Nombre de contribuables ayant un montant de FE les cotisations à un REER								Cotis. à un REER
\$6,000 - \$8,000		\$8,000 - \$10,000		\$10,000 and over/et plus		Total		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Palier de revenu total
\$		\$		\$		\$		
170	1,319	60	505	70	1,785	12,370	14,838	Moins de 10 000 \$
990	6,948	800	6,903	690	8,024	88,170	128,658	10,000 à 20,000
5,070	34,130	2,420	21,153	5,090	63,933	282,760	545,096	20,000 à 30,000
14,100	95,013	7,750	67,339	12,290	164,174	519,540	1,283,892	30,000 à 40,000
27,290	184,734	10,580	93,064	23,660	329,484	554,110	1,759,342	40,000 à 50,000
29,550	199,945	13,530	119,021	27,560	405,266	468,580	1,747,039	50,000 à 60,000
47,510	324,281	27,440	241,855	51,570	818,125	529,580	2,526,839	60,000 à 80,000
20,160	138,163	13,300	117,708	31,590	563,990	176,210	1,150,402	80,000 à 100,000
12,610	86,717	11,610	103,676	33,000	784,148	113,820	1,134,962	100,000 et plus
157,450	1,071,249	87,480	771,225	185,510	3,138,929	2,745,140	10,291,069	Total

Part III - Tables

Partie III - Tableaux

Final Basic Table 11B - Tableau final de base 11B

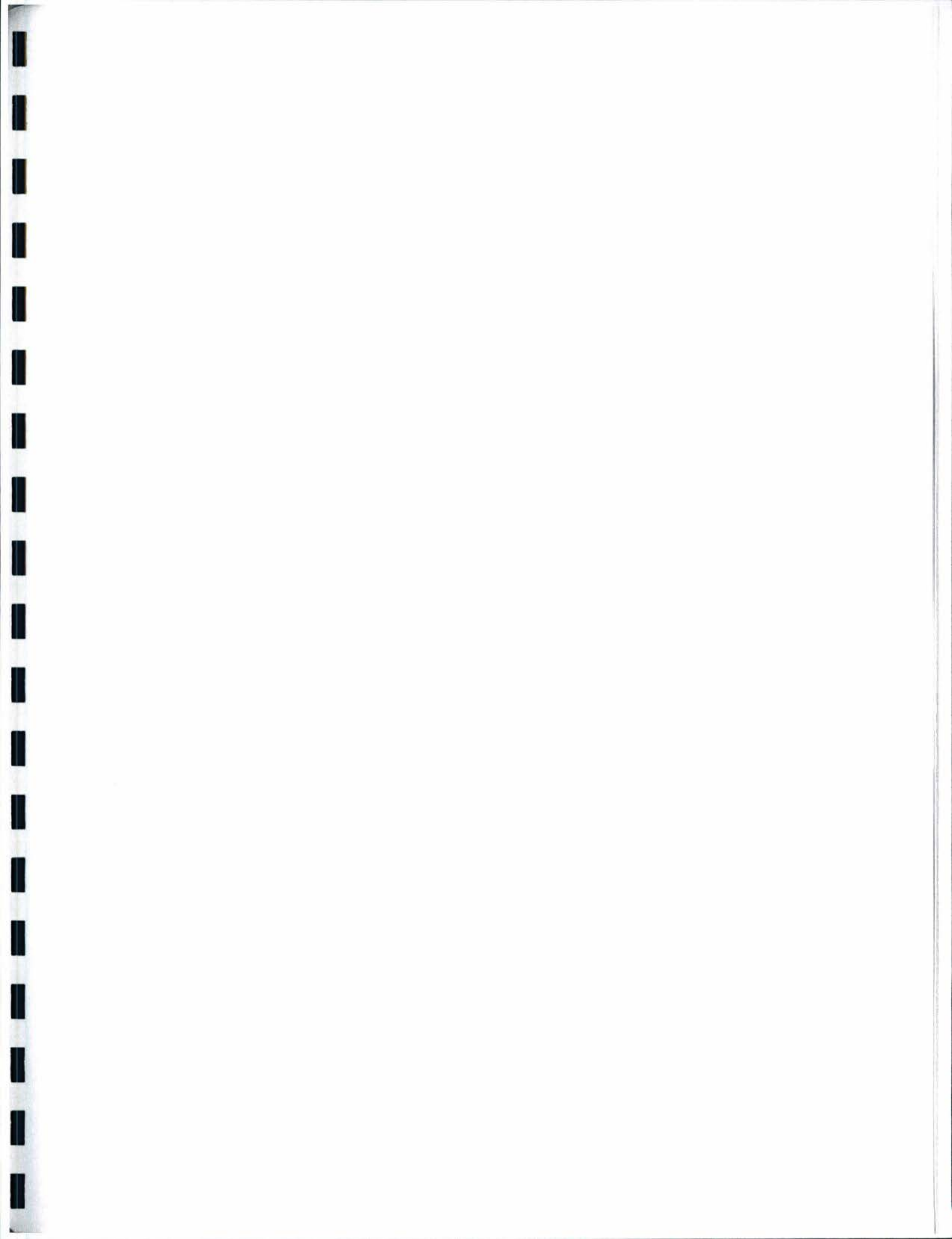
All Returns with RRSP Contributions by Total Income Class

Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER selon le palier de revenu total

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars) - Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

RRSP contribution Cotis. à un REER	Total RRSP contributions Total des cotisations à une REER							
	\$1 - \$1,000		\$1,000 - \$2,000		\$2,000 - \$4,000		\$4,000 - \$6,000	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class Palier de revenu total	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Under/Moins de \$10,000	93,400	35,979	41,890	54,104	19,010	47,425	3,470	16,345
10,000 to 20,000	256,750	112,133	179,700	233,248	159,500	415,933	37,640	177,523
20,000 to 30,000	328,820	159,484	280,520	370,969	267,690	717,786	112,230	529,658
30,000 to 40,000	248,680	130,733	301,990	406,102	352,610	955,563	181,640	882,069
40,000 to 50,000	143,300	73,176	207,080	282,148	301,560	836,602	165,910	803,281
50,000 to 60,000	76,660	39,482	119,390	164,279	233,190	653,570	126,840	613,992
60,000 to 80,000	54,600	28,167	88,430	123,269	227,360	648,758	138,070	674,891
80,000 to 100,000	16,460	8,240	22,800	32,681	54,390	157,636	45,120	221,373
100,000 and over	13,100	5,880	13,100	18,878	28,130	82,139	26,090	127,740
Total	1,231,770	593,274	1,254,890	1,685,677	1,643,440	4,515,410	836,990	4,046,873

RRSP contribution Cotis. à un REER	Total RRSP contributions Total des cotisations à une REER							
	\$6,000 - \$8,000		\$8,000 - \$10,000		\$10,000 and over/et plus		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class Palier de revenu total	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Under/Moins de \$10,000	840	5,993	240	2,146	120	2,434	158,960	164,426
10,000 to 20,000	10,250	69,027	4,130	35,962	3,790	44,096	651,750	1,087,921
20,000 to 30,000	27,890	188,054	12,770	112,254	22,560	278,874	1,052,470	2,357,079
30,000 to 40,000	72,030	482,303	26,290	229,055	47,490	621,834	1,230,720	3,707,660
40,000 to 50,000	88,500	604,828	42,110	367,138	67,720	928,817	1,016,180	3,895,990
50,000 to 60,000	64,380	439,457	46,050	406,802	75,180	1,065,753	741,700	3,383,334
60,000 to 80,000	83,600	572,204	62,150	552,258	155,950	2,300,015	810,150	4,899,561
80,000 to 100,000	30,650	210,840	23,780	211,506	104,610	1,690,628	297,810	2,532,905
100,000 and over	22,350	154,307	21,820	194,733	226,890	3,982,635	351,480	4,566,311
Total	400,490	2,727,013	239,330	2,111,853	704,310	10,915,087	6,311,220	26,595,186



Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 11C/Tableau final de base 11C

All Returns with RRSP Contributions and Pension Adjustment Amount Total Income Class

Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER et un montant de FE selon le palier de revenu total

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)/Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

RRSP and PA	Total taxfilers with both pension adjustment (PA) amount and RRSP contributions Total des contribuables ayant un montant de FE et des cotisations à un REER							
	\$1 - \$1,000		\$1,000 - \$2,000		\$2,000 - \$4,000		\$4,000 - \$6,000	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Under \$10,000	4,090	2,490	3,530	5,307	3,340	9,914	680	3,219
10,000 to 20,000	14,200	8,896	27,190	41,008	31,930	89,536	9,080	44,046
20,000 to 30,000	13,190	9,030	41,260	62,870	126,260	380,725	70,460	335,852
30,000 to 40,000	8,230	5,674	27,490	42,995	137,260	432,956	200,360	990,409
40,000 to 50,000	2,770	1,954	12,230	18,828	58,800	186,580	157,240	799,762
50,000 to 60,000	760	458	4,070	6,345	22,160	70,515	60,310	309,203
60,000 to 80,000	650	472	2,130	3,320	12,340	39,748	34,380	178,389
80,000 to 100,000	30	28	450	693	1,640	5,205	5,090	25,861
100,000 and over	40	23	90	138	670	2,230	1,900	9,748
Total	43,970	29,025	118,430	181,502	394,400	1,217,409	539,500	2,696,488

RRSP and PA	Total taxfilers with both pension adjustment (PA) amount and RRSP contributions Total des contribuables ayant un montant de FE et des cotisations à un REER							
	\$6,000 - \$8,000		\$8,000 - \$10,000		\$10,000 and over/et plus		Total	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
Total income class	\$		\$		\$		\$	
Under \$10,000	400	2,615	180	1,466	140	3,144	12,370	28,154
10,000 to 20,000	2,900	20,017	1,480	13,174	1,400	17,138	88,170	233,815
20,000 to 30,000	17,460	119,131	6,280	55,833	7,850	105,300	282,760	1,068,740
30,000 to 40,000	93,510	631,579	26,670	234,571	26,020	353,948	519,540	2,692,132
40,000 to 50,000	180,460	1,265,575	82,590	721,911	60,010	822,279	554,110	3,816,890
50,000 to 60,000	109,260	775,373	155,660	1,400,260	116,360	1,538,467	468,580	4,100,621
60,000 to 80,000	56,840	404,754	105,460	960,327	317,770	4,272,625	529,580	5,859,633
80,000 to 100,000	8,620	61,160	14,320	130,420	146,060	2,258,612	176,210	2,481,979
100,000 and over	2,680	19,082	4,890	44,242	103,570	1,984,816	113,820	2,060,278
Total	472,130	3,299,286	397,520	3,562,204	779,190	11,356,328	2,745,140	22,342,242

Partie III - Tableaux

Final Basic Table 11D/Tableau final de base 11D

All Returns with RRSP Contributions or Pension Adjustment Amount or Both by Total Income Class

Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant de FE ou les deux selon le palier de revenu total

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)/Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Total taxfilers with RRSP contributions or pension adjustment (PA) amount or both (Total of A, B and C)								RRSP and PA
Total des contribuables ayant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant de FE ou les deux (Total de A, B et C)								
\$1 - \$1,000		\$1,000 - \$2,000		\$2,000 - \$4,000		\$4,000 - \$6,000		Palier de revenu total
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
\$		\$		\$		\$		
177,150	62,226	54,870	73,335	35,160	92,954	8,700	41,930	Moins de 10 000 \$
367,060	160,832	237,970	320,844	203,370	538,953	50,100	237,260	10,000 à 20,000
364,550	178,712	338,990	475,186	490,180	1,352,495	180,950	856,151	20,000 à 30,000
192,440	102,293	259,720	369,596	591,360	1,759,791	381,520	1,865,950	30,000 à 40,000
82,320	42,347	118,100	168,763	294,690	894,543	381,670	1,887,816	40,000 à 50,000
33,500	16,798	43,470	62,692	121,830	361,284	181,740	918,417	50,000 à 60,000
17,080	8,562	24,070	34,870	70,560	212,731	116,570	582,563	60,000 à 80,000
4,100	1,790	5,040	7,398	14,680	43,821	23,200	114,935	80,000 à 100,000
4,590	1,833	3,780	5,429	8,960	26,791	14,130	70,085	100,000 et plus
1,242,790	575,394	1,086,010	1,518,113	1,830,790	5,283,365	1,338,590	6,575,106	Total

Total taxfilers with RRSP contributions or pension adjustment (PA) amount or both (Total of A, B and C)								RRSP and PA
Total des contribuables ayant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant de FE ou les deux (Total de A, B et C)								
\$6,000 - \$8,000		\$8,000 - \$10,000		\$10,000 and over/et plus		Total		Palier de revenu total
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
\$		\$		\$		\$		
2,900	19,454	1,420	12,264	610	8,764	280,810	310,927	Moins de 10 000 \$
14,270	96,856	5,510	48,492	5,650	67,486	883,930	1,470,723	10,000 à 20,000
43,280	293,500	17,400	153,666	25,630	324,253	1,460,980	3,633,963	20,000 à 30,000
159,880	1,076,590	46,170	404,721	62,010	828,256	1,693,100	6,407,198	30,000 à 40,000
268,350	1,864,925	117,490	1,025,053	105,510	1,440,742	1,368,120	7,324,190	40,000 à 50,000
221,890	1,551,837	200,230	1,792,818	165,740	2,220,875	968,400	6,924,720	50,000 à 60,000
143,320	1,010,270	191,180	1,723,167	439,500	5,952,932	1,002,280	9,525,096	60,000 à 80,000
24,660	173,186	32,820	296,719	243,430	3,688,176	347,940	4,326,024	80,000 à 100,000
14,710	102,495	17,680	158,565	352,050	5,954,805	415,900	6,320,003	100,000 et plus
893,240	6,189,114	629,910	5,615,464	1,400,130	20,486,288	8,421,460	46,242,845	Total

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 12

All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Age, Total Income Class, and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Age group under 45/Groupe d'âge : moins de 45 ans							
	Total income assessed Revenu total établi		CPP/QPP contributions Cotisations au RPC/RRQ		Home Buyers' Plan Balance Solde du Régime d'accèsion à la propriété		Home Buyers' Plan Repayment Remboursement du Régime d'accèsion à la propriété	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000	3,688,770	15,575,116	1,263,010	151,303	37,420	227,435	10,140	8,166
10,000 to 20,000	2,342,840	34,276,495	1,995,540	721,493	52,030	325,195	18,470	12,276
20,000 to 30,000	1,791,490	44,590,646	1,719,080	1,218,147	104,180	747,609	39,070	27,257
30,000 to 40,000	1,423,830	49,441,405	1,390,180	1,461,660	130,740	1,061,650	54,370	36,560
40,000 to 50,000	956,630	42,644,290	943,750	1,128,890	114,990	936,645	54,980	42,811
50,000 to 60,000	584,870	31,983,254	577,240	697,402	77,050	688,994	39,670	32,700
60,000 to 80,000	531,530	36,132,143	523,070	637,073	73,350	704,606	42,860	37,816
80,000 to 100,000	172,700	15,207,171	168,980	209,748	23,440	237,172	14,630	17,909
100,000 and over	184,220	36,543,000	176,970	240,009	20,550	226,512	13,550	22,213
Total	11,676,900	306,393,521	8,757,800	6,465,725	633,750	5,155,820	287,740	237,708
Sex								
Males	5,750,860	187,119,806	4,629,670	3,819,604	348,360	2,991,961	158,660	136,252
Females	5,926,040	119,273,714	4,128,120	2,646,121	285,390	2,163,859	129,080	101,456
Total	11,676,900	306,393,521	8,757,800	6,465,725	633,750	5,155,820	287,740	237,708

Total income class	Age group under 45/Groupe d'âge : moins de 45 ans							
	RRSP room available Droits de cotisation à un REER		All RRSP contributions Toutes les cotisations à un REER		All pension adjustment (PA) amounts Tous les montants de FE		RRSP contributions only Cotisations à un REER seulement	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000	2,607,230	13,377,027	103,010	94,583	96,840	84,853	95,090	87,258
10,000 to 20,000	2,203,370	20,488,967	402,500	585,833	207,610	213,112	349,500	517,494
20,000 to 30,000	1,763,050	27,883,440	665,800	1,347,458	422,240	724,747	494,740	1,049,329
30,000 to 40,000	1,405,320	29,073,391	764,490	2,123,059	587,300	1,524,439	451,550	1,403,887
40,000 to 50,000	949,880	22,173,083	606,270	2,167,115	529,930	1,907,981	280,170	1,210,551
50,000 to 60,000	577,880	14,099,741	404,400	1,801,551	368,510	1,767,112	154,590	876,906
60,000 to 80,000	525,140	13,256,797	404,870	2,434,152	342,220	2,023,445	150,750	1,228,826
80,000 to 100,000	169,570	4,348,455	142,720	1,217,498	100,570	712,538	61,030	678,672
100,000 and over	174,630	3,866,631	152,560	1,885,933	68,190	589,466	101,510	1,426,725
Total	10,376,060	148,567,531	3,646,610	13,657,182	2,723,390	9,547,693	2,138,940	8,479,650
Sex								
Males	5,199,560	88,707,671	1,988,590	8,568,085	1,424,350	5,609,412	1,191,880	5,449,243
Females	5,176,500	59,859,861	1,658,020	5,089,097	1,299,050	3,938,281	947,060	3,030,408
Total	10,376,060	148,567,531	3,646,610	13,657,182	2,723,390	9,547,693	2,138,940	8,479,650

Partie III - Tableaux

Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant de FE selon l'âge, le palier de revenu total et le sexe
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Tableau final de base 12

Age group under 45/Groupe d'âge : moins de 45 ans

Pension adjustment (PA) amount only Montant de FE seulement		Total RRSP contributions and PA Total des cot. à un REER et de FE		Palier de revenu total
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$	
88,920	76,439	191,930	179,436	Moins de 10 000 \$
154,600	153,998	557,110	798,944	10,000 à 20,000
251,180	423,833	916,980	2,072,204	20,000 à 30,000
274,360	714,555	1,038,850	3,647,498	30,000 à 40,000
203,830	753,712	810,100	4,075,096	40,000 à 50,000
118,700	585,303	523,100	3,568,664	50,000 à 60,000
88,100	548,688	492,970	4,457,597	60,000 à 80,000
18,880	151,350	161,600	1,930,036	80,000 à 100,000
17,140	203,068	169,700	2,475,400	100,000 et plus
1,215,720	3,610,946	4,862,330	23,204,875	Total
				Sexe
627,640	2,143,589	2,616,230	14,177,497	Hommes
588,080	1,467,356	2,246,100	9,027,378	Femmes
1,215,720	3,610,946	4,862,330	23,204,875	Total

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 12

All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Age, Total Income Class, and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Age group/Groupe d'âge : 45-65							
	Total income assessed Revenu total établi		CPP/QPP contributions Cotisations au RPC/RRQ		Home Buyers' Plan Balance Solde du Régime d'accession à la propriété		Home Buyers' Plan Repayment Remboursement du Régime d'accession à la propriété	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000	1,408,340	6,297,930	257,830	41,212	14,870	129,393	4,920	3,814
10,000 to 20,000	1,117,680	16,407,174	665,000	260,511	17,050	151,968	6,300	6,171
20,000 to 30,000	958,130	24,035,031	730,410	520,660	25,300	233,633	11,340	10,462
30,000 to 40,000	874,300	30,429,279	717,720	733,221	31,610	293,667	15,940	14,188
40,000 to 50,000	659,350	29,483,226	572,150	662,816	26,790	274,617	14,550	17,309
50,000 to 60,000	491,420	26,926,387	446,680	530,003	18,570	177,967	11,340	11,022
60,000 to 80,000	535,020	36,549,697	504,990	608,476	21,000	215,290	12,870	14,969
80,000 to 100,000	191,860	16,988,807	181,190	222,601	6,820	74,413	4,510	5,283
100,000 and over	249,990	54,495,614	232,530	313,833	6,560	78,561	4,740	8,115
Total	6,486,080	241,613,144	4,308,490	3,893,333	168,560	1,629,507	86,510	91,333
Sex								
Males	3,284,890	159,154,972	2,361,770	2,378,009	90,560	903,356	46,110	52,305
Females	3,201,190	82,458,172	1,946,720	1,515,325	78,000	726,151	40,400	39,028
Total	6,486,080	241,613,144	4,308,490	3,893,333	168,560	1,629,507	86,510	91,333

Total income class	Age group/Groupe d'âge : 45 - 65							
	RRSP room available Droits de cotisation à un REER		All RRSP contributions Toutes les cotisations à un REER		All pension adjustment (PA) amounts Tous les montants de FE		RRSP contributions only Cotisations à un REER seulement	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000	1,015,150	7,990,451	54,290	68,008	36,710	59,144	49,990	60,648
10,000 to 20,000	1,013,200	12,410,673	229,560	470,565	107,700	163,641	195,110	411,851
20,000 to 30,000	926,440	15,698,276	360,910	945,457	260,520	535,596	251,330	704,082
30,000 to 40,000	846,520	16,506,854	441,150	1,504,825	386,900	1,155,576	238,100	951,854
40,000 to 50,000	640,030	13,336,621	390,080	1,642,222	369,880	1,499,991	165,590	856,724
50,000 to 60,000	476,800	9,807,288	325,310	1,521,079	323,750	1,761,232	108,040	706,139
60,000 to 80,000	523,560	10,612,700	391,070	2,358,666	375,360	2,578,554	118,400	1,057,833
80,000 to 100,000	183,970	3,500,231	147,900	1,242,145	123,910	1,067,106	54,650	639,471
100,000 and over	219,960	3,958,559	182,590	2,405,319	106,680	1,129,801	121,120	1,747,111
Total	5,845,610	93,821,652	2,522,850	12,158,285	2,091,400	9,950,640	1,302,330	7,135,712
Sex								
Males	3,048,510	57,832,383	1,395,290	7,802,735	1,156,690	6,383,578	726,590	4,672,980
Females	2,797,110	35,989,269	1,127,570	4,355,550	934,720	3,567,062	575,740	2,462,732
Total	5,845,610	93,821,652	2,522,850	12,158,285	2,091,400	9,950,640	1,302,330	7,135,712

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 12

Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant de FE selon l'âge, le palier de revenu total et le sexe
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Age group/Groupe d'âge : 45 -65

Pension adjustment (PA) amount only Montant de FE seulement		Total RRSP contributions and PA Total des cot. à un REER et de FE		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$	
32,410	54,271	86,690	127,151	Moins de 10 000 \$
73,250	118,489	302,810	634,206	10,000 à 20,000
150,950	316,778	511,860	1,481,053	20,000 à 30,000
183,840	566,321	624,990	2,660,402	30,000 à 40,000
145,390	607,759	535,470	3,142,213	40,000 à 50,000
106,480	595,568	431,790	3,282,310	50,000 à 60,000
102,690	736,249	493,760	4,937,219	60,000 à 80,000
30,670	305,122	178,570	2,309,251	80,000 à 100,000
45,210	601,143	227,800	3,535,120	100,000 et plus
870,890	3,901,702	3,393,740	22,108,925	Total
				Sexe
487,990	2,616,882	1,883,280	14,186,312	Hommes
382,890	1,284,819	1,510,460	7,922,613	Femmes
870,890	3,901,702	3,393,740	22,108,925	Total

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 12

All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Age, Total Income Class, and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Age group 65 and over - Groupe d'âge : 65 ans et plus							
	Total income assessed Revenu total établi		CPP/QPP contributions Cotisations au RPC/RRQ		Home Buyers' Plan Balance Solde du Régime d'accèsion à la propriété		Home Buyers' Plan Repayment Remboursement du Régime d'accèsion à la propriété	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000	475,740	3,135,043	2,860	399	590	8,749	0	0
10,000 to 20,000	1,738,200	24,613,539	10,070	2,291	2,030	21,604	600	423
20,000 to 30,000	681,450	16,719,830	12,510	5,457	1,730	21,281	470	698
30,000 to 40,000	348,900	12,022,997	9,280	5,553	1,280	17,497	540	850
40,000 to 50,000	185,330	8,258,329	7,270	5,838	1,010	12,189	560	1,052
50,000 to 60,000	102,970	5,610,220	4,590	4,158	460	6,603	330	1,187
60,000 to 80,000	86,900	5,925,720	5,690	5,586	450	4,995	230	1,083
80,000 to 100,000	34,230	3,037,151	2,820	2,822	150	2,001	90	239
100,000 and over	63,480	15,875,096	6,270	7,839	160	2,560	110	196
Total	3,717,200	95,197,927	61,350	39,943	7,860	97,477	2,940	5,727
Sex								
Males	1,663,700	53,169,521	41,470	30,701	4,950	62,221	1,970	3,643
Females	2,053,500	42,028,405	19,880	9,242	2,910	35,256	970	2,085
Total	3,717,200	95,197,927	61,350	39,943	7,860	97,477	2,940	5,727

Total income class	Age group 65 and over - Groupe d'âge : 65 ans et plus							
	RRSP room available Droits de cotisation à un REER		All RRSP contributions Toutes les cotisations à un REER		All pension adjustment (PA) amounts Tous les montants de FE		RRSP contributions only Cotisations à un REER seulement	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000	139,870	660,919	1,670	1,835	670	2,505	1,510	1,681
10,000 to 20,000	636,420	3,760,719	19,680	31,524	5,050	6,049	18,970	29,918
20,000 to 30,000	380,390	2,558,534	25,770	64,164	8,510	16,542	23,630	58,572
30,000 to 40,000	202,340	1,423,749	25,040	79,630	7,730	19,523	21,500	67,881
40,000 to 50,000	111,050	854,507	19,830	86,654	6,240	20,227	16,310	69,373
50,000 to 60,000	63,050	570,749	11,990	60,704	3,030	13,042	10,490	53,251
60,000 to 80,000	54,170	580,735	14,210	106,743	4,110	23,537	11,430	86,063
80,000 to 100,000	22,290	272,420	7,200	73,261	1,860	13,476	5,920	64,359
100,000 and over	46,910	917,356	16,340	275,059	3,380	34,409	15,020	257,513
Total	1,656,490	11,599,687	141,720	779,574	40,580	149,311	124,780	688,609
Sex								
Males	981,450	7,928,563	97,180	532,584	26,780	115,223	85,440	464,832
Females	675,040	3,671,124	44,540	246,990	13,800	34,088	39,340	223,777
Total	1,656,490	11,599,687	141,720	779,574	40,580	149,311	124,780	688,609

Partie III - Tableaux

Tableau final de base 12

Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant de FE selon l'âge, le palier de revenu total et le sexe
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Age group 65 and over - Groupe d'âge : 65 ans et plus

Pension adjustment (PA) amount only Montant de FE seulement		Total RRSP contributions and PA Total des cot. à un REER et de FE		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$	
520	2,476	2,180	4,339	Moins de 10 000 \$
4,330	5,157	24,010	37,573	10,000 à 20,000
6,380	12,629	32,150	80,706	20,000 à 30,000
4,180	10,422	29,230	99,153	30,000 à 40,000
2,720	9,181	22,550	106,881	40,000 à 50,000
1,530	6,933	13,520	73,747	50,000 à 60,000
1,340	7,805	15,540	130,280	60,000 à 80,000
580	5,070	7,770	86,737	80,000 à 100,000
2,070	24,150	18,410	309,468	100,000 et plus
23,640	83,822	165,360	928,885	Total
				Sexe
15,030	64,608	112,220	647,807	Hommes
8,600	19,214	53,140	281,078	Femmes
23,640	83,822	165,360	928,885	Total

Part III - Tables

Final Basic Table 12 (end)

All Returns with RRSP Contributions and/or Pension Adjustment Amount by Age, Total Income Class, and Sex

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

Total income class	Grand total - Total global							
	Total income assessed Revenu total établi		CPP/QPP contributions Cotisations au RPC/RRQ		Home Buyers' Plan Balance Solde du Régime d'accession à la propriété		Home Buyers' Plan Repayment Remboursement du Régime d'accession à la propriété	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000	5,573,630	25,008,536	1,523,770	192,920	52,870	365,577	15,060	11,980
10,000 to 20,000	5,198,870	75,299,248	2,670,610	984,295	71,110	498,767	25,370	18,871
20,000 to 30,000	3,431,540	85,358,124	2,461,990	1,744,264	131,210	1,002,522	50,870	38,418
30,000 to 40,000	2,647,190	91,898,948	2,117,200	2,200,475	163,630	1,372,813	70,850	51,598
40,000 to 50,000	1,801,500	80,393,911	1,523,170	1,797,544	142,790	1,223,451	70,100	61,172
50,000 to 60,000	1,179,290	64,521,199	1,028,510	1,231,562	96,080	873,564	51,340	44,909
60,000 to 80,000	1,153,540	78,613,366	1,033,750	1,251,134	94,800	924,891	55,960	53,868
80,000 to 100,000	398,810	35,234,826	352,990	435,172	30,410	313,586	19,240	23,431
100,000 and over	497,840	106,975,005	415,770	561,689	27,260	307,633	18,400	30,524
Total	21,882,200	643,303,163	13,127,750	10,399,056	810,160	6,882,803	377,190	334,769
Sex								
Males	10,700,740	399,521,347	7,032,990	6,228,326	443,860	3,957,538	206,740	192,200
Females	11,181,470	243,781,816	6,094,760	4,170,729	366,300	2,925,266	170,450	142,569
Total	21,882,200	643,303,163	13,127,750	10,399,056	810,160	6,882,803	377,190	334,769

Total income class	Grand total - Total global							
	RRSP room available Droits de cotisation à un REER		All RRSP contributions Toutes les cotisations à un REER		All pension adjustment (PA) amounts Tous les montants de FE		RRSP contributions only Cotisations à un REER seulement	
	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant
		\$		\$		\$		\$
Under \$10,000	3,762,470	22,029,915	158,960	164,426	134,220	146,501	146,590	149,587
10,000 to 20,000	3,852,990	36,660,358	651,750	1,087,921	320,350	382,802	563,580	959,263
20,000 to 30,000	3,069,880	46,140,250	1,052,470	2,357,079	691,270	1,276,885	769,710	1,811,983
30,000 to 40,000	2,454,300	47,005,949	1,230,720	3,707,660	981,920	2,699,539	711,180	2,423,768
40,000 to 50,000	1,700,950	36,364,211	1,016,180	3,895,990	906,050	3,428,199	462,070	2,136,648
50,000 to 60,000	1,117,720	24,477,778	741,700	3,383,334	695,280	3,541,386	273,120	1,636,296
60,000 to 80,000	1,102,890	24,451,105	810,150	4,899,561	721,700	4,625,536	280,580	2,372,722
80,000 to 100,000	375,830	8,121,106	297,810	2,532,905	226,340	1,793,119	121,600	1,382,502
100,000 and over	441,530	8,743,141	351,480	4,566,311	178,250	1,753,691	237,660	3,431,349
Total	17,878,560	253,993,814	6,311,220	26,595,186	4,855,380	19,647,658	3,566,080	16,304,117
Sex								
Males	9,229,860	154,472,921	3,481,060	16,903,403	2,607,810	12,108,227	2,003,910	10,587,055
Females	8,648,700	99,520,893	2,830,160	9,691,782	2,247,570	7,539,431	1,562,170	5,717,062
Total	17,878,560	253,993,814	6,311,220	26,595,186	4,855,380	19,647,658	3,566,080	16,304,117

Partie III - Tableaux

Toutes les déclarations comportant des cotisations à un REER ou un montant de FE selon l'âge, le palier de revenu total et le sexe
 Tableau final de base 12 (fin)
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Grand total - Total global				Palier de revenu total
Pension adjustment (PA) amount only Montant de FE seulement		Total RRSP contributions and PA Total des cot. à un REER et de FE		
Number Nombre	Amount Montant	Number Nombre	Amount Montant	
	\$		\$	
121,850	133,186	280,810	310,927	Moins de 10 000 \$
232,180	277,645	883,930	1,470,723	10,000 à 20,000
408,510	753,240	1,460,980	3,633,963	20,000 à 30,000
462,390	1,291,299	1,693,100	6,407,198	30,000 à 40,000
351,940	1,370,651	1,368,120	7,324,190	40,000 à 50,000
226,710	1,187,804	968,400	6,924,720	50,000 à 60,000
192,120	1,292,742	1,002,280	9,525,096	60,000 à 80,000
50,120	461,542	347,940	4,326,024	80,000 à 100,000
64,420	828,376	415,900	6,320,003	100,000 et plus
2,110,240	7,596,485	8,421,460	46,242,845	Total
				Sexe
1,130,670	4,825,095	4,611,720	29,011,631	Hommes
979,580	2,771,390	3,809,740	17,231,214	Femmes
2,110,240	7,596,485	8,421,460	46,242,845	Total

Part III

Description of items

We've tried to describe these items in plain language. If you need more information please email us.

Items 1 to 3

Item 1: Number of Taxable Returns

This item refers to the number of returns filed for the 1999 tax year with at least \$1 in federal or provincial tax payable.

Item 2: Number of non-Taxable Returns

This item refers to returns with federal or provincial tax payable of less than \$1.

Item 3: Total number of Returns

This item is the total of Items 1 and 2.

Income items

- Employment income
- Pension income
- Income from other sources
- Income from self-employment
- Miscellaneous income
- Total income assessed, non-taxable components, and other comments

Employment income

Item 4: Employment income before deductions – Line 101 of the return, less commission

This item refers to income from wages and salaries, taxable allowances and benefits, and bonuses and directors' fees.

Item 5: Commissions – Line 102 of the return

This item refers to income an employee received based on a percentage of sales. Some people may be paid by commission only, while others may receive a fixed salary as well as a percentage of sales.

Item 6: Other employment income – Line 104 of the return

This item includes tips and gratuities, shareholders' loans, amounts received under a supplementary unemployment benefit plan, and benefits received from income-maintenance insurance plans. Net research grants may also be included either here or on line 130 of the return.

Description des postes

Nous avons tenté de décrire les postes en langage clair et simple. Si vous avez besoin d'autres explications, veuillez nous envoyer un courriel.

Postes 1 à 3

Poste 1 : Nombre de déclarations imposables

Nombre de déclarations soumises pour l'année d'imposition 1999 et pour lesquelles l'impôt fédéral et provincial à payer était d'au moins 1 \$.

Poste 2 : Nombre de déclarations non imposables

Nombre de déclarations pour lesquelles l'impôt fédéral et provincial à payer est de moins de 1 \$.

Poste 3 : Nombre total de déclarations

Total des déclarations des postes 1 et 2.

Postes de revenus

- Revenus d'emploi
- Revenus de pensions
- Revenus d'autres provenances
- Revenus d'un travail indépendant
- Revenus divers
- Revenu total établi, éléments non imposables et autres remarques

Revenus d'emploi

Poste 4 : Revenus d'emploi avant retenues – Ligne 101 de la déclaration, moins les commissions

Revenus provenant des salaires et traitements, des allocations et avantages imposables ainsi que des primes et des jetons de présence.

Poste 5 : Commissions – Ligne 102 de la déclaration

Revenu que reçoit un employé en fonction d'un pourcentage des ventes qu'il a effectuées. Certains employés ne reçoivent que des commissions, tandis que d'autres reçoivent un salaire fixe ainsi qu'un pourcentage des ventes effectuées.

Poste 6 : Autres revenus d'emploi – Ligne 104 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend les pourboires et gratifications, les prêts à des actionnaires, les sommes reçues d'un régime de prestations supplémentaires de chômage et les paiements d'un régime d'assurance de sécurité du revenu. Les montants nets de subventions de recherche peuvent être inclus ici ou à la ligne 130 de la déclaration.

Pension income

Item 7: Old Age Security – Line 113 of the return

This amount comes from the Old Age Security pension plan. People 65 years of age or over receive an annual total of \$4,959.51.

Item 8: Canada Pension Plan (CPP) or Quebec Pension Plan (QPP) benefits – Line 114 of the return

This item includes death and disability benefits.

Item 9: Other pensions or superannuation – Line 115 of the return

In addition to income from registered pension plans, this item includes income from registered retirement income funds, deferred profit-sharing plans, and foreign pensions.

Income from other sources

Item 10: Employment Insurance benefits – Line 119 of the return

This amount comes from the Employment Insurance plan.

Item 11: Taxable amount of dividends from taxable Canadian corporations – Line 120 of the return

This amount is the total dividend value, plus a 25% gross-up. A dividend tax credit is also available. See Item 59 for more information.

Item 12: Investment income – Line 121 of the return

This is the total of: bond, bank, and mortgage interest; income from trusts; and foreign income.

Item 13: Annuity income

This item includes the taxable portion of annuity income as well as annuity payments from a registered retirement savings plan (RRSP).

Item 14: Net rental income – Line 126 of the return

This item is the rental income after expenses. Income from multiple-unit residential buildings (MURBS) is included in "Item 23: Other income."

Revenus de pensions

Poste 7 : Pension de sécurité de la vieillesse – Ligne 113 de la déclaration

Ce montant provient du régime de pension de la sécurité de la vieillesse. Les personnes âgées de 65 ans ou plus reçoivent un montant annuel de 4 959,51 \$.

Poste 8 : Prestations du Régime de pensions du Canada (RPC) ou du Régime de rentes du Québec (RRQ) – Ligne 114 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend les prestations de décès et les prestations d'invalidité.

Poste 9 : Autres pensions et pensions de retraite – Ligne 115 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend les revenus provenant d'un régime de pension agréé, d'un fonds enregistré de revenu de retraite ou d'un régime de participation différée aux bénéficiaires, ainsi que les prestations de pensions reçues de pays étrangers.

Revenus d'autres provenances

Poste 10 : Prestations d'assurance-emploi – Ligne 119 de la déclaration

Ce montant provient du régime des prestations d'assurance-emploi.

Poste 11 : Montant imposable des dividendes de sociétés canadiennes imposables – Ligne 120 de la déclaration

Montant des dividendes, majoré de 25 %. Un crédit d'impôt pour dividendes est aussi offert. Lisez le poste 59 pour en savoir plus.

Poste 12 : Revenus de placements – Ligne 121 de la déclaration

Intérêts obligataires, bancaires et hypothécaires, ainsi que revenus de fiducies et de sources étrangères.

Poste 13 : Revenus de rentes

Ces revenus comprennent la partie imposable des revenus de rentes, de même que les paiements reçus d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (REER).

Poste 14 : Revenus nets de location – Ligne 126 de la déclaration

Montant des revenus de location après les déductions. Les revenus provenant d'immeubles résidentiels à logements multiples sont inclus dans les autres revenus au poste 23.

Part III

Item 15: Taxable capital gains – Line 127 of the return

This amount represents line 199 of Schedule 3 (which is 75% of the total of lines 107, 110, 124, 132, 138, 153, 155, 158, 159, 174, 178, 192, 193, and 195), as reported on line 127 of the return.

Item 16: RRSP income – Line 129 of the return

This item refers to income from an RRSP (registered retirement savings plan), less annuity payments.

Income from self-employment

Self-employment income presented here corresponds to net income, i.e., the gross income, less any adjustments and expenses incurred.

Item 17: Net business income – Line 135 of the return

This item is the income from privately owned businesses and partnerships.

Item 18: Net professional income – Line 137 of the return

Item 18 refers only to income from independent practice, such as earnings by self-employed accountants, doctors, dentists, and lawyers. However, when a professionally qualified person is employed by a company, government, or institution, this individual's income is included in "Item 4: Employment income before deductions."

Item 19: Net commission income – Line 139 of the return

This item shows net commission income for self-employed people—such as real estate agents—who are working in sales and earning commissions.

Item 20: Net farming income – Line 141 of the return

Self-employed beekeepers and farmers, including tree farmers, report their income on this line.

Item 21: Net fishing income – Line 143 of the return

This item shows the income of boat owners and boat renters who generate income from fishing.

Poste 15 : Gains en capital imposables – Ligne 127 de la déclaration

Montant de la ligne 199 de l'annexe 3 (c.-à-d. 75 % du total des lignes 107, 110, 124, 132, 138, 153, 155, 158, 159, 174, 178, 192, 193 et 195), qui figure à la ligne 127 de la déclaration.

Poste 16 : Revenu d'un REER – Ligne 129 de la déclaration

Revenus provenant d'un REER (régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite), moins les paiements de rentes d'un REER.

Revenus d'un travail indépendant

Les revenus d'un travail indépendant présentés ici correspondent aux revenus nets, c'est-à-dire les revenus bruts moins les rajustements et les dépenses engagées.

Poste 17 : Revenus nets d'entreprise – Ligne 135 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend les revenus provenant des sociétés de personnes et des entreprises privées.

Poste 18 : Revenus nets de profession libérale – Ligne 137 de la déclaration

Le poste 18 inclut seulement les revenus d'un travail indépendant, comme les revenus de comptables, de médecins, de dentistes et d'avocats établis à leur propre compte. Néanmoins, lorsqu'un membre d'une profession libérale est employé par une compagnie, un gouvernement ou une institution, son revenu est inclus dans le poste 4, « Revenus d'emploi avant retenues. »

Poste 19 : Revenus nets de commissions – Ligne 139 de la déclaration

Ce poste présente les revenus nets de commissions des vendeurs à commissions qui sont établis à leur propre compte, tels que les agents d'immeubles.

Poste 20 : Revenus nets d'agriculture – Ligne 141 de la déclaration

Les revenus des apiculteurs, des agriculteurs et des pépiniéristes sont inclus dans ce poste.

Poste 21 : Revenus nets de pêche – Ligne 143 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend les revenus des particuliers qui possèdent ou louent un bateau et qui font de la pêche en vue d'en tirer un revenu.

Item 22: Tax-exempt income

This refers to the total of the following types of income:

- workers' compensation payments (line 144 of the return)
- social assistance payments (line 145)
- net federal supplements (line 146)

Note:

A deduction may be claimed for the sum of these items at line 250 of the return.

Miscellaneous income

Item 23: Other income

This item contains the following incomes reported on line 130 of the return:

- supplementary unemployment plan benefits
- annuities from income-averaging annuity contracts
- training allowances
- scholarships (less \$500)
- fellowships (less \$500)
- artists' project grants (less \$500)
- net research grants (can also be reported on line 104)
- bursaries and prizes for achievement (less \$500)
- disability income or benefits
- miscellaneous fees
- wage-loss replacement plans (can also be reported on line 104)
- retiring allowances
- lump-sum payments from pensions and deferred profit-sharing plans
- registered education savings plan income
- resources income, net of Canadian exploration or development expenses
- death benefits other than CPP or QPP death benefits
- other income not reported elsewhere

For our purposes, we also add the following incomes:

- net limited partnership income (line 122 of the return)
- alimony, separation allowances, or child support (line 128)
- net income attributed to multiple-unit residential buildings (MURBs)

Poste 22 : Revenus non imposables

Désigne le total des types de revenus suivants :

- les indemnités pour accidents de travail (ligne 144 de la déclaration);
- les prestations d'assistance sociale (ligne 145);
- le versement net des suppléments fédéraux (ligne 146).

Remarque :

Une déduction pour le total de ces revenus peut être demandée à la ligne 250 de la déclaration.

Revenus divers

Poste 23 : Autres revenus

Ce poste comprend les revenus suivants déclarés à la ligne 130 de la déclaration :

- les montants d'un régime de prestations supplémentaires de chômage;
- les rentes des paiements de contrats de rente à versements invariables;
- les allocations de formation;
- les bourses d'études (moins 500 \$);
- les bourses de perfectionnement (moins 500 \$);
- les subventions reçues par un artiste pour un projet (moins 500 \$);
- les montants nets de subventions de recherche (peuvent aussi être déclarés à la ligne 104);
- les bourses d'entretien et les récompenses attribuées pour les réalisations (moins 500 \$);
- les prestations ou revenus d'invalidité;
- les honoraires ou cachets divers;
- les revenus d'un régime d'assurance-salaire (peuvent aussi être déclarés à la ligne 104);
- les allocations de retraite;
- les paiements forfaitaires d'un régime de pension ou d'un régime de participation différée aux bénéfices;
- les revenus d'un régime enregistré d'épargne-études;
- les revenus relatifs à des ressources, moins les frais d'exploration et d'aménagement au Canada;
- les prestations de décès autres que les prestations du RPC ou du RRQ;
- les autres revenus non déclarés ailleurs.

Aux fins de cette publication, nous ajoutons également les revenus suivants :

- les revenus nets de sociétés en commandite (ligne 122 de la déclaration);
- les pensions alimentaires, les allocations de séparation ou les paiements reçus pour le soutien d'enfants (ligne 128 de la déclaration);
- les revenus nets provenant d'immeubles résidentiels à logements multiples.

Part III

Total income assessed, non-taxable components, and other comments

Item 24: Total income assessed – Line 150 of the return or the total of Items 4 to 23

This item contains the amount reported on line 150 of the return or the total of Items 4 to 23. However, this item doesn't include non-taxable income from the following:

- War Veterans' Allowance
- veterans' disability pension payments
- dependants' pension
- spouse's allowance
- mother's allowance
- lottery winnings
- Canada Child Tax Benefit
- goods and services tax credit
- property bequeathed on death
- payments from the Société de l'assurance-automobile du Québec
- student loans
- Quebec work income supplement

Some parts of total income assessed are in gross amounts, while others are in net amounts.

For example, dividend income is grossed-up to represent 125% of such income. Interest and investment income are also gross figures since carrying charges are not deducted (i.e., netted out).

On the other hand, taxable capital gains are net amounts because only 75% is reported.

Deduction items

- Deductions from total income assessed
- Deductions from net income
- Non-refundable tax credits
- Summary of tax and credit items

Deductions from total income assessed

Item 25: Registered pension plan (RPP) contributions - Line 207 of the return

This item indicates deductions from salaries for registered pension plans.

Item 26: RRSP contributions - Line 208 of the return

This item indicates RRSP contributions as reported on line 208 of the return. The deduction for an employee is 18% of earned income—up to a maximum of \$13,500—plus the unused portion from 1991 to 1999.

Revenu total établi, éléments non imposables et autres remarques

Poste 24 : Revenu total établi – Ligne 150 de la déclaration, ou somme des montants figurant aux postes 4 à 23

Ce poste comprend le montant déclaré à la ligne 150 de la déclaration ou la somme des montants figurant aux postes 4 à 23. Cependant, il ne comprend pas les revenus non imposables suivants :

- les allocations aux anciens combattants;
- les indemnités d'invalidité pour les anciens combattants;
- les pensions de personnes à charge;
- les allocations de conjoint;
- les prestations familiales;
- les gains de loterie;
- la prestation fiscale canadienne pour enfants;
- le crédit pour la taxe sur les produits et services;
- les biens légués au décès;
- les paiements de la Société de l'assurance-automobile du Québec;
- les prêts étudiants;
- le supplément au revenu de travail du Québec.

Notez que certains éléments du revenu total établi sont des montants bruts et d'autres, des montants nets.

Par exemple, le revenu provenant des dividendes est majoré pour représenter 125 % du montant des dividendes. Les intérêts et les revenus de placements sont aussi des montants bruts, puisque les frais financiers n'en sont pas déduits.

Par ailleurs, les gains en capital imposables sont des montants nets, puisque seulement 75 % des gains totaux doivent être déclarés.

Postes de déductions

- Déductions du revenu total établi
- Déductions du revenu net
- Crédits d'impôt non remboursables
- Sommaire des postes relatifs à l'impôt et aux crédits

Déductions du revenu total établi

Poste 25 : Cotisations à un RPA – Ligne 207 de la déclaration

Montant retenu sur le salaire pour un régime de pension agréé (RPA).

Poste 26 : Cotisations à un REER – Ligne 208 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend les cotisations à un régime enregistré d'épargne-retraite (REER), telles qu'elles sont indiquées à la ligne 208 de la déclaration. La déduction maximale pour un employé est de 18 % du revenu gagné, jusqu'à un maximum de 13 500 \$, plus la partie inutilisée des déductions accumulées de 1991 à 1998.

Item 27: Annual union dues, professional dues, or like dues – Line 212 of the return

This item includes membership dues, dues paid to a parity or advisory committee, malpractice liability insurance premiums, and professional membership dues if the taxfiler needs them to maintain a professional status recognized by law.

Excluded are initiation fees and special assessments or charges for any purpose other than the organization's ordinary operating costs.

Item 28: Child care expenses – Line 214 of the return

In 1999, the limit for child care expenses was \$7,000 for each child under age 7. The same amount applied for a child of any age if the taxfiler was claiming the disability amount for the child. For children aged 7 to 16, the limit was \$4,000 for each child.

The maximum that a taxfiler could claim was **the lesser of:**

- Part A—the child care expense payment;
- Part B—two-thirds of the taxfiler's earned income; and
- Part C—\$7,000 for each child under 7 and \$4,000 for each child aged 7 to 16.

Item 29: Carrying charges and interest expenses – Line 221 of the return or according to the Schedule 4 calculation

This item includes:

- carrying charges and interest expenses paid on money borrowed to earn investment income;
- fees for management or safe custody of investments;
- safety deposit box charges;
- accounting fees for recording investment income; and
- investment counsel fees.

Item 30: Other employment expenses – Line 229 of the return

This item includes deductions for certain expenses incurred by the taxfiler to earn employment income, such as:

- travel expenses;
- cost of an office or wages to assistants;
- expenses paid to earn commission income;
- costs of meals, up to 50%;
- lodging while employed away from home;
- power-saw expenses;
- cost of supplies;
- expenses paid to earn income from artistic activities; and
- motor vehicle costs.

Poste 27 : Cotisations annuelles syndicales, professionnelles et semblables – Ligne 212 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend les cotisations syndicales, les cotisations versées à un comité paritaire ou consultatif, les primes d'assurance-responsabilité professionnelle et les cotisations de membre d'une association professionnelle qu'un particulier doit verser pour conserver un statut professionnel reconnu par la loi.

Ce poste exclut cependant les droits d'adhésion et les cotisations ou droits spéciaux pour couvrir d'autres frais que les frais ordinaires de fonctionnement de l'organisme.

Poste 28 : Frais de garde d'enfants – Ligne 214 de la déclaration

En 1999, la limite applicable aux frais de garde était de 7 000 \$ pour chaque enfant de moins de 7 ans. Cette limite s'appliquait aussi à tout enfant pour qui le montant pour personnes handicapées pouvait être demandé. La limite était de 4 000 \$ pour les enfants de 7 à 16 ans.

La déduction maximale était le **moins élevé** des montants suivants :

- partie A – les paiements de frais de garde d'enfants
- partie B – les deux tiers du revenu gagné par le déclarant pour l'année
- partie C – 7 000 \$ pour chaque enfant de moins de 7 ans, et 4 000 \$ pour chaque enfant de 7 à 16 ans

Poste 29 : Frais financiers et frais d'intérêts – Ligne 221 de la déclaration ou selon le calcul de l'annexe 4

Ces frais comprennent les montants suivants :

- les frais financiers et les frais d'intérêts payés sur l'argent emprunté pour gagner un revenu de placements;
- les frais de gestion ou de garde de placements;
- les frais de location de cases de coffre-fort;
- les honoraires versés pour la comptabilisation de revenus de placements;
- les honoraires de conseillers en placements.

Poste 30 : Autres dépenses d'emploi - ligne 229 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend les déductions de certaines dépenses engagées par le déclarant pour gagner un revenu d'emploi, par exemple :

- les dépenses de voyage;
- les frais de bureau ou les salaires versés à des adjoints;
- les dépenses engagées pour gagner un revenu de commissions;
- les frais de repas, jusqu'à 50 %;
- les frais d'hébergement lorsque le travail a éloigné l'employé de son domicile;
- les frais de scie mécanique;
- le coût des fournitures;
- les dépenses engagées pour gagner un revenu provenant d'activités artistiques;
- les frais de véhicules à moteur.

Part III

Item 31: Cleric's residence deduction – Line 231 of the return

This item indicates the amount of deduction for a cleric's residence.

Item 32: Other deductions

The other deductions include amounts reported on line 232 of the return:

- repayments of income amounts;
- legal and accounting fees;
- capital cost allowance claims for Canadian motion picture films and videotapes;
- depletion allowances;
- capital loss on disposition of particular Canadian business equities;

For our purposes, we also add the following deductions:

- Saskatchewan provincial pension plan contributions (line 209 of the return);
- attendant care expense (line 215);
- business investment losses (line 217);
- moving expenses (line 219);
- cleric's residence deductions (line 231);
- support payments (line 220); and
- Canadian exploration and development expenses (line 224).

Deductions from net income

Item 33: Capital gains deduction – Line 254 of the return

The following limits apply to capital gains deductions:

- \$500,000 of gains realized on the disposition of agricultural property; and
- \$500,000 on qualifying small business corporation shares.

Cumulative net investment losses may reduce the amount of net taxable capital gains that are otherwise eligible for the capital gains deduction.

Item 34: Additional deductions – Line 256 of the return

These include:

- the vow of perpetual poverty deduction;
- part of benefits from U.S. social security income;
- all the items in lines 248 to 255 of the return;
- other years' restricted farm losses; and
- income exempt under a tax treaty.

Item 35: Total deductions

This item is the total of Items 25 to 34.

Poste 31 : Déduction pour la résidence d'un membre du clergé – Ligne 231 de la déclaration

Ce montant comprend les déductions pour la résidence d'un membre du clergé.

Poste 32 : Autres déductions

Les autres déductions comprennent les montants déclarés à la ligne 232 de la déclaration :

- le remboursement de sommes déclarées comme revenu;
- les frais juridiques et comptables;
- la déduction pour amortissement pour les bandes magnétoscopiques et les films canadiens;
- le dégrèvement pour épuisement;
- les pertes en capital subies suite à la disposition de certains biens mobiliers canadiens;

Aux fins de cette publication, nous ajoutons également les déductions suivantes :

- les cotisations au Régime de pensions de la Saskatchewan (ligne 209 de la déclaration);
- les frais de préposé aux soins (ligne 215);
- les pertes au titre d'un placement d'entreprise (ligne 217);
- les frais de déménagement (ligne 219);
- la déduction pour la résidence des membres du clergé (ligne 231);
- les paiements de pension alimentaire (ligne 220);
- les frais d'exploration et d'aménagement au Canada (ligne 224).

Déductions du revenu net

Poste 33 : Déduction pour gains en capital – Ligne 254 de la déclaration

Les limites suivantes s'appliquent aux déductions pour gains en capital:

- 500 000 \$ pour les gains réalisés à la disposition de biens agricoles;
- 500 000 \$ pour les actions admissibles d'une petite entreprise.

La perte nette cumulative sur placements peut réduire le montant net des gains en capital qui aurait donné droit à la déduction pour gains en capital.

Poste 34 : Déductions supplémentaires – Ligne 256 de la déclaration

Il s'agit des déductions suivantes :

- la déduction pour voeu de pauvreté perpétuelle;
- une partie des prestations de sécurité sociale des États-Unis;
- tous les éléments des lignes 248 à 255 de la déclaration;
- les pertes agricoles restreintes d'autres années;
- le revenu non imposable selon une convention fiscale.

Poste 35 : Total des déductions

Total des postes 25 à 34.

Item 36: Taxable income assessed – Line 260 of the return

This is the amount on which we calculate income tax. For example:

Taxable income	Tax
\$29,590 or less	17%
\$29,591 to \$59,180	\$5,030 plus 26% on next \$29,590
\$59,181 or more	\$12,724 plus 29% on remainder

No-refundable tax credits

Non-refundable tax credits have the same value for all Canadians, regardless of their income. These credits reduce their federal income tax payable. However, we do not refund the excess. The amounts are the full amounts before the credit.

The non-refundable tax credit is 17% of the total credit amount. We calculate credits for charitable donations and for cultural, ecological, and government gifts of more than \$200 at a rate of 29%.

Item 37: Basic personal amount – Line 300 of the return

This is \$6,794 for all residents and for non-residents who carried on a business in Canada.

Item 38: Age amount – Line 301 of the return

Taxfilers who were 65 years or older in 1999 and whose income was less than \$49,134 may be allowed to claim an age amount up to a maximum of \$3,482.

Item 39: Spousal amount and equivalent-to-spouse amount – Lines 303 and 305 of the return

This is \$5,718, which can be claimed by a taxfiler whose spouse's net income was not more than \$572. The term "spouse" applies to both legally married spouses and common-law spouses.

People without a spouse can claim this if they supported a relative with a net income of \$572 or less who:

- resided in Canada;
- resided with the taxfiler;
- was related by blood, marriage, or adoption; and
- was under 18 (unless the dependant was his or her parent or grandparent, or was mentally or physically infirm).

A reduced amount can be claimed if the net income of the spouse or relative was more than \$572 but less than \$6,290. The reduced amount is calculated by subtracting the net income of the spouse or relative from \$6,290.

Poste 36 : Revenu imposable établi – Ligne 260 de la déclaration

Montant à partir duquel l'impôt sur le revenu est calculé. Par exemple :

Revenu imposable	Impôt
29 590 \$ ou moins	17 %
de 29 591 \$ à 59 180 \$	5 030 \$ plus 26 % du reste
59 181 \$ ou plus	12 724 \$ plus 29 % du reste

Crédits d'impôt non remboursables

Les crédits d'impôt non remboursables ont la même valeur pour tous les Canadiens, peu importe leur revenu. Ces crédits réduisent l'impôt sur le revenu fédéral, mais l'excédent n'est pas remboursé. Les montants sont les montants globaux avant crédit.

Les crédits d'impôt non remboursables correspondent à 17 % du total de ces montants. Toutefois, un crédit de 29 % est accordé pour les dons de bienfaisance, les dons de biens culturels ou écosensibles ainsi que les dons au gouvernement qui dépassent 200 \$.

Poste 37 : Montant personnel de base – Ligne 300 de la déclaration

Montant de 6 794 \$ que peuvent demander tous les résidents du Canada et les non-résidents qui exploitent une entreprise au Canada.

Poste 38 : Montant en raison de l'âge – Ligne 301 de la déclaration

Les contribuables ayant 65 ans ou plus en 1999 peuvent demander jusqu'à 3 482 \$ comme montant en raison de l'âge si leur revenu est inférieur à 49 134 \$.

Poste 39 : Montant pour conjoint et équivalent du montant pour conjoint – Lignes 303 et 305 de la déclaration

Montant de 5 718 \$ que peuvent demander les personnes dont le conjoint a un revenu net inférieur à 572 \$. Le terme « conjoint » s'applique à une personne légalement mariée et à un conjoint de fait.

Les personnes qui ne sont pas mariées peuvent également déduire ce montant si elles subviennent aux besoins d'un parent dont le revenu net est inférieur à 572 \$ et qui remplit les conditions suivantes:

- il réside au Canada;
- il réside avec le déclarant;
- il lui est lié par le sang, le mariage ou l'adoption;
- il a moins de 18 ans, sauf s'il s'agit d'un parent ou d'un grand-parent ou d'une personne ayant une déficience physique ou mentale.

Un montant réduit peut être demandé si le revenu net du conjoint ou du parent est supérieur à 572 \$ et inférieur à 6 290 \$. On calcule ce montant en soustrayant le revenu net du conjoint ou du parent de 6 290 \$.

Part III

Item 40: Personal amount supplement – Line 307 of the return

You may be able to claim an amount if your net income was more than \$6,794 but less than \$19,794.

Item 41: CPP or QPP contributions – Lines 308 and 310 of the return

This is the amount paid into the Canada Pension Plan or Quebec Pension Plan by employees and self-employed taxpayers. It doesn't include taxpayers aged 71 and over because they don't contribute.

Item 42: Employment Insurance premiums – Line 312 of the return

This is the amount deducted as Employment Insurance premiums and withheld by the employer, less any overpayment.

Item 43: Pension income amount – Line 314 of the return

This amount is equal to \$1,000 or the total of payments received from certain types of pension income, whichever amount is less.

“Eligible pension income” refers to any of the following:

- a life annuity
- payments from an RRSP
- payments from a registered retirement income fund
- the taxable part of general annuity payments

Item 44: Disability amount – Lines 316 and 318 of the return

This is an amount that a taxpayer with a disability claims or that a taxpayer claims for a disabled person who isn't the taxpayer's spouse. The maximum claim allowed is \$4,233 per disabled individual.

Item 45: Tuition and education amount – Lines 323 and 324 of the return

This is the amount of tuition fees (minimum \$100) and the education amount. This item also includes the tuition fees and education amounts transferred from a student, to a maximum of \$5,000 per student.

Students who are enrolled full-time in a distance education program or correspondence course may be eligible for the education amount.

Poste 40 : Supplément des montants personnels – Ligne 307 de la déclaration

Un montant peut être demandé si le revenu net du déclarant est supérieur à 6 794 \$ et inférieur à 19 794 \$.

Poste 41 : Cotisations au RPC ou au RRQ – Lignes 308 et 310 de la déclaration

Montant versé au Régime de pensions du Canada ou au Régime de rentes du Québec par les employés et les déclarants dont le revenu provient d'un travail indépendant. Le montant n'inclut pas les déclarants âgés de 71 ans ou plus parce qu'ils ne peuvent pas cotiser.

Poste 42 : Cotisations à l'assurance-emploi – Ligne 312 de la déclaration

Montant déduit comme cotisations versées à l'assurance-emploi et retenu par l'employeur, moins tout paiement en trop.

Poste 43 : Montant pour revenu de pension – Ligne 314 de la déclaration

Montant correspondant au moins élevé des montants suivants : 1 000 \$ ou le total des paiements reçus qui constituent des revenus de pension admissibles.

Par « revenus de pension admissibles », on entend :

- une rente viagère;
- des paiements provenant d'un REER;
- des paiements provenant d'un fond enregistré de revenu de retraite;
- la partie imposable des paiements de rentes ordinaires.

Poste 44 : Montant pour personnes handicapées – Lignes 316 et 318 de la déclaration

Un déclarant peut demander ce montant pour lui-même, s'il a une déficience grave, ou pour une personne handicapée à sa charge autre que son conjoint. Le montant maximal est de 4 233 \$ par personne handicapée.

Poste 45 : Frais de scolarité et montant relatif aux études – Lignes 323 et 324 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend les frais de scolarité (d'au moins 100 \$) et le montant relatif aux études. Il comprend également les frais de scolarité et le montant relatif aux études transférés d'un enfant, pour un maximum de 5 000 \$ par étudiant.

Les étudiants inscrits à temps plein à des programmes de formation à distance ou à des cours par correspondance peuvent avoir droit à ce montant.

Item 46: Amounts transferred from your spouse – Line 326 of the return

When a taxfiler is entitled to certain credits that aren't required to reduce his or her federal income tax to zero, these amounts can be transferred to the return of his or her spouse. The taxfiler can transfer the following:

- age amount
- pension income amount
- disability amount
- tuition fees and education amount

Item 47: Allowable portion of medical expenses – Line 332 of the return

This item is medical expenses, minus either 3% of net income or \$1,614, whichever amount is less.

Item 48: Total tax credits – Line 338 of the return

This is 17% of the total credit amounts from Items 37 through 47. It also includes line 306 of the return, "Amount for infirm dependants age 18 or over", and line 319 of the return, "Interest paid on student loans", which are not shown in this 59-item list.

Item 49: Charitable donations and government gifts – Line 340 of the return

For this item, the taxfiler can claim a maximum amount of 75% of net income. He or she can carry forward charitable donations for up to five years after the year in which they were made.

- This includes government gifts that were made after February 18, 1997.

Item 50: Cultural and ecological gifts – Line 342 of the return

These types of donations are not limited to a percentage of net income. The value of gifts can be carried forward for up to five years after the year in which they were made;

- This includes government gifts that were made or that were agreed to in writing before February 19, 1997.

Item 51: Total tax credits on donations – Lines 346 and 348 of the return

- We calculate this credit as 17% on the first \$200 and 29% on the balance.

Item 52: Total non-refundable tax credits – Line 350 of the return

This item is the sum of Item 48: "Total tax credits," and Item 51, "Total tax credits on donations".

Poste 46 : Montants transférés de votre conjoint – Ligne 326 de la déclaration

Lorsqu'un déclarant a droit à certains montants mais qu'il n'en a pas besoin pour ramener son impôt fédéral à zéro, il peut les transférer à la déclaration de son conjoint. Les montants suivants sont transférables:

- le montant en raison de l'âge;
- le montant pour revenu de pension;
- le montant pour personnes handicapées;
- les frais de scolarité et le montant relatif aux études.

Poste 47 : Partie déductible des frais médicaux – Ligne 332 de la déclaration

Ce poste comprend les frais médicaux, moins le moins élevé des montants suivants : 3 % du revenu net ou 1 614 \$.

Poste 48 : Total des crédits d'impôt – Ligne 338 de la déclaration

Il s'agit de 17 % du total des montants figurant aux postes 37 à 47. Ce poste comprend également le montant inscrit à la ligne 306 de la déclaration, « Montants pour personnes à charge âgées de 18 ans ou plus et ayant une déficience », et le montant inscrit à la ligne 319 de la déclaration, « Intérêts payés sur vos prêts étudiants ». Les deux derniers montants ne figurent pas séparément dans la présente liste de 59 postes.

Poste 49 : Dons de bienfaisance et dons au gouvernement – Ligne 340 de la déclaration

Pour ce poste, un montant maximum de 75 % du revenu net peut être déduit. Les dons de bienfaisance peuvent être reportés jusqu'à cinq ans après l'année où ils ont été faits.

- Cela inclut les dons au gouvernement qui ont été faits après le 18 février 1997.

Poste 50 : Dons de biens culturels ou écosensibles – Ligne 342 de la déclaration

Il n'y a pas de limite de pourcentage du revenu net pour ce type de dons. Les dons peuvent être reportés jusqu'à cinq ans après l'année où ils ont été faits.

- Ceci inclut les dons au gouvernement faits avant le 19 février 1997.

Poste 51 : Total des crédits d'impôt pour dons – Lignes 346 et 348 de la déclaration

- Ce crédit est calculé en prenant 17 % de la première tranche de 200 \$ et 29 % du reste.

Poste 52 : Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables – Ligne 350 de la déclaration

Total du poste 48, « Total des crédits d'impôt », et du poste 51, « Total des crédits pour dons ».

Part III

Summary of tax and credit items

Item 53: Net federal tax – Line 420 of the return

This item consists of federal tax, less any federal political contribution tax credit, investment tax credit, and labour-sponsored funds tax credit, and plus the federal individual surtax and the minimum tax payable.

Item 54: Net provincial or territorial tax – Line 428 of the return

This item includes provincial or territorial surtax, flat tax (where it applies), and minimum tax, less provincial or territorial foreign tax credits and any provincial or territorial tax reduction.

Except for Quebec, which collects its own income tax, the federal government collects provincial income taxes for the provinces and territories. In 1999, the basic provincial and territorial rates as a percentage of basic federal tax were as follows:

Province/Territory	Rate
Newfoundland and Labrador	69%
Prince Edward Island	58.5%
Nova Scotia	57.5%
New Brunswick	60%
Quebec	n/a
Ontario	39.5%
Manitoba	48.5%
Saskatchewan	48%
Alberta	44%
British Columbia	49.5%
Northwest Territories	45%
Nunavut	45%
Yukon	50%
Non-residents	52%

Sommaire des postes relatifs à l'impôt et aux crédits

Poste 53 : Impôt fédéral net – Ligne 420 de la déclaration

Ce poste inclut l'impôt fédéral, moins le crédit d'impôt pour contributions politiques fédérales, le crédit d'impôt à l'investissement et le crédit d'impôt relatif à un fonds de travailleurs, plus la surtaxe fédérale des particuliers et l'impôt minimum.

Poste 54 : Impôt provincial ou territorial net – Ligne 428 de la déclaration

Cet impôt comprend la surtaxe provinciale ou territoriale, l'impôt uniforme provincial ou territorial (s'il y a lieu) et l'impôt minimum provincial ou territorial, moins les crédits provinciaux ou territoriaux pour impôt étranger et toute réduction provinciale ou territoriale d'impôt.

Le gouvernement fédéral perçoit les impôts provinciaux et territoriaux sur le revenu au nom des provinces et territoires, sauf le Québec qui perçoit son propre impôt sur le revenu. En 1999, les taux provinciaux et territoriaux de base correspondant à un pourcentage de l'impôt fédéral de base étaient les suivants :

Province ou territoire	Taux
Terre-Neuve-et-Labrador	69 %
Île-du-Prince-Édouard	58,5 %
Nouvelle-Écosse	57,5 %
Nouveau-Brunswick	60 %
Québec	S/O
Ontario	39,5 %
Manitoba	48,5 %
Saskatchewan	48 %
Alberta	44 %
Colombie-Britannique	49,5 %
Territoires du Nord-Ouest	45 %
Nunavut	45 %
Yukon	50 %
Non-résidents	52 %

The following provinces/territories levy a surtax on provincial tax payable:

Province/Territory	Surtax	Provincial/territorial tax payable;
Newfoundland and Labrador	10%	more than \$7,900
Prince Edward Island	10%	more than \$5,200
Nova Scotia	10%	more than \$10,000
New Brunswick	8%	more than \$13,500
Ontario	20% 36%	more than \$3,750.50 more than \$4,681.50
Manitoba		may be assessed if net income is more than \$30,000
Saskatchewan	15%	more than \$4,000, plus flat tax of 2% of net income
Alberta	8%	more than \$3,500, plus flat tax of 0.5% of taxable income
British Columbia	30% 19%	more than \$5,300 in excess of \$8,660
Yukon	5%	more than \$6,000

Les provinces et le territoire suivants prélèvent une surtaxe sur l'impôt provincial ou territorial à payer :

Province ou territoire	Surtaxe	Impôt provincial ou territorial à payer
Terre-Neuve-et-Labrador	10 %	supérieur à 7 900 \$
Île-du-Prince-Édouard	10 %	supérieur à 5 200 \$
Nouvelle-Écosse	10 %	supérieur à 10 000 \$
Nouveau-Brunswick	8 %	supérieur à 13 500 \$
Ontario	20 % 36 %	supérieur à 3 750,50 \$ supérieur à 4 681,50 \$
Manitoba		peut être imposée si le revenu net est supérieur à 30 000 \$
Saskatchewan	15 %	supérieur à 4 000 \$, plus un impôt uniforme de 2 % du revenu net
Alberta	8 %	supérieur à 3 500 \$, plus un impôt uniforme de 0,5 % du revenu imposable
Colombie-Britannique	30 % 19 %	supérieur à 5 300 \$ sur l'excédent de 8 660 \$
Yukon	5 %	supérieur à 6 000 \$

Item 55: Total tax payable

This item is the total of the amounts of net federal (Item 53) and provincial tax payable (Item 54). It does not correspond to line 435 of the tax return because it doesn't include the Canada Pension Plan contributions payable on self-employment earnings or the repayment of social benefits.

Item 56: Social benefits repayment – Line 422 of the return

Taxfilers have to repay Employment Insurance premiums in whole or in part if their "net income before adjustments" is more than \$39,000.

Old Age Security benefits have to be repaid when the "net income before adjustments" is more than \$53,215.

Poste 55 : Total de l'impôt à payer

Total des montants nets de l'impôt fédéral (poste 53) et de l'impôt provincial ou territorial à payer (poste 54). Ce montant ne correspond pas à la ligne 435 de la déclaration parce qu'il n'inclut pas les cotisations au Régime de pensions du Canada à payer pour le revenu d'un travail indépendant ni le remboursement des prestations de programmes sociaux.

Poste 56 : Remboursement des prestations de programmes sociaux – Ligne 422 de la déclaration

Un contribuable devra rembourser une partie ou la totalité des prestations d'assurance-emploi qu'il a reçues si son « revenu net avant rajustements » est supérieur à 39 000 \$.

Il en va de même pour les prestations de sécurité de la vieillesse lorsque le « revenu net avant rajustements » du contribuable est supérieur à 53 215 \$.

Part III

Item 57: Basic federal tax – Line 429 of Schedule 1 of the return

This amount refers to the total of federal income tax with tax adjustments, less the following

- non-refundable tax credits
- federal dividend tax credit
- minimum tax carryover

Item 58: Federal individual surtax – Line 419 of the return

For 1999, the surtax was 1.5% on amounts of federal tax payable up to \$12,500. The surtax was 5% on amounts of federal tax payable over \$12,500.

Item 59: Dividend tax credit – Line 425 of Schedule 1 of the return

This is a tax credit of 13.33% of the amount on line 120, (Dividends from Canadian corporations).

Partie III

Poste 57 : Impôt fédéral de base – Ligne 429 de l'annexe 1 de la déclaration

Total de l'impôt fédéral sur le revenu et des rajustements d'impôt, moins les montants suivants:

- le total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables;
- le crédit d'impôt fédéral pour dividendes;
- le report d'impôt minimum.

Poste 58 : Surtaxe fédérale des particuliers – Ligne 419 de la déclaration

Pour 1999, la surtaxe était de 1,5 % sur les premiers 12 500 \$ de l'impôt fédéral à payer, et de 5 % sur l'impôt fédéral à payer dépassant 12 500 \$.

Poste 59 : Crédit d'impôt pour dividendes – Ligne 425 de l'annexe 1 de la déclaration

Crédit d'impôt de 13,33 % du montant inscrit à la ligne 120 de la déclaration (dividendes de sociétés canadiennes).

Part IV

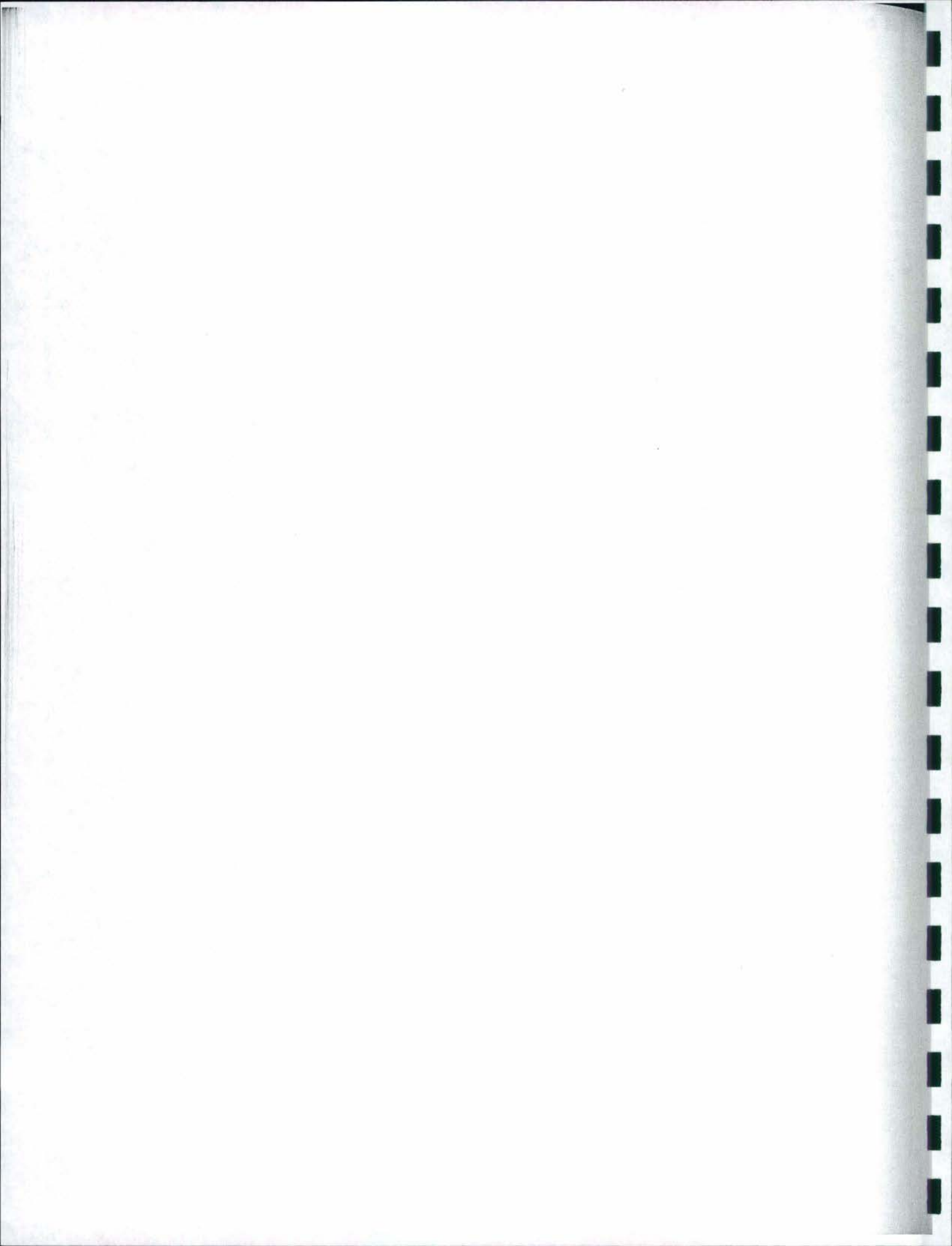
Summary tables

Description of tables

Partie IV

Tableaux récapitulatifs

Description des tableaux



Part IV

Part II – Summary tables

The tables in this part summarize data from tables in Part III.

Summary of Basic Table 2

This table summarizes Basic Table 2 in Part III. Data for all returns filed is used, which includes:

- the number of taxfilers and the percentage of all taxfilers they represent;
- the total income assessed;
- the taxable income assessed;
- the total non-refundable tax credits;
- the net federal tax payable; and
- the effective tax rates on total and taxable income assessed.

Summary of Basic Table 4

This table summarizes Basic Table 4 in Part III. The data is presented according to age and sex.

Partie IV

Partie II - Tableaux récapitulatifs

Les tableaux de cette section résument les données des tableaux de la partie I.

Tableau récapitulatif du tableau de base 2

Ce tableau est le résumé du tableau de base 2 de la partie I. Il présente les données suivantes pour toutes les déclarations soumises :

- le nombre de déclarants ainsi que le pourcentage du total qu'ils représentent;
- le revenu total établi;
- le revenu imposable établi;
- le total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables;
- l'impôt fédéral net à payer;
- les taux effectifs d'imposition sur le revenu total établi et le revenu imposable établi.

Tableau récapitulatif du tableau de base 4

Ce tableau est le résumé du tableau de base 4 de la partie I. Les données sont présentées en fonction de l'âge et du sexe.

Part IV - Tables

Summary of Final Basic Table 2 - Tableau récapitulatif du tableau final de base 2

All Returns by Total Income Class - 1999

Toutes les déclarations selon le palier de revenu total - 1999

Total income class	Number	% of grand total	Income and non-refundable tax credits Revenu et crédits d'impôt non remboursables			Net federal tax Impôt fédéral net		
			Total income assessed (in millions)	Taxable income assessed (in millions)	Total non-refundable tax credits (in millions)	Net federal tax (in millions)	Effective rate on total income	Effective rate on total income
Palier de revenu total	Nombre	% du total global	Revenu total établi (en millions)	Revenu imposable établi (en millions)	Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables (en millions)	Impôt fédéral net (en millions)	Taux effectif sur le revenu total	Taux effectif sur le revenu revenu imposable
Loss and nil/Perte et néant			\$	\$	\$	\$		
	837,620	4	-888		1,035			
\$1 to-à 10,000	4,736,010	22	25,896	19,876	6,373	117		1
10,000 to-à 15,000	3,030,480	14	37,631	29,712	5,126	888	2	3
15,000 to-à 20,000	2,168,380	10	37,669	34,044	3,826	2,094	6	6
20,000 to-à 25,000	1,777,790	8	39,939	36,801	3,136	3,104	8	8
25,000 to-à 30,000	1,653,750	8	45,419	41,970	2,902	4,143	9	10
30,000 to-à 35,000	1,433,440	7	46,462	42,580	2,507	4,795	10	11
35,000 to-à 40,000	1,213,750	6	45,437	41,301	2,151	5,309	12	13
30,000 to-à 40,000	2,647,190	12	91,899	83,881	4,658	10,104	11	12
40,000 to-à 45,000	997,500	5	42,282	38,246	1,786	5,421	13	14
45,000 to-à 50,000	804,000	4	38,112	34,308	1,451	5,231	14	15
40,000 to-à 50,000	1,801,500	8	80,394	72,554	3,237	10,652	13	15
50,000 to-à 60,000	1,179,290	5	64,521	57,719	2,160	9,544	15	17
60,000 to-à 70,000	734,410	3	47,383	42,039	1,382	7,518	16	18
70,000 to-à 80,000	419,140	2	31,231	27,465	812	5,271	17	19
80,000 to-à 90,000	248,240	1	20,989	18,307	490	3,702	18	20
90,000 to-à 100,000	150,560	1	14,246	12,440	306	2,622	18	21
50,000 to-à 100,000	2,731,640	12	178,369	157,970	5,149	28,657	16	18
100,000 to-à 150,000	285,920	1	33,949	29,397	611	6,599	19	22
150,000 to-à 250,000	127,900	1	24,120	20,832	313	5,131	21	25
250,000 and over-et plus	84,020		48,906	43,189	416	11,537	24	27
50,000 and over-et plus	3,229,480	15	285,344	251,388	6,489	51,924	18	21
Total	21,882,200	100	643,303	570,226	36,781	83,025	13	15

Note: For more details see Final Basic Tables 2, 2A, and 6 on pages 46 to 60, and 106 to 113.

Note: Pour plus de précisions, consultez les tableaux de base finaux 2, 2A et 6 aux pages 46 à 60 et 106 à 113.

Partie IV - Tableaux

Summary of Final Basic Table 4 - Tableau récapitulatif du tableau final de base 4

All Returns by Age and Sex - 1999

Toutes les déclarations selon l'âge et le sexe - 1999

Age group Group d'âge	Number Nombre	% of grand total % du total global	Income and non-refundable tax credit Revenu et crédits d'impôt non remboursables				Net federal tax Impôt fédéral net	
			Average income assessed Revenu moyen établi	Total income assessed (in millions) Revenu total établi (en millions)	Total income assessed (in millions) Revenu total établi (en millions)	Tot non-refundable tax credits (in millions) Total des crédits d'impôt non remboursables (en millions)	Average federal tax Impôt fédéral moyen	Net federal tax (in millions) Impôt fédéral net (en millions)
All taxfilers/ Tous les déclarants								
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Under 20 - Moins de 20	1,114,350	5	6,612	7,368	7,037	1,392	217	242
20-24	1,817,780	8	13,623	24,764	22,891	2,666	1,001	1,819
25-29	1,846,570	8	23,649	43,669	39,257	2,844	2,620	4,838
30-34	2,048,400	9	29,448	60,322	53,209	3,232	3,742	7,665
35-39	2,477,490	11	33,336	82,589	72,644	4,043	4,543	11,255
40-44	2,372,310	11	36,961	87,683	77,331	3,950	5,307	12,589
45-49	2,109,360	10	38,916	82,089	72,460	3,563	5,700	12,023
50-54	1,828,970	8	40,050	73,251	64,307	3,071	5,942	10,868
55-59	1,387,860	6	36,792	51,062	44,830	2,272	5,342	7,414
60-64	1,159,900	5	30,357	35,211	30,928	1,844	4,052	4,700
65-69	1,116,030	5	27,111	30,257	26,924	2,289	2,908	3,246
70-74	962,000	4	26,337	25,336	23,030	2,016	2,783	2,677
75 & over- 75 et plus	1,639,160	7	24,162	39,605	35,311	3,599	2,243	3,676
Total	21,882,200	100	29,398	643,303	570,226	36,781	3,794	83,025
Males - Hommes								
Under 20 - Moins de 20	570,850	5	7,087	4,046	3,900	710	272	155
20-24	888,530	8	15,813	14,050	13,164	1,301	1,345	1,196
25-29	899,820	8	27,840	25,051	22,784	1,406	3,362	3,025
30-34	1,000,350	9	36,547	36,560	32,693	1,629	5,098	5,100
35-39	1,219,430	11	42,572	51,913	45,980	2,071	6,362	7,757
40-44	1,171,880	11	47,360	55,500	49,111	2,039	7,466	8,749
45-49	1,051,150	10	49,560	52,095	45,980	1,884	7,932	8,338
50-54	928,180	9	52,049	48,311	42,460	1,696	8,443	7,836
55-59	721,630	7	48,423	34,944	30,719	1,284	7,705	5,560
60-64	583,930	5	40,768	23,806	21,089	1,028	6,008	3,508
65-69	560,550	5	34,521	19,351	17,285	1,214	4,233	2,373
70-74	455,410	4	32,466	14,785	13,568	1,010	3,915	1,783
75 & over- 75 et plus	647,740	6	29,384	19,033	17,507	1,510	3,238	2,098
Total	10,700,740	100	37,336	399,521	356,288	18,781	5,373	57,490
Females - Femmes								
Under 20 - Moins de 20	543,510	5	6,112	3,322	3,137	682	159	87
20-24	929,250	8	11,530	10,714	9,727	1,365	671	623
25-29	946,750	8	19,665	18,618	16,472	1,438	1,915	1,813
30-34	1,048,040	9	22,673	23,762	20,516	1,603	2,447	2,565
35-39	1,258,060	11	24,383	30,675	26,664	1,973	2,780	3,498
40-44	1,200,430	11	26,809	32,182	28,220	1,911	3,199	3,840
45-49	1,058,210	9	28,344	29,994	26,479	1,679	3,482	3,685
50-54	900,790	8	27,687	24,941	21,847	1,375	3,365	3,032
55-59	666,230	6	24,194	16,119	14,111	988	2,782	1,854
60-64	575,960	5	19,802	11,405	9,839	817	2,068	1,191
65-69	555,480	5	19,633	10,906	9,638	1,075	1,571	873
70-74	506,590	5	20,827	10,551	9,462	1,006	1,765	894
75 & over- 75 et plus	991,430	9	20,750	20,572	17,804	2,089	1,592	1,579
Total	11,181,470	100	21,802	243,782	213,938	18,000	2,284	25,535

Note : For more details, see Basic Tables 4, 4A, and 6 on pages 70 to 99 and 106 to 113.

Note: Pour plus de précisions, consultez les tableaux de base finaux 4, 4A et 6 aux pages 70 à 99 et 106 à 113.



Part V

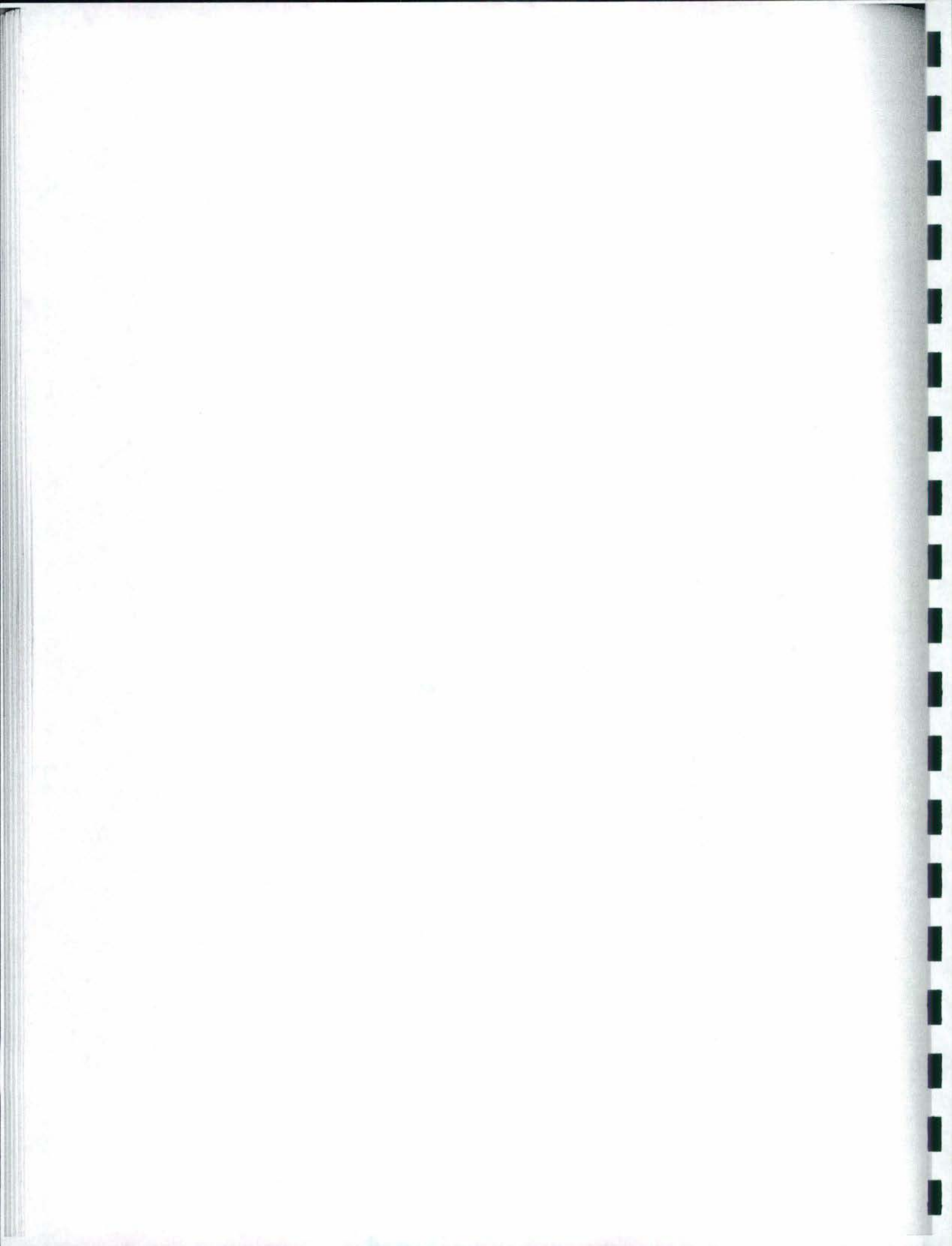
Statistics by locality

Description of tables

Partie V

Statistiques géographiques

Description du tableau



Part V

Statistics by Locality

Description of tables in Part V

This part presents data taken from the returns of all taxfilers. The section "Geographic classification" on page 9 explains the method used to assign the geographic codes. In some cases, the total of the figures in the table may not match the total indicated due to rounding or editing for confidentiality.

Geographic Table – All Returns by counties or census divisions, and selected localities

The data is on taxable and all returns for counties or census divisions, census subdivisions, and selected localities. The number of returns are presented by total income class. The figures for each county or census division include the figures for each of the selected localities that appear immediately beneath the county or census division figures.

The table indicates, for both taxable and all returns in each locality, the number of returns, total wages, salaries, and total income assessed. Total tax payable has been included with the taxable returns information.

The column headings used in the table are defined in "Description of items" on pages 146 to 158.

Partie V

Statistiques géographiques

Description du tableau de la partie V

Les données présentées dans cette partie ont été tirées des déclarations soumises par tous les déclarants. Pour obtenir des explications sur la méthode de codage géographique, lisez la section intitulée « Classement géographique », à la page 9. Afin de préserver la confidentialité, les nombres ou les montants en dollars peuvent avoir été arrondis ou modifiés et peuvent ne pas arriver aux totaux indiqués quand on les additionne.

Tableau géographique – Toutes les déclarations par comté ou par division de recensement et par endroits choisis

Dans ce tableau, nous présentons les données sur les déclarations imposables et toutes les déclarations par comté, par division de recensement, par sous-division de recensement et par endroits choisis. Nous présentons également le nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total. Les données relatives à chaque comté ou à chaque division de recensement proviennent de la somme de chacune des localités faisant partie de ce comté ou de cette division.

Le tableau indique, à la fois pour les déclarations imposables et pour toutes les déclarations, le nombre de déclarations, le total des salaires et traitements ainsi que le revenu total établi pour chaque endroit. Les données sur les déclarations imposables comprennent également l'impôt total à payer.

Pour obtenir des explications sur les postes indiqués dans ce tableau, lisez la section intitulée « Description des postes », aux pages 146 à 158.

Part V - Tables

Geographic Table
All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities
1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

	All returns/Toutes les déclarations			Taxable returns/Déclarations imposables			
	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Total tax Payable Impôt total à payer
		\$	\$		\$	\$	\$
DIVISION 1 (AVALON PENINSULA)	184,800	2,760,609	4,360,427	113,450	2,648,020	3,853,814	824,494
MOUNT PEARL	19,280	371,205	498,234	13,290	357,382	457,455	96,350
ST. JOHN'S	75,600	1,286,360	2,047,197	47,420	1,236,474	1,841,743	430,756
DIVISION 2 (BURIN PENINSULA)	19,090	193,777	366,300	10,800	184,701	308,427	56,079
DIVISION 3 (SOUTH COAST)	15,400	137,711	270,913	8,390	125,979	220,376	38,502
DIVISION 4 (ST. GEORGE'S)	17,320	170,003	304,938	8,570	161,571	245,750	45,999
DIVISION 5 (HUMBER DISTRICT)	31,600	408,460	669,109	18,530	390,427	577,338	114,556
CORNER BROOK	20,050	285,814	455,411	12,220	274,343	400,079	82,965
DIVISION 6 (CENTRAL NEWFOUNDLAND)	27,460	388,096	616,553	16,630	373,358	543,774	110,259
DIVISION 7 (BONAVISTA/TRINITY)	29,720	270,641	531,407	16,470	256,175	437,388	77,677
DIVISION 8 (NOTRE DAME BAY)	32,840	259,540	568,687	17,470	243,676	460,843	77,332
DIVISION 9 (NORTHERN PENINSULA)	15,700	139,779	289,643	9,590	132,539	247,008	44,439
DIVISION 10 (LABRADOR)	19,550	412,373	544,133	12,960	398,158	504,514	102,152
Total, Nfld./T.-N. and Labrador	393,460	5,140,989	8,522,121	232,850	4,914,605	7,399,232	1,491,489
KINGS	13,860	150,723	286,299	9,240	141,759	249,957	42,107
PRINCE SUMMERSIDE	34,690	421,138	746,371	23,470	400,605	657,052	110,341
QUEENS CHARLOTTETOWN	13,020	183,534	297,597	8,820	174,894	264,214	47,344
QUEENS	52,510	820,650	1,323,376	35,720	781,959	1,189,742	231,897
CHARLOTTETOWN	29,150	459,589	765,670	19,590	438,191	686,070	140,314
Total, Prince Edward Island/Ile-du-Prince-Edouard	101,060	1,392,511	2,356,047	68,430	1,324,323	2,096,750	384,345
ANNAPOLIS	14,580	146,008	297,159	8,690	138,075	253,485	43,337
ANTIGONISH	14,300	225,610	354,645	9,000	214,024	314,413	60,949
CAPE BRETON/CAP BRETON	84,000	990,691	1,772,115	48,840	938,871	1,501,664	269,512
COLCHESTER	36,350	515,297	860,709	23,390	491,346	766,426	147,287
TRURO	23,250	344,428	577,702	15,100	328,086	516,941	102,552
CUMBERLAND	25,310	294,901	524,701	15,230	280,009	449,376	77,813
AMHERST	10,510	134,123	227,503	6,450	127,149	196,625	34,880
DIGBY	15,130	165,221	307,463	9,090	156,874	262,235	45,815
GUYSBOROUGH	7,470	77,736	147,451	4,320	73,987	124,155	21,782
HALIFAX	263,180	5,217,176	7,885,267	187,290	5,056,420	7,354,812	1,582,033
BEDFORD	12,970	364,307	530,492	9,810	356,606	508,877	127,803
DARTMOUTH	69,440	1,328,171	1,955,194	48,840	1,283,749	1,815,337	376,038
HALIFAX	88,550	1,612,051	2,769,768	61,500	1,553,312	2,564,123	575,616
HALIFAX, SUBD.C	37,480	843,076	1,099,312	27,710	820,572	1,037,930	215,133
HALIFAX, SUBD.D	10,770	235,064	312,730	8,090	229,381	295,865	59,951
HALIFAX, SUBD.E	13,740	257,661	362,042	9,690	250,459	336,032	66,011
HANTS	33,750	530,846	792,389	21,930	510,805	710,578	133,133
ELMSDALE	19,030	320,062	454,510	12,620	307,607	412,200	77,244
INVERNESS	15,330	203,693	348,257	9,330	194,307	304,029	58,229
KINGS	44,690	656,506	1,059,254	28,870	629,372	949,917	177,475
KENTVILLE	8,920	128,693	214,780	5,800	123,368	192,272	36,802
GREENWOOD	16,260	265,491	390,001	10,690	256,114	355,066	67,032
LUNENBURG	34,840	477,266	828,656	21,680	459,197	733,391	142,864
BRIDGEWATER	13,630	200,264	325,717	8,710	192,553	290,440	55,578
PICTOU	36,120	551,316	887,692	22,560	530,210	789,190	158,264
NEW GLASGOW	11,530	191,474	326,401	7,320	185,342	294,599	63,232
QUEENS	9,360	112,069	211,116	5,550	107,148	184,444	35,925
RICHMOND	7,700	89,046	158,034	4,310	84,273	132,037	24,441
SHELBURNE	12,380	146,757	288,755	7,930	140,463	256,991	49,669
VICTORIA	5,380	53,414	108,904	3,340	50,105	93,768	16,053
YARMOUTH	21,310	271,288	486,204	13,090	259,035	424,599	80,461
Total, Nova Scotia/Nouvelle-Ecosse	681,180	10,725,014	17,319,020	444,450	10,314,689	15,605,746	3,125,075
ALBERT	19,290	338,718	512,860	13,630	327,050	473,140	95,447
RIVERVIEW	12,520	240,189	361,196	9,210	232,320	338,701	71,184
CARLETON	19,900	296,791	458,621	12,600	283,239	402,538	74,563
WOODSTOCK	4,260	64,881	109,937	2,730	61,957	97,740	19,224
CHARLOTTE	21,460	299,545	506,792	14,280	287,648	450,493	84,523
GLOUCESTER	66,250	808,395	1,321,506	38,450	770,497	1,120,342	209,328
BATHURST	10,920	159,315	259,663	6,460	152,800	225,761	46,436
KENT	24,040	270,408	451,149	14,880	257,893	381,607	64,421
KINGS	45,400	904,127	1,303,284	30,730	875,634	1,201,721	259,045
ROTHESAY	7,380	187,928	287,442	5,460	183,299	274,106	68,007
MADAWASKA	28,680	394,490	603,667	17,580	374,355	525,915	95,979
EDMUNDSTON	9,010	134,640	221,032	5,760	128,736	194,492	38,901
NORTHUMBERLAND	39,340	522,583	833,735	23,350	497,103	716,426	135,632
MIRAMICHI	14,860	243,337	370,032	9,450	233,942	330,113	67,239
QUEENS	10,460	119,643	203,721	5,790	110,408	167,383	28,484
RESTIGOUCHE	28,030	369,010	590,129	16,670	351,569	505,245	93,226
CAMPBELLTON	6,590	81,167	139,268	3,750	77,498	116,627	21,719

Partie V - Tableaux

Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis

Tableau géographique

Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class Taxable returns/Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)

Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
27,880	27,330	32,210	17,860	15,420	14,510	10,900	8,850	12,970	16,870
2,530	2,400	2,600	1,820	1,790	1,740	1,410	1,180	1,760	2,050
10,600	11,160	11,690	6,820	5,970	5,800	4,540	3,880	5,880	9,270
3,530	2,750	3,610	2,050	1,800	1,640	970	730	1,000	1,000
2,890	2,480	3,320	1,840	1,300	960	640	530	790	650
3,430	3,220	3,760	1,590	1,360	1,020	640	550	780	960
5,260	4,860	5,820	3,230	2,750	2,330	1,720	1,340	1,980	2,330
3,140	2,960	3,400	2,020	1,790	1,540	1,150	920	1,430	1,700
4,700	3,820	4,570	2,680	2,380	2,160	1,600	1,260	1,910	2,390
4,990	5,100	6,810	3,330	2,600	1,990	1,330	950	1,280	1,330
6,030	5,810	7,370	3,540	2,780	2,220	1,390	1,000	1,370	1,350
2,300	2,760	3,720	1,850	1,410	1,060	710	490	700	700
3,270	2,450	2,860	1,680	1,350	1,170	1,000	820	1,210	3,730
64,260	60,590	74,050	39,630	33,140	29,070	20,900	16,510	24,000	31,310
1,430	1,960	3,110	1,990	1,480	1,180	850	560	660	640
3,660	4,540	7,060	4,810	3,860	3,240	2,130	1,600	1,990	1,810
1,380	1,760	2,470	1,650	1,310	1,220	860	670	840	850
5,620	7,070	8,880	6,230	5,110	4,440	3,630	2,810	3,820	4,910
2,900	3,980	5,100	3,500	2,750	2,290	1,910	1,510	2,170	3,050
10,700	13,580	19,050	13,030	10,440	8,860	6,600	4,980	6,470	7,370
2,250	2,140	2,940	1,770	1,340	1,050	750	570	890	900
2,060	1,930	2,350	1,420	1,270	1,020	870	720	1,100	1,570
12,790	13,510	14,650	9,640	7,580	5,970	4,680	3,950	5,680	5,540
5,160	5,030	6,150	4,020	3,210	2,930	2,390	1,920	2,500	3,020
3,170	3,170	3,880	2,540	2,020	1,880	1,530	1,210	1,630	2,220
3,650	3,800	5,000	3,140	2,270	1,800	1,530	1,100	1,450	1,570
1,440	1,590	2,030	1,250	940	750	690	450	650	730
2,180	2,290	3,400	1,920	1,380	1,020	770	540	730	910
1,180	1,110	1,560	890	740	530	370	290	380	430
31,360	31,590	33,600	24,710	22,160	20,570	18,300	15,460	25,920	39,510
1,510	1,230	1,230	1,020	870	920	900	750	1,320	3,220
8,560	8,750	8,960	6,710	5,790	5,340	4,650	3,970	6,790	9,920
9,800	11,450	12,450	8,660	7,490	6,770	5,840	4,870	7,610	13,610
4,660	4,150	4,140	3,170	3,150	3,000	2,830	2,390	4,200	5,790
1,260	1,100	1,160	960	970	920	770	680	1,530	1,420
1,830	1,560	1,760	1,350	1,260	1,100	1,040	870	1,380	1,600
5,000	4,490	5,300	3,460	2,880	2,560	2,270	1,960	2,850	2,980
2,920	2,390	2,740	1,860	1,630	1,440	1,360	1,160	1,730	1,800
2,310	2,200	3,000	1,670	1,280	1,030	730	670	980	1,460
6,610	6,010	7,420	4,780	3,870	3,330	2,600	1,920	4,010	4,160
1,220	1,250	1,500	1,000	810	720	510	420	650	850
2,640	2,020	2,420	1,590	1,330	1,110	930	670	2,000	1,550
5,260	4,800	6,310	3,820	2,840	2,470	1,890	1,530	2,570	3,360
1,950	1,910	2,410	1,480	1,080	980	740	590	1,120	1,370
5,350	4,990	6,350	3,830	2,890	2,470	2,240	1,810	2,710	3,500
1,590	1,550	1,980	1,180	890	760	710	580	870	1,420
1,590	1,300	1,790	1,020	750	560	440	350	590	970
1,270	1,110	1,670	880	660	450	360	300	410	570
1,740	1,740	2,360	1,340	1,050	860	820	540	820	1,120
790	720	1,160	690	540	370	260	210	330	300
2,960	3,210	4,300	2,470	1,850	1,380	1,040	830	1,310	1,950
93,530	91,960	109,320	71,470	58,560	50,380	42,310	34,650	55,210	73,800
2,360	2,340	2,580	2,090	1,800	1,750	1,380	1,150	1,670	2,160
1,460	1,370	1,500	1,280	1,120	1,140	940	810	1,200	1,700
2,690	2,740	3,490	2,370	2,070	1,740	1,280	980	1,270	1,280
500	600	750	510	410	340	260	180	290	430
2,380	2,940	3,990	2,710	2,090	1,750	1,360	980	1,450	1,800
9,270	12,390	14,410	6,770	5,770	4,420	2,960	2,240	3,590	4,450
1,440	1,950	2,080	1,020	800	660	530	460	760	1,210
2,980	3,840	5,400	3,240	2,680	1,890	1,280	850	1,020	860
6,130	5,710	6,430	4,170	3,690	3,440	2,870	2,470	3,920	6,590
850	740	780	590	560	560	450	430	750	1,670
3,700	4,910	5,240	3,310	2,680	2,310	1,610	1,210	1,650	2,070
970	1,520	1,520	1,050	740	660	500	410	660	980
5,620	6,570	7,660	4,080	3,490	2,890	2,090	1,590	2,210	3,140
1,890	2,260	2,490	1,480	1,250	1,080	830	700	1,090	1,800
1,700	1,690	1,990	1,140	880	790	720	440	610	500
3,790	4,710	5,200	3,000	2,670	2,200	1,610	1,140	1,700	2,020
820	1,190	1,310	700	570	470	380	250	430	470

Part V - Tables

Geographic Table

All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

	All returns/Toutes les déclarations			Taxable returns/Déclarations imposables			
	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Total tax Payable Impôt total à payer (\$)
SAINT JOHN	58,540	928,974	1,440,535	37,650	891,623	1,283,350	257,399
SAINT JOHN	55,140	874,107	1,364,733	35,510	839,112	1,215,843	244,548
SUNBURY	17,700	332,801	437,732	12,610	321,571	405,560	76,256
OROMOCTO	6,790	154,219	186,177	4,970	148,987	176,438	34,891
VICTORIA	16,630	195,915	323,461	9,370	183,520	267,632	45,635
GRAND FALLS (GRAND-SAULT)	5,520	75,771	119,468	3,370	72,198	102,759	18,956
WESTMORLAND	96,540	1,574,798	2,389,548	65,410	1,515,655	2,158,587	426,016
MONCTON	49,910	831,673	1,279,290	33,560	798,227	1,157,552	235,309
SHEDIAC	4,430	63,658	106,081	2,960	61,430	94,076	18,216
YORK	66,320	1,213,861	1,831,043	45,070	1,163,215	1,679,662	350,532
FREDERICTON	40,750	754,609	1,171,971	28,030	721,590	1,079,836	229,342
Total, New Brunswick/Nouveau-Brunswick	558,670	8,571,411	13,209,799	358,130	8,212,263	11,741,350	2,296,809
ABITIBI	18,040	294,182	438,594	11,730	284,420	392,930	47,901
AMOS	10,570	178,514	271,116	7,030	171,867	243,218	30,233
ABITIBI-OUEST	16,370	227,414	354,387	9,720	219,421	306,702	35,437
ACTON	11,390	149,528	238,098	7,720	144,619	211,297	21,728
ANTOINE-LABELLE	25,610	292,558	509,829	15,190	281,512	434,714	47,904
MONT-LAURIER	6,640	83,231	139,635	3,980	80,164	119,895	13,709
ARGENTEUIL	21,520	289,003	475,148	13,660	279,844	416,713	48,290
LACHUTE	9,930	128,020	217,639	6,120	123,903	188,462	21,852
ARTHABASKA	48,590	719,800	1,103,077	32,270	695,207	987,328	113,316
VICTORIAVILLE	30,750	455,865	705,124	20,490	440,493	630,694	73,467
ASBESTOS	11,460	142,090	246,455	7,390	136,683	216,549	23,945
AVIGNON	11,650	135,149	226,971	6,210	121,923	181,119	20,214
BEAUCE-SARTIGAN	35,930	552,513	831,931	24,560	534,930	746,605	84,569
BEAUHARNOIS-SALABERRY	45,440	729,648	1,100,560	30,290	709,186	989,515	119,566
SALABERRY-DE-VALLEYFIELD	21,010	298,472	478,392	13,110	289,289	417,754	50,267
BECANCOUR	14,520	205,413	324,683	8,980	198,804	283,622	32,887
BECANCOUR	8,540	143,848	211,270	5,610	139,757	190,089	23,361
BELLECHASSE	22,570	317,148	503,105	14,390	307,089	440,243	48,142
BONAVENTURE	14,550	163,508	289,224	8,450	157,888	242,657	27,100
BROME-MISSISQUOI	35,110	527,488	865,022	23,480	510,801	781,149	96,883
COWANSVILLE	9,050	143,968	217,627	6,080	139,588	195,765	24,118
CHAMPLAIN	237,250	4,736,333	6,857,204	165,450	4,607,934	6,367,857	879,328
BROSSARD	49,310	1,077,009	1,569,327	33,660	1,044,790	1,473,125	218,947
GREENFIELD PARK	12,850	237,350	339,196	8,920	230,352	312,954	39,919
LONGUEUIL	97,660	1,752,681	2,550,129	66,160	1,702,199	2,325,954	303,233
SAINT-HUBERT	56,670	1,168,396	1,507,328	40,810	1,138,183	1,404,920	177,346
SAINT-LAMBERT	16,900	447,524	811,172	13,380	440,859	780,744	132,255
CHARLEVOIX	10,450	124,222	210,411	6,310	119,452	178,078	19,190
CHARLEVOIX-EST	12,850	170,735	275,887	8,000	165,388	241,352	27,513
COATICOOK	11,130	149,000	242,837	7,670	144,246	216,679	22,297
COMMUNAUTE URBAINE DE MONTREAL	1,376,220	23,550,829	38,313,402	889,170	22,777,661	34,809,540	4,908,939
ANJOU	29,260	520,765	794,590	21,070	506,821	734,251	93,892
BEACONSFIELD	13,460	503,214	782,753	10,270	495,157	761,941	142,293
COTE-SAINT-LUC	19,320	315,932	734,985	13,390	305,922	687,163	104,550
DOLLARD-DES-ORMEAUX	34,380	790,804	1,124,790	23,650	765,372	1,055,849	155,294
DORVAL	13,440	285,892	450,478	10,090	280,002	426,856	61,751
L'ILE-BIZARD	9,520	296,884	390,355	7,400	292,112	376,998	59,626
KIRKLAND	14,010	488,296	644,980	10,410	479,700	623,416	107,549
LACHINE	27,660	492,073	731,510	18,860	479,206	661,242	85,678
LASALLE	55,780	919,978	1,372,065	38,950	891,946	1,254,298	152,178
MONTREAL	811,260	12,156,354	19,803,120	500,770	11,693,317	17,543,249	2,301,773
MONT-ROYAL	13,450	422,646	872,732	10,080	416,195	848,855	163,720
MONTREAL-NORD	58,090	683,583	1,158,983	35,330	651,392	989,456	108,366
OUTREMONT	14,320	409,588	784,242	10,630	400,913	756,575	137,399
PIERREFONDS	38,200	836,359	1,128,933	27,140	815,241	1,059,734	146,138
POINTE-CLAIRE	21,070	530,621	800,586	16,060	519,386	768,240	119,258
SAINT-LAURENT	59,100	900,292	1,522,219	36,680	864,085	1,378,237	185,331
ST-LEONARD	54,730	787,913	1,262,985	36,950	759,733	1,135,585	134,579
VERDUN	49,060	924,235	1,472,849	32,020	899,806	1,348,430	201,856
WESTMOUNT	13,350	593,969	1,282,774	10,160	585,925	1,252,811	255,833
COMMUNAUTE URBAINE DE L'OUTAOUAIS	160,430	3,323,307	4,620,724	116,160	3,244,200	4,309,652	573,623
AYLMER	25,380	590,423	821,320	19,030	576,941	779,845	110,499
BUCKINGHAM	9,350	166,180	244,180	6,240	162,075	221,109	28,702
GATINEAU	72,750	1,542,955	2,081,129	53,210	1,507,271	1,947,206	256,259
HULL	46,430	892,626	1,302,998	32,850	869,618	1,201,955	158,849
MASSON-ANGERS	6,530	131,123	171,098	4,830	128,294	159,536	19,314

Partie V - Tableaux

Tableau géographique
Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class/Taxable returns/Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)									
Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
6,910	8,990	9,790	6,320	5,280	4,730	3,610	2,940	4,250	5,740
6,370	8,480	9,260	5,990	4,980	4,460	3,390	2,760	4,020	5,430
2,340	2,070	2,300	1,690	1,510	1,400	1,330	1,030	2,600	1,450
990	720	700	520	400	400	430	400	1,460	750
2,570	2,730	3,300	1,920	1,510	1,270	910	730	900	780
660	920	1,080	620	540	460	330	250	330	340
10,960	13,410	15,760	10,930	9,530	8,330	6,300	5,000	7,430	8,890
5,610	7,390	7,980	5,460	4,680	4,100	3,130	2,600	3,790	5,170
410	600	910	530	450	370	250	220	330	370
8,360	8,830	9,260	6,490	5,470	5,100	4,580	3,710	5,550	8,970
4,830	5,410	5,650	3,980	3,360	3,060	2,760	2,300	3,520	5,890
71,750	83,900	96,810	60,230	51,120	44,000	33,890	26,450	39,820	50,690
2,480	2,650	2,730	1,820	1,460	1,450	1,240	1,050	1,400	1,770
1,220	1,550	1,630	1,090	870	880	730	640	830	1,130
2,530	2,720	2,720	1,610	1,300	1,230	960	900	1,130	1,300
1,240	1,790	2,050	1,400	1,170	1,160	930	600	590	460
3,650	4,590	4,680	2,800	2,250	2,150	1,640	1,170	1,330	1,350
820	1,250	1,230	680	580	550	440	300	350	430
2,610	3,580	3,770	2,460	1,910	1,690	1,350	1,060	1,510	1,580
1,120	1,790	1,860	1,110	840	760	640	500	630	690
5,710	7,520	8,570	6,040	4,550	4,050	3,150	2,360	3,120	3,530
3,370	4,670	5,480	3,830	2,840	2,570	2,050	1,560	2,130	2,250
1,430	1,730	2,040	1,480	1,110	960	740	470	740	750
1,790	1,950	2,330	1,250	1,000	900	690	460	690	590
4,080	5,200	5,900	4,550	3,720	3,420	2,570	1,900	2,220	2,360
5,140	7,010	7,210	4,980	3,890	3,600	2,840	2,350	3,800	4,620
2,290	3,770	3,740	2,310	1,740	1,600	1,150	970	1,600	1,860
1,940	2,270	2,710	1,680	1,250	1,030	870	590	830	1,350
1,090	1,170	1,460	940	730	590	540	390	590	1,050
2,810	3,180	4,060	2,690	2,090	1,900	1,750	1,310	1,530	1,260
1,960	2,450	3,060	1,590	1,320	1,230	820	540	730	840
4,230	5,240	5,680	4,050	3,170	2,840	2,490	1,900	2,480	3,050
990	1,340	1,530	1,080	820	740	690	460	680	730
28,230	32,620	31,350	22,710	19,500	19,170	15,870	13,450	20,150	34,210
7,390	6,490	5,900	4,300	3,520	3,440	2,910	2,630	4,000	8,740
1,580	1,670	1,740	1,260	1,100	1,130	880	740	1,120	1,650
10,860	15,270	14,200	9,820	8,400	8,010	6,600	5,300	7,660	11,540
6,790	7,090	7,090	5,430	4,870	5,040	4,130	3,620	5,460	7,160
1,250	1,330	1,770	1,420	1,230	1,200	1,070	980	1,710	4,930
1,360	1,620	2,200	1,230	920	860	680	490	580	510
1,790	2,000	2,520	1,450	1,080	960	670	610	710	1,060
1,190	1,560	1,920	1,540	1,270	1,070	810	580	600	590
172,070	218,030	212,900	145,950	115,240	103,830	81,950	65,910	93,490	166,840
2,790	3,730	4,150	3,190	2,780	2,550	2,200	1,850	2,500	3,530
1,620	1,180	1,090	830	760	750	700	700	1,140	4,690
2,240	2,100	2,620	2,060	1,640	1,430	1,230	940	1,410	3,650
5,150	4,080	4,060	3,040	2,620	2,460	2,100	1,740	2,810	6,320
1,360	1,380	1,620	1,300	1,150	1,120	950	850	1,320	2,400
990	850	930	760	660	700	630	560	970	2,480
1,900	1,310	1,200	960	780	840	750	700	1,240	4,340
2,690	3,910	4,280	2,980	2,590	2,290	1,890	1,520	2,220	3,270
6,150	7,800	7,820	6,330	5,420	5,280	4,050	3,330	4,400	5,220
103,700	143,240	135,480	88,630	68,180	60,140	46,580	36,730	50,840	77,750
1,520	1,150	1,260	920	830	710	700	630	1,020	4,720
7,070	10,490	11,090	7,500	5,520	4,680	3,290	2,420	3,020	3,000
1,490	1,390	1,470	1,020	790	860	770	700	1,230	4,590
4,940	4,640	4,590	3,450	3,080	2,900	2,580	2,220	3,430	6,390
2,340	1,900	2,110	1,670	1,500	1,540	1,410	1,320	2,180	5,110
9,840	8,610	8,860	6,150	4,660	4,230	3,290	2,600	3,750	7,120
6,400	7,960	8,830	6,980	5,600	4,870	3,660	2,700	3,620	4,130
5,520	8,270	7,290	5,000	4,070	3,800	2,880	2,350	3,210	6,680
1,370	1,010	1,060	880	670	710	660	610	1,000	5,380
16,220	21,150	19,410	14,370	12,440	12,380	11,090	11,480	17,630	24,280
2,760	2,790	2,620	2,040	1,780	1,780	1,710	1,840	2,990	5,060
1,040	1,420	1,330	870	690	780	650	590	830	1,160
7,360	9,620	8,450	6,460	5,600	5,700	5,140	5,410	8,390	10,630
4,370	6,540	6,270	4,370	3,740	3,530	3,050	3,110	4,660	6,790
700	770	740	620	620	590	550	540	760	640

Part V - Tables

Geographic Table

All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

	All returns/Toutes les déclarations			Taxable returns/Déclarations imposables			
	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Total tax Payable Impôt total à payer (\$)
COMMUNAUTE URBAINE DE QUEBEC	400,800	7,023,498	10,903,399	276,590	6,813,675	9,997,717	1,296,786
BEAUPORT	53,870	985,506	1,392,558	37,900	960,198	1,274,222	154,513
CAP-ROUGE	10,030	297,066	424,401	7,810	291,450	412,187	64,041
CHARLESBOURG	54,770	946,207	1,442,238	38,880	918,800	1,330,448	164,323
L'ANCIENNE-LORETTE	12,480	256,992	351,661	9,240	250,559	330,391	40,941
LORETTEVILLE	10,510	173,960	264,900	7,240	168,267	241,868	29,382
QUEBEC	145,850	2,169,473	3,520,520	94,070	2,091,769	3,130,507	388,021
SAINT-AUGUSTIN-DE-DESMAURES	10,750	295,316	409,500	8,220	289,454	393,901	58,088
SAINTE-FOY	55,930	1,024,672	1,782,988	40,350	994,271	1,667,053	234,459
SILLERY	8,870	192,002	420,004	6,390	187,291	399,040	69,129
VAL-BELAIR	14,610	293,629	367,921	10,660	286,536	344,150	40,661
D'AUTRAY	28,700	384,847	612,921	18,090	372,074	537,476	60,204
DENIS-RIVERIN	10,330	94,502	179,604	5,250	90,840	141,119	15,372
DESJARDINS	39,850	688,090	1,020,184	27,710	667,966	932,908	114,888
LEVIS	32,130	540,832	826,292	22,100	524,692	752,880	94,130
DEUX-MONTAGNES	60,850	1,193,307	1,608,907	43,180	1,159,479	1,487,065	188,476
DEUX-MONTAGNES	13,230	280,787	363,658	9,700	273,761	340,392	43,767
ST-EUSTACHE	29,870	606,004	810,078	21,480	590,449	752,563	96,153
DRUMMOND	66,020	994,888	1,504,316	44,190	963,374	1,344,583	154,281
DRUMMONDVILLE	39,340	586,980	906,882	26,160	568,387	806,241	93,720
FRANCHEVILLE	106,850	1,640,818	2,570,082	68,120	1,589,379	2,288,454	285,487
CAP-DE-LA-MADELEINE	25,440	360,526	579,436	15,830	349,051	508,097	60,809
TROIS-RIVIERES	37,560	498,273	875,006	22,720	480,558	762,143	96,847
TROIS-RIVIERES-OUEST	16,980	346,744	484,502	12,000	337,460	450,959	60,760
JOLIETTE	41,590	630,715	997,309	27,230	609,260	889,725	106,744
JOLIETTE	17,160	222,494	399,227	10,440	213,969	344,736	42,266
KAMOURASKA	17,230	219,049	361,280	10,290	211,536	306,888	33,286
LA COTE-DE-BEAUPRE	16,820	282,315	426,270	11,550	274,836	387,216	47,585
LA COTE-DE-GASPE	14,840	195,711	320,590	8,940	189,608	276,955	33,160
GASPE	11,910	153,469	255,366	7,270	148,405	219,929	25,907
LA HAUTE-COTE-NORD	9,870	127,399	203,960	6,010	122,582	176,007	19,970
LA HAUTE-YAMASKA	60,990	1,031,140	1,496,813	42,810	1,001,763	1,366,707	165,535
GRANBY	43,660	727,048	1,059,643	30,560	705,952	963,141	115,502
LA JACQUES-CARTIER	18,810	397,751	539,515	13,920	389,000	512,057	66,493
LA MATAPEDIA	14,960	163,394	284,333	8,250	157,614	232,692	24,061
LA MITIS	14,780	166,054	290,358	8,270	160,298	240,719	26,177
LA NOUVELLE-BEAUCE	19,590	318,455	472,278	13,610	308,780	427,863	47,875
LA RIVIERE-DU-NORD	67,890	1,097,539	1,612,366	45,820	1,063,942	1,457,510	176,027
SAINT-JEROME	20,700	234,726	421,075	12,270	224,390	354,967	40,318
LA VALLEE-DE-LA-GATINEAU	15,330	166,272	297,016	8,420	153,035	239,087	26,246
LA VALLEE-DU-RICHELIEU	86,030	1,983,784	2,807,148	64,700	1,938,827	2,666,205	377,854
BELOEIL	14,550	293,949	428,820	10,630	285,768	403,046	54,207
CHAMBLY	14,130	317,167	415,512	10,640	310,403	392,257	51,472
MONT-SAINT-HILAIRE	10,830	247,688	384,027	8,110	242,446	364,882	54,086
SAINT-BRUNO	18,040	498,703	723,416	13,870	487,643	696,068	110,713
LAC-SAINT-JEAN-EST	38,720	593,464	909,699	24,590	574,853	818,308	97,991
ALMA	19,780	328,593	497,903	13,000	318,825	454,178	57,505
LAJEMMERAIS	74,070	1,927,189	2,591,706	57,450	1,890,966	2,486,054	360,782
BOUCHERVILLE	28,240	772,863	1,128,210	22,200	758,516	1,087,869	168,525
SAINTE-JULIE	18,630	508,984	639,792	14,800	499,187	616,566	87,085
VARENNES	13,900	389,210	479,100	11,080	382,984	462,052	64,772
L'AMIANTE	34,460	444,108	738,955	22,010	426,833	645,079	69,016
THETFORD MINES	16,590	220,398	380,644	10,890	212,279	335,978	37,683
L'ASSOMPTION	75,860	1,633,017	2,224,710	56,500	1,597,039	2,099,223	277,850
L'ASSOMPTION	8,370	158,598	220,123	6,020	154,862	204,351	25,360
LE GARDEUR	12,070	284,129	350,115	9,390	279,020	333,927	42,773
REPENTIGNY	40,970	931,821	1,305,242	31,080	911,177	1,239,764	170,990
LAVAL	256,450	5,003,670	7,243,355	184,380	4,877,976	6,746,863	890,941
LAVAL	256,450	5,003,670	7,243,355	184,380	4,877,976	6,746,863	890,941
LE BAS-RICHELIEU	39,830	632,666	960,295	25,250	615,073	861,542	107,560
SOREL	17,770	272,424	411,649	10,990	264,638	364,216	44,767
TRACY	9,780	176,906	264,549	6,470	172,310	242,879	32,661
LE CENTRE-DE-LA-MAURICIE	51,720	679,754	1,134,191	31,550	657,559	987,807	116,862
GRAND'MERE	10,870	139,132	239,722	6,620	134,700	208,149	24,849
SHAWINIGAN	14,640	146,083	285,441	7,970	140,249	233,804	26,667
SHAWINIGAN-SUD	9,190	136,547	226,592	6,050	132,468	203,509	24,928
LE DOMAINE-DU-ROY	24,720	379,175	560,876	14,840	356,900	487,977	57,327
ROBERVAL	8,600	132,337	201,431	5,470	127,180	178,518	21,358
LE FJORD-DU-SAGUENAY	126,360	2,140,966	3,163,734	81,710	2,080,127	2,881,092	363,453

Partie V - Tableaux

Tableau géographique
Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class/Taxable returns/Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)									
Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
43,160	57,220	56,620	40,010	34,020	34,280	27,500	23,100	34,240	50,650
5,610	6,990	7,520	5,450	4,900	5,320	4,200	3,390	4,790	5,700
1,110	940	740	560	540	620	610	580	1,050	3,270
5,960	7,260	7,330	5,530	4,900	5,090	4,030	3,360	4,930	6,390
1,400	1,400	1,500	1,170	1,020	1,080	980	840	1,360	1,740
1,200	1,490	1,490	1,130	940	910	730	570	930	1,130
15,330	25,880	23,670	15,670	12,500	11,960	9,140	7,540	10,130	14,050
1,270	980	950	750	740	730	770	710	1,150	2,710
5,710	6,720	7,030	5,050	4,390	4,580	3,820	3,320	5,210	10,090
830	870	1,140	650	530	540	480	420	700	2,710
1,860	1,690	1,750	1,440	1,300	1,250	1,070	980	1,990	1,290
3,830	4,780	5,080	3,240	2,610	2,250	1,730	1,430	1,830	1,930
1,590	2,160	2,300	1,120	740	720	520	370	420	390
4,480	5,300	5,700	4,330	3,670	3,520	2,890	2,430	3,410	4,120
3,540	4,400	4,720	3,520	2,900	2,790	2,240	1,870	2,710	3,440
7,300	7,560	8,160	6,200	5,340	5,160	4,440	3,700	5,480	7,510
1,530	1,510	1,620	1,270	1,150	1,150	1,090	900	1,270	1,750
3,430	3,720	3,910	3,000	2,600	2,550	2,120	1,800	2,770	3,980
7,520	9,970	11,330	7,770	6,150	5,900	5,110	3,640	4,280	4,360
4,020	6,100	7,070	4,750	3,600	3,390	2,960	2,120	2,570	2,760
12,950	17,580	17,850	11,440	8,970	7,880	6,130	5,010	7,600	11,450
3,060	4,390	4,400	2,780	2,180	1,950	1,410	1,200	1,740	2,350
4,200	7,120	6,800	4,080	3,030	2,560	2,040	1,650	2,440	3,640
1,980	2,180	2,400	1,680	1,370	1,280	1,050	880	1,390	2,780
4,710	6,690	6,800	4,600	3,770	3,490	2,570	2,060	3,000	3,900
1,810	3,200	3,180	1,880	1,460	1,340	970	770	1,050	1,500
2,370	2,620	3,310	2,090	1,500	1,300	1,030	910	1,120	970
1,890	2,200	2,700	1,770	1,580	1,610	1,170	880	1,230	1,790
2,100	2,380	2,630	1,590	1,310	1,200	840	680	960	1,150
1,540	1,940	2,170	1,330	1,100	1,050	690	550	740	820
1,420	1,590	1,860	1,020	780	720	640	500	760	590
6,440	8,730	9,430	7,260	5,930	5,470	4,250	3,300	4,660	5,540
4,280	6,460	7,020	5,260	4,240	3,860	3,000	2,330	3,340	3,870
2,460	1,930	2,060	1,680	1,550	1,670	1,360	1,190	2,510	2,400
2,190	2,670	3,200	1,610	1,210	1,090	910	610	810	670
2,200	2,760	2,900	1,570	1,200	1,140	890	680	730	720
2,190	2,610	3,100	2,260	1,880	1,810	1,590	1,260	1,460	1,440
7,840	10,440	10,570	7,680	6,120	5,650	4,670	3,550	5,050	6,330
2,180	4,230	4,110	2,550	1,870	1,520	1,130	850	1,110	1,150
2,060	2,960	2,970	1,690	1,370	1,200	900	720	840	650
9,310	9,450	9,880	7,560	6,790	6,770	6,160	5,380	8,610	16,140
1,630	1,820	1,860	1,330	1,200	1,140	1,030	840	1,410	2,290
1,460	1,570	1,640	1,300	1,220	1,190	1,080	950	1,530	2,190
1,080	1,170	1,320	930	820	800	710	650	990	2,360
1,910	1,810	1,810	1,340	1,210	1,230	1,160	1,100	1,800	4,670
6,110	5,810	5,740	3,740	3,050	3,060	2,480	2,000	2,710	4,020
2,800	3,070	2,680	1,850	1,550	1,570	1,300	1,010	1,400	2,540
7,550	7,520	7,390	6,090	5,440	5,710	5,400	4,840	7,700	16,440
2,570	2,800	2,670	2,190	1,860	2,000	1,940	1,830	2,970	7,430
1,900	1,690	1,660	1,480	1,430	1,540	1,470	1,300	2,100	4,070
1,360	1,280	1,240	1,080	1,020	1,110	1,150	940	1,590	3,140
4,280	5,410	6,070	4,450	3,390	2,910	2,170	1,660	2,100	2,030
1,820	2,490	2,830	2,130	1,670	1,380	1,130	850	1,140	1,170
8,390	8,560	8,970	6,980	6,410	6,400	5,850	5,090	7,570	11,640
960	1,080	1,120	880	680	750	660	550	720	980
1,310	1,120	1,280	1,080	1,050	1,110	1,030	940	1,390	1,770
4,200	4,480	4,620	3,520	3,300	3,330	3,050	2,710	4,220	7,540
28,230	31,830	34,490	26,110	22,130	21,880	18,400	15,420	23,100	34,870
28,230	31,830	34,490	26,110	22,130	21,880	18,400	15,420	23,100	34,870
5,460	6,510	6,270	4,200	3,090	2,770	2,070	1,650	2,750	5,060
2,320	3,160	2,920	1,890	1,400	1,210	860	730	1,190	2,100
1,330	1,410	1,370	970	740	670	540	420	720	1,620
6,600	8,990	9,260	5,640	4,490	3,800	2,920	2,290	3,200	4,540
1,270	1,980	2,070	1,190	930	760	610	410	640	1,000
1,750	3,180	3,060	1,650	1,200	910	700	540	710	950
1,070	1,330	1,410	1,000	800	730	600	520	740	970
4,080	3,680	3,950	2,350	1,840	1,800	1,580	1,440	1,980	2,040
1,190	1,280	1,350	870	690	680	600	550	740	660
19,360	18,580	17,740	11,410	9,680	9,290	7,680	6,200	9,740	16,690

Part V - Tables

Geographic Table

All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

	All returns/All returns/Toutes les déclarations			Taxable returns/Déclarations imposables			
	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Total tax Payable Impôt total à payer (\$)
CHICOUTIMI	48,800	817,427	1,251,529	31,670	792,330	1,136,813	145,862
JONQUIERE	42,930	735,961	1,087,583	28,100	716,489	993,761	125,738
LA BAIE	14,670	268,083	370,507	9,490	261,232	339,436	43,576
LE GRANIT	16,850	232,483	369,988	11,470	225,834	328,009	34,936
LE HAUT-RICHELIEU	74,860	1,236,893	1,848,815	51,610	1,200,019	1,682,914	202,599
IBERVILLE	10,540	165,060	249,493	7,150	159,665	224,234	26,294
SAINT-LUC	14,150	324,064	422,494	10,710	316,895	400,915	52,537
SAINT-JEAN-SUR-RICHELIEU	29,050	417,703	671,366	19,320	403,632	598,331	70,255
LE HAUT-SAINT-FRANCOIS	15,850	200,128	328,727	10,000	193,316	285,743	30,640
LE HAUT-SAINT-LAURENT	17,450	213,890	369,775	10,280	200,028	319,401	37,192
LE HAUT-SAINT-AURICE	11,710	179,501	269,007	6,840	163,795	230,276	28,991
LA TUQUE	9,660	155,998	237,321	6,280	150,433	213,067	26,958
LE VAL-SAINT-FRANCOIS	25,240	416,325	610,149	17,610	404,862	555,602	65,432
L'ERABLE	18,420	245,137	386,156	12,280	236,587	340,679	34,981
LES BASQUES	7,800	73,528	144,592	4,200	70,427	115,346	11,908
LES CHUTES-DE-LA-CHAUDIÈRE	56,850	1,231,363	1,632,667	42,400	1,199,768	1,540,661	195,971
SAINT-JEAN-CHRYSOSTOME	11,870	290,656	359,062	9,140	284,013	342,767	43,788
LES COLLINES-DE-L'OUTAOUAIS	23,760	495,079	698,140	17,110	485,667	653,994	89,740
LES ETCHÉMINS	13,700	158,491	271,239	8,420	152,547	231,702	22,520
LES ÎLES-DE-LA-MADELEINE	10,370	120,080	219,779	6,880	116,351	190,419	20,022
LES JARDINS-DE-NAPIERVILLE	16,920	261,177	406,476	11,690	253,552	370,062	43,949
LES LAURENTIDES	30,200	379,945	671,563	19,690	365,382	594,759	70,559
LES MASKOUTAINS	61,010	951,494	1,472,179	42,110	921,299	1,326,523	153,690
SAINT-HYACINTHE	32,800	478,664	786,165	21,830	462,661	696,462	83,184
LES MOULINS	77,480	1,629,338	2,110,923	56,940	1,593,404	1,980,009	250,930
LACHENAIE	14,900	376,047	474,735	11,710	369,721	455,053	61,934
MASCOUCHE	20,710	418,409	544,592	15,110	409,029	508,711	62,524
TERREBONNE	31,620	647,104	854,690	23,040	631,585	797,991	100,762
LES PAYS-D'EN-HAUT	24,680	402,241	740,039	17,300	391,772	686,905	97,377
L'ÎLE-D'ORLÈANS	5,340	91,428	149,399	3,800	89,058	138,554	17,865
L'ISLET	15,050	192,398	300,411	9,090	186,202	256,300	26,865
LOTBINIERE	20,090	271,237	429,011	13,180	262,040	377,787	39,914
MANICOUAGAN	25,950	542,800	720,893	17,350	526,133	666,979	90,390
BAIE-COMEAU	18,180	420,409	553,874	13,140	411,723	522,662	72,100
MARIA-CHAPDELAINE	20,390	295,155	455,112	12,310	285,014	400,609	45,614
MASKINONGE	18,530	210,672	367,811	11,320	203,586	312,503	32,991
MATANE	17,850	216,518	366,495	10,530	209,498	311,617	35,180
MATANE	10,220	133,219	223,380	6,230	129,094	192,898	22,537
MATAWINIE	33,070	369,871	677,856	19,700	351,410	579,892	65,225
MEKINAC	10,230	114,441	201,290	5,970	110,326	169,361	17,935
MEMPHREMAGOG	32,860	473,311	814,125	22,270	458,482	737,838	91,079
MAGOG	13,990	198,081	330,298	9,370	191,772	294,841	35,243
MINGANIE-COTE-NORD-DU-GOLFE-ST-LAURE	9,200	119,246	189,820	5,320	109,129	160,848	17,134
MIRABEL	18,040	346,485	465,687	13,050	337,982	433,269	53,024
MIRABEL	18,040	346,485	465,687	13,050	337,982	433,269	53,024
MONTCALM	29,350	391,524	604,878	18,070	378,469	529,297	58,699
MONTMAGNY	18,510	244,459	396,246	11,460	235,793	343,464	37,204
MONTMAGNY	9,420	132,373	213,841	6,050	127,699	188,055	21,209
NICOLET-YAMASKA	18,180	221,178	379,486	11,030	211,875	322,182	34,583
PABOK	15,620	141,105	289,751	8,690	135,605	236,427	26,336
PAPINEAU	15,130	175,012	310,882	9,040	168,699	265,035	30,127
PONTIAC	10,530	126,347	217,558	5,970	122,210	184,527	21,429
PORTNEUF	34,160	512,839	784,444	21,960	498,054	694,761	79,736
RIMOUSKI-NEIGETTE	40,520	629,883	986,634	26,310	610,100	875,622	106,820
RIMOUSKI	25,680	402,285	650,758	16,560	389,342	577,175	73,108
RIVIERE-DU-LOUP	24,570	341,978	552,710	15,750	330,909	485,261	56,422
RIVIERE-DU-LOUP	13,970	204,359	331,415	9,230	197,683	295,126	35,198
ROBERT-CLICHE	14,410	200,907	312,091	9,380	194,170	273,572	29,203
ROUSSILLON	101,960	2,209,331	2,945,351	74,600	2,149,456	2,763,525	367,811
CHATEAUGUAY	30,330	563,737	799,077	21,710	548,906	741,809	93,811
LA PRAIRIE	13,740	330,887	436,859	10,260	324,707	411,758	57,042
SAINT-CONSTANT	15,600	370,568	454,665	11,980	363,667	433,449	56,008
ROUVILLE	24,380	417,256	608,231	17,260	405,515	557,628	66,353
ROUYN-NORANDA	31,040	534,213	780,459	20,360	519,627	704,864	90,225
ROUYN-NORANDA	22,680	383,841	575,369	14,900	372,675	518,238	66,649
SEPT-RIVIERES-CANIAPISCAU	29,140	635,373	833,588	18,980	606,510	759,500	103,567
SEPT-ÎLES	19,390	385,176	532,194	13,000	369,231	485,412	64,870
SHERBROOKE	102,150	1,632,050	2,526,631	68,340	1,576,890	2,273,251	278,372
FLEURIMONT	11,760	241,433	315,943	8,740	234,773	296,030	35,874
ROCK FOREST	13,170	278,775	366,563	9,970	271,712	345,997	42,958

Partie V - Tableaux

Tableau géographique
Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class Taxable returns/Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)

Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
6,900	7,300	7,050	4,650	3,890	3,670	2,950	2,400	3,800	6,190
6,240	6,520	5,980	3,710	3,220	3,170	2,620	2,110	3,130	6,250
2,420	2,000	2,010	1,280	1,030	980	840	680	1,340	2,080
1,810	2,320	3,010	2,430	1,840	1,710	1,300	780	800	840
8,410	10,910	10,960	8,230	6,990	6,600	5,260	4,390	5,970	7,140
1,160	1,570	1,670	1,180	1,050	950	720	570	850	840
1,580	1,490	1,420	1,290	1,210	1,220	1,160	1,060	1,560	2,180
2,900	4,890	4,880	3,370	2,710	2,490	1,880	1,570	2,040	2,340
2,110	2,580	2,870	2,030	1,640	1,250	910	670	840	950
3,010	2,770	2,820	1,870	1,580	1,370	1,060	750	1,030	1,200
1,900	1,840	1,760	1,080	950	880	660	630	800	1,220
1,250	1,490	1,510	920	790	750	560	540	710	1,140
2,880	3,390	3,910	3,090	2,450	2,230	1,770	1,420	1,720	2,400
2,190	2,760	3,270	2,430	2,000	1,820	1,270	860	1,010	810
1,080	1,360	1,830	980	710	620	360	290	310	280
6,600	6,100	6,430	5,380	4,980	5,170	4,490	3,880	5,870	7,950
1,390	1,080	1,160	1,030	930	1,130	1,000	870	1,400	1,900
2,800	2,910	2,770	2,070	1,840	1,820	1,560	1,670	2,470	3,860
1,880	2,110	2,580	1,790	1,310	1,220	940	700	640	550
860	1,700	2,420	1,300	1,090	790	570	410	580	650
2,070	2,260	2,870	2,110	1,600	1,430	1,160	900	1,110	1,400
3,460	5,030	5,390	3,980	2,880	2,490	1,880	1,390	1,620	2,080
6,150	8,790	9,890	7,040	5,900	5,830	4,470	3,480	4,590	4,870
2,990	5,140	5,860	3,810	3,070	3,050	2,200	1,710	2,330	2,640
9,350	8,890	9,530	7,610	6,570	6,820	5,900	5,110	7,480	10,230
1,560	1,360	1,510	1,330	1,200	1,340	1,220	1,060	1,640	2,680
2,630	2,340	2,600	2,080	1,800	1,750	1,600	1,380	2,120	2,420
3,560	3,870	4,150	3,140	2,680	2,850	2,270	1,990	2,860	4,240
2,640	3,510	3,770	2,700	2,070	1,810	1,560	1,280	1,840	3,520
620	670	820	510	480	420	370	300	450	700
2,050	2,370	2,980	1,750	1,320	1,160	1,070	880	860	620
2,530	2,860	3,630	2,620	2,040	1,850	1,530	970	1,070	1,010
4,020	3,390	3,210	2,130	1,750	1,720	1,450	1,260	2,140	4,880
2,240	2,220	2,110	1,510	1,260	1,260	1,060	970	1,620	3,950
3,380	3,130	3,400	2,000	1,550	1,450	1,130	960	1,540	1,860
2,240	3,180	3,860	2,580	1,880	1,390	1,000	720	810	870
2,400	3,140	3,570	2,000	1,490	1,340	980	800	1,010	1,130
1,190	1,770	2,000	1,170	860	770	570	480	640	770
4,680	5,810	5,990	3,790	2,960	2,530	1,930	1,490	1,890	1,990
1,430	1,700	2,070	1,240	880	810	580	460	530	540
3,680	4,880	5,360	4,100	3,030	2,710	2,350	1,690	2,080	2,980
1,390	2,240	2,400	1,830	1,300	1,210	1,000	680	860	1,080
1,620	1,280	1,630	1,030	880	680	490	370	440	770
2,250	2,100	2,400	1,910	1,670	1,550	1,390	1,100	1,600	2,090
2,250	2,100	2,400	1,910	1,670	1,550	1,390	1,100	1,600	2,090
4,480	4,920	4,660	3,270	2,690	2,420	1,860	1,400	1,820	1,810
2,360	2,950	3,320	2,130	1,790	1,600	1,470	960	1,010	940
1,030	1,500	1,680	1,040	880	850	780	500	590	570
2,330	2,860	3,650	2,300	1,670	1,520	1,050	770	930	1,080
2,110	3,100	3,530	1,740	1,310	1,130	730	570	740	670
2,010	2,610	2,920	1,760	1,370	1,170	880	620	800	1,010
1,630	1,890	1,890	1,030	830	730	640	520	650	730
4,410	4,910	5,870	3,700	3,130	2,730	2,260	1,730	2,310	3,110
4,840	5,870	6,740	4,250	3,550	3,440	2,590	2,270	3,010	3,950
2,820	3,850	4,380	2,610	2,120	2,100	1,590	1,440	1,950	2,830
3,020	3,650	4,460	2,880	2,320	2,160	1,640	1,200	1,450	1,810
1,550	2,040	2,510	1,640	1,300	1,200	940	680	900	1,220
1,730	2,160	2,540	1,850	1,470	1,340	1,000	740	850	740
12,270	11,150	11,980	9,470	8,590	9,090	7,600	6,640	10,110	15,080
3,600	3,770	3,950	3,000	2,660	2,760	2,220	1,870	2,820	3,690
1,370	1,450	1,700	1,250	1,100	1,100	960	880	1,370	2,570
1,740	1,570	1,650	1,410	1,300	1,390	1,240	1,110	1,730	2,460
2,770	3,280	3,590	2,790	2,230	2,160	1,780	1,490	2,040	2,240
4,020	4,760	4,570	3,060	2,410	2,370	1,900	1,640	2,460	3,860
2,680	3,590	3,490	2,290	1,770	1,710	1,370	1,180	1,800	2,800
4,250	4,070	3,560	2,380	2,030	1,910	1,650	1,400	2,160	5,740
2,450	2,840	2,570	1,720	1,460	1,420	1,230	1,020	1,500	3,190
10,730	16,030	16,330	11,440	9,140	8,680	6,920	5,700	7,320	9,850
1,270	1,360	1,440	1,180	1,100	1,180	930	840	1,140	1,330
1,390	1,450	1,610	1,320	1,220	1,250	1,110	940	1,240	1,630

Part V - Tables

Geographic Table

All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

	All returns/Toutes les déclarations			Taxable returns/Déclarations imposables			
	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Total tax Payable Impôt total à payer (\$)
SHERBROOKE	59,760	817,423	1,410,976	37,710	785,036	1,236,358	152,336
TEMISCAMINGUE	12,650	203,182	300,779	7,710	193,921	262,635	32,442
TEMISCOUATA	17,210	194,360	337,469	10,000	187,016	281,724	29,659
TERRITOIRE NORDIQUE	23,470	484,974	596,192	11,880	407,029	473,922	59,513
THERESE-DE BLAINVILLE	91,010	2,145,964	2,907,150	67,910	2,099,366	2,755,014	387,148
BLAINVILLE	24,170	614,169	780,506	18,680	603,077	746,617	103,280
BOIS-DES-FILION	5,450	103,349	137,863	3,940	100,884	127,730	15,372
BOISBRIAND	18,060	440,121	557,558	13,680	431,189	529,974	71,206
LORRAINE	6,650	214,699	326,873	5,140	210,638	316,824	54,158
ROSEMERE	9,450	261,156	378,488	7,250	255,875	363,816	56,684
SAINTE-ANNE-DES-PLAINES	8,520	156,893	205,527	5,930	152,183	190,248	22,915
STE-THERESE	18,710	355,577	520,335	13,300	345,521	479,804	63,533
VALLEE-DE-L'OR	31,450	542,503	791,354	20,200	526,085	710,981	92,400
VAL-D'OR	18,230	314,699	471,530	12,100	306,092	425,433	55,634
VAUDREUIL-SOULANGES	73,490	1,678,743	2,308,368	55,260	1,645,576	2,185,234	304,341
Total, Quebec/Québec	5,464,070	94,367,241	143,522,096	3,658,850	91,462,744	130,594,183	17,024,105
ALGOMA DISTRICT	92,250	1,467,944	2,462,383	59,590	1,406,888	2,201,317	401,953
ELLIOT LAKE	9,930	96,804	225,859	6,130	92,158	193,350	30,361
SAULT STE MARIE	60,910	1,013,814	1,681,625	40,080	976,376	1,516,857	281,242
BRANT	87,700	1,668,766	2,500,607	61,080	1,607,680	2,289,335	432,262
BRANTFORD	67,880	1,274,754	1,924,609	47,770	1,234,145	1,764,608	330,840
PARIS	8,500	177,210	255,924	6,210	172,687	239,046	46,395
BRUCE	49,720	837,538	1,370,935	33,110	806,150	1,246,598	232,941
KINCARDINE	8,140	174,723	261,626	5,570	169,875	245,088	51,456
COCHRANE DISTRICT	65,760	1,268,772	1,863,469	42,360	1,207,967	1,675,612	329,769
KAPUSKASING	8,000	154,525	240,320	5,400	149,699	221,532	46,029
TIMMINS	33,350	654,365	961,310	21,970	632,873	873,949	172,687
DUFFERIN	33,860	824,102	1,160,928	25,320	805,817	1,103,448	231,740
ORANGEVILLE	23,110	591,369	795,693	17,630	578,734	759,096	158,553
DURHAM REG. MUN./MUN. REG.	343,760	9,047,029	12,042,837	257,160	8,861,860	11,461,546	2,447,158
AJAX	47,170	1,362,739	1,705,984	36,060	1,338,129	1,636,712	350,646
BEAVERTON	9,420	162,895	259,238	6,540	158,201	238,835	44,512
NEWCASTLE	45,360	1,210,575	1,589,455	34,540	1,188,452	1,518,702	320,134
OSHAWA	98,140	2,172,617	3,046,800	70,820	2,119,479	2,849,734	574,297
PICKERING	57,960	1,748,131	2,229,715	44,100	1,715,098	2,141,031	478,629
PORT PERRY	14,020	328,057	479,852	10,460	320,276	454,501	95,549
UXBRIDGE	11,760	304,396	456,108	9,010	298,615	437,349	98,038
WHITBY	59,920	1,757,620	2,275,684	45,630	1,723,610	2,184,682	485,353
ELGIN	60,140	1,094,525	1,662,585	42,200	1,060,856	1,529,271	278,169
AYLMER	9,920	159,139	254,336	6,710	153,692	232,058	40,347
ST THOMAS	30,150	580,758	866,965	21,670	565,537	802,543	148,544
ESSEX	273,220	6,254,133	9,412,240	196,660	6,097,146	8,736,184	1,845,075
AMHERSTBURG	13,660	361,291	504,288	10,400	354,177	476,918	103,074
ESSEX	8,110	194,423	269,796	6,110	190,340	253,992	51,496
KINGSVILLE	9,570	210,581	320,331	6,980	204,615	300,241	62,386
TEAMINGTON	18,290	334,445	525,058	12,880	322,304	484,802	93,592
TECUMSEH	14,820	479,946	683,115	11,560	470,955	651,475	157,211
WINDSOR	170,910	3,651,511	5,665,158	119,960	3,552,293	5,200,240	1,072,500
FRONTENAC	110,260	1,931,616	3,277,512	75,740	1,866,376	3,010,549	590,901
KINGSTON	89,550	1,574,562	2,698,076	61,360	1,519,349	2,478,650	492,435
GREY	63,440	938,709	1,641,621	42,740	902,376	1,478,264	258,679
OWEN SOUND	21,640	328,192	579,573	14,710	315,649	522,192	92,760
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK REG. MUN./MUN. REG	77,620	1,394,147	2,131,487	53,550	1,342,499	1,946,495	358,615
DELHI	10,320	169,440	273,143	7,320	163,686	249,394	44,193
DUNNVILLE	9,690	154,819	247,485	6,440	149,214	222,765	39,036
HALDIMAND	18,130	395,079	541,757	12,550	378,943	499,266	97,223
NANTICOKE	15,460	285,160	427,867	10,690	275,284	392,026	71,580
SIMCOE	16,810	291,184	470,169	11,690	281,683	429,704	80,798
HALIBURTON	11,490	118,342	270,783	7,200	112,709	235,786	40,210
HALTON REG. MUN./MUN. REG.	267,410	8,527,868	12,219,414	208,930	8,387,412	11,815,693	2,925,257
BURLINGTON	108,080	3,091,775	4,526,492	85,250	3,036,602	4,364,328	1,021,340
HALTON HILLS	34,970	1,035,144	1,401,805	27,380	1,018,960	1,349,819	307,338
MILTON	24,500	729,650	1,024,833	19,010	714,934	987,539	231,572
OAKVILLE	99,850	3,671,298	5,266,284	77,300	3,616,916	5,114,007	1,365,007
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH REG. MUN./MUN. RE	354,210	7,129,581	10,778,897	247,940	6,930,807	9,964,921	1,998,437
ANCASTER	18,500	538,500	872,855	14,230	527,193	841,782	208,225
DUNDAS	22,080	533,824	859,121	16,880	522,855	820,350	181,412
FLAMBOROUGH	19,340	575,416	784,197	15,000	564,690	754,818	172,512
HAMILTON	245,500	4,361,500	6,676,751	165,080	4,221,450	6,047,331	1,136,531
STONEY CREEK	42,150	977,698	1,361,609	31,660	955,047	1,287,330	257,295

Partie V - Tableaux

Tableau géographique
 Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class Taxable returns/Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)									
Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
5,960	10,750	10,770	7,110	5,160	4,730	3,560	2,860	3,630	5,230
1,840	1,880	2,140	1,240	930	890	850	690	860	1,330
2,530	2,790	3,280	2,120	1,680	1,400	1,160	730	760	760
4,910	3,140	2,650	1,890	1,590	1,280	1,170	1,120	2,040	3,660
10,030	10,120	10,350	8,570	7,480	7,430	6,690	5,580	8,790	15,980
2,580	2,380	2,440	2,130	1,990	2,060	1,860	1,600	2,570	4,570
630	630	700	620	520	510	420	350	550	530
1,950	1,950	1,930	1,620	1,440	1,540	1,410	1,200	1,910	3,110
770	580	550	440	410	440	430	390	700	1,940
1,020	900	920	760	690	640	640	530	930	2,430
1,260	1,070	1,110	890	740	690	610	500	730	910
1,830	2,610	2,700	2,110	1,680	1,540	1,330	1,030	1,400	2,490
4,380	4,890	4,710	3,050	2,310	2,160	1,890	1,750	2,510	3,800
2,120	2,870	2,830	1,890	1,410	1,330	1,140	1,010	1,470	2,160
7,820	7,880	8,620	6,870	6,440	6,400	5,520	4,740	7,320	11,900
665,070	795,950	822,410	572,610	467,950	439,780	357,550	292,950	418,090	631,720
12,410	11,150	13,400	9,300	7,620	6,860	5,910	4,720	7,420	13,460
1,330	1,300	1,620	1,240	1,030	820	670	460	640	830
7,800	7,210	8,690	5,960	4,970	4,510	3,980	3,190	5,100	9,510
10,140	9,460	12,350	9,700	7,580	6,870	6,100	5,090	7,810	12,600
7,300	7,360	9,910	7,790	6,050	5,410	4,700	3,950	5,930	9,500
940	890	1,000	880	710	700	600	530	870	1,390
6,720	6,120	7,250	5,320	4,260	3,650	3,150	2,300	3,240	7,730
1,180	950	970	760	610	510	410	330	520	1,900
9,320	8,040	9,250	5,950	4,640	3,960	3,910	3,450	5,540	11,720
1,070	940	1,110	720	580	480	450	400	660	1,580
4,370	4,100	4,770	3,150	2,410	1,990	2,020	1,700	2,740	6,120
3,840	3,450	3,750	2,860	2,500	2,400	2,380	2,110	3,430	7,140
2,500	2,270	2,480	1,910	1,690	1,650	1,620	1,460	2,400	5,130
38,390	34,050	35,620	26,460	23,620	24,270	24,090	21,970	34,840	80,470
5,430	4,190	4,260	3,350	3,050	3,120	3,440	3,280	5,500	11,560
1,190	1,070	1,420	930	780	730	640	520	790	1,340
5,100	4,270	4,250	3,390	3,140	3,260	3,230	2,830	4,570	11,330
10,790	10,660	12,030	8,660	7,500	7,460	7,160	6,050	8,780	19,070
6,620	5,470	5,250	3,810	3,560	3,880	4,000	3,990	6,550	14,840
1,500	1,490	1,580	1,180	1,070	1,020	920	790	1,240	3,230
1,180	1,150	1,280	930	820	840	810	690	1,140	2,910
6,570	5,770	5,540	4,220	3,690	3,960	3,900	3,820	6,270	16,190
7,410	6,710	7,910	6,120	5,180	4,920	4,260	3,690	5,230	8,730
1,440	1,190	1,400	1,030	850	810	670	580	710	1,250
3,330	3,160	3,830	3,020	2,650	2,490	2,190	1,900	2,830	4,750
31,340	27,770	31,810	24,790	21,240	19,720	17,900	14,700	23,000	60,960
1,400	1,250	1,390	1,140	1,000	980	870	730	1,260	3,640
850	770	890	730	660	630	560	470	730	1,830
1,060	980	1,190	1,000	720	660	590	550	850	1,970
2,240	1,930	2,590	2,070	1,640	1,360	1,290	1,040	1,580	2,540
1,450	1,290	1,210	1,000	970	970	910	780	1,290	4,940
20,260	17,970	20,820	15,780	13,610	12,440	11,170	8,950	13,940	35,980
12,490	12,880	15,540	10,850	8,880	7,940	7,720	6,330	10,080	17,570
9,990	10,590	12,750	8,790	7,170	6,330	6,150	5,020	8,120	14,860
7,420	7,910	10,040	7,510	5,790	5,170	4,580	3,420	4,540	7,050
2,340	2,610	3,360	2,540	2,010	1,720	1,660	1,180	1,620	2,610
9,450	9,070	11,070	8,520	6,570	5,840	5,210	4,270	6,060	11,550
1,030	1,210	1,600	1,220	940	890	810	640	790	1,180
1,270	1,200	1,450	1,090	820	720	650	510	750	1,250
2,500	1,890	2,160	1,640	1,380	1,220	1,180	1,000	1,560	3,590
1,910	1,800	2,130	1,720	1,280	1,170	960	820	1,160	2,520
1,840	1,970	2,490	1,960	1,500	1,270	1,150	920	1,260	2,440
1,500	1,530	2,000	1,480	1,150	920	680	560	690	980
26,090	24,030	24,380	19,900	18,020	18,140	17,840	16,240	26,530	76,240
9,850	9,640	10,140	8,520	7,700	7,730	7,500	6,750	10,940	29,320
3,510	2,960	3,220	2,660	2,510	2,520	2,500	2,280	3,820	8,990
2,340	2,440	2,420	1,910	1,810	1,740	1,680	1,510	2,390	6,260
10,400	8,990	8,590	6,810	6,010	6,140	6,160	5,690	9,370	31,680
40,380	38,590	47,840	35,320	29,510	27,380	23,970	20,400	30,600	60,230
1,900	1,680	1,610	1,250	1,060	1,120	1,080	1,040	1,760	6,000
2,120	1,990	2,300	1,900	1,630	1,600	1,470	1,330	2,140	5,600
2,010	1,690	1,960	1,420	1,260	1,320	1,210	1,150	2,000	5,330
29,230	28,470	36,620	26,260	21,450	19,540	16,770	13,880	19,880	33,410
4,470	4,140	4,640	3,900	3,580	3,280	2,950	2,560	4,130	8,510

Part V - Tables

Geographic Table

All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

	All returns/Toutes les déclarations			Taxable returns/Déclarations imposables			
	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Total tax Payable Impôt total à payer (\$)
HASTINGS	96,670	1,542,372	2,565,703	64,120	1,484,304	2,311,389	422,341
BELLEVILLE	36,810	628,828	1,076,491	25,260	607,116	985,170	191,780
TRENTON	19,490	329,354	514,410	13,350	318,473	469,023	84,099
HURON	42,220	658,201	1,134,015	29,670	634,360	1,034,659	176,597
GODERICH	9,430	155,483	274,618	6,740	150,159	252,153	45,994
KENORA DISTRICT	45,820	844,027	1,202,889	26,200	733,398	1,019,652	196,425
DRYDEN	8,900	192,016	278,431	6,570	186,682	261,332	51,373
KENORA	11,240	216,547	330,286	7,910	207,093	303,743	58,920
KENT	86,230	1,632,952	2,519,178	60,080	1,579,021	2,308,614	437,245
CHATHAM	37,850	755,466	1,153,664	26,880	733,864	1,063,740	207,832
WALLACEBURG	11,610	200,368	308,406	7,400	190,695	276,379	49,686
LAMBTON	94,020	1,825,653	2,957,826	66,060	1,770,049	2,743,996	554,077
SARNIA CLEARWATER	54,500	1,069,845	1,755,300	38,100	1,037,114	1,628,093	337,819
LANARK	47,440	821,404	1,347,132	33,160	797,981	1,240,598	233,043
CARLETON PLACE	11,070	226,257	337,787	8,110	220,714	316,022	61,632
PERTH	11,450	174,052	321,441	8,100	168,499	295,665	53,963
SMITHS FALLS	12,890	194,380	321,197	8,460	187,999	289,385	50,603
LEEDS AND/ET GRENVILLE	72,400	1,261,529	2,071,783	51,410	1,224,384	1,910,557	356,260
BROCKVILLE	20,930	346,698	606,432	14,810	335,503	557,458	104,910
LENNOX AND/ET ADDINGTON	17,950	312,651	478,884	12,330	303,274	437,891	78,488
NAPANEE	1,180	19,323	28,710	750	18,514	25,371	4,435
MANITOULIN DISTRICT	9,220	108,986	201,906	4,650	87,101	156,313	27,902
MIDDLESEX	297,840	5,955,430	9,322,970	209,980	5,773,659	8,653,614	1,744,652
LONDON	250,930	4,995,110	7,865,249	175,960	4,840,582	7,294,013	1,482,260
STRATHROY	12,300	223,290	335,283	8,820	216,826	307,725	54,472
MUSKOKA DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY	39,650	578,628	1,064,406	26,920	554,500	965,930	177,694
BRACEBRIDGE	10,920	177,242	307,176	7,600	170,548	281,718	52,991
HUNTSVILLE	14,270	213,523	372,007	9,710	205,244	337,499	60,625
NIAGARA REG. MUN./MUN. REG.	311,190	5,847,550	9,304,117	221,110	5,664,493	8,586,244	1,667,292
FORT ERIE	21,020	341,554	574,289	14,610	329,807	517,950	91,685
GRIMSBY	14,720	365,129	536,456	11,220	357,514	510,956	108,027
LINCOLN	13,960	284,935	456,604	10,120	276,809	427,416	83,219
NIAGARA FALLS	59,760	1,063,181	1,662,430	42,140	1,026,481	1,523,356	288,423
NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE	10,560	193,315	385,858	7,770	187,289	363,079	77,379
PELHAM	11,720	285,748	456,340	8,760	278,959	435,385	97,785
PORT COLBORNE	14,980	248,788	412,484	10,400	240,687	375,388	68,166
ST CATHARINES	101,640	1,895,833	3,046,390	71,760	1,834,031	2,804,225	551,739
THOROLD	12,620	252,710	363,746	9,210	245,556	338,799	63,694
WELLAND	39,070	694,470	1,073,499	27,180	672,017	976,898	177,900
NIPISSING DISTRICT	61,740	965,519	1,602,040	38,840	923,545	1,417,183	261,629
NORTH BAY	41,190	673,437	1,123,259	26,730	645,107	1,008,366	191,262
NORTHUMBERLAND	57,410	999,998	1,649,248	40,570	970,256	1,521,003	287,345
COBOURG	17,300	332,896	542,297	12,720	324,080	506,249	100,897
PORT HOPE	10,440	200,018	311,715	7,570	194,646	290,874	56,189
OTTAWA-CARLETON REG. MUN./MUN. REG.	569,100	14,031,803	21,377,323	414,120	13,692,262	20,216,884	4,496,641
CUMBERLAND	8,730	218,106	317,590	6,770	214,215	304,119	64,013
GLOUCESTER	103,660	2,809,154	3,846,952	78,500	2,745,682	3,677,599	784,590
KANATA	37,050	1,337,848	1,733,948	28,860	1,317,070	1,684,359	408,611
NEPEAN	87,400	2,342,330	3,455,007	66,180	2,291,101	3,306,369	736,829
OSGOODE	9,980	271,416	377,140	7,790	267,239	361,957	77,765
OTTAWA	269,210	5,578,018	9,439,165	186,670	5,408,926	8,780,171	1,923,916
VANIER	13,760	188,327	320,467	8,350	180,103	273,538	47,818
OXFORD	75,390	1,447,958	2,207,493	54,490	1,407,887	2,046,290	385,041
INGERSOLL	9,610	211,281	303,638	7,010	206,507	284,977	58,482
TILLSONBURG	13,740	229,914	387,200	9,840	222,943	355,141	65,508
WOODSTOCK	29,060	566,587	845,660	20,940	551,191	783,232	146,996
PARRY SOUND DISTRICT	31,960	406,619	750,647	19,940	387,142	654,173	109,921
PARRY SOUND	8,260	113,014	208,653	5,380	106,958	184,378	32,287
PEEL REG. MUN./MUN. REG.	686,580	17,577,708	23,027,580	499,080	17,148,852	21,849,741	4,649,761
BRAMPTON	221,860	5,450,095	6,837,539	163,360	5,310,027	6,461,928	1,273,026
CALEDON	33,130	1,047,825	1,459,656	25,920	1,031,128	1,411,799	333,345
MISSISSAUGA	431,590	11,079,789	14,730,384	309,800	10,807,697	13,976,015	3,043,389
PERTH	55,840	1,044,499	1,644,714	41,310	1,014,206	1,533,328	279,286
STRATFORD	25,880	517,105	795,160	19,550	503,196	745,394	140,660
PETERBOROUGH	94,710	1,526,700	2,632,889	64,090	1,470,356	2,396,185	452,423
PETERBOROUGH	64,000	1,039,268	1,795,527	43,410	1,000,663	1,633,647	310,400
PRESCOTT AND/ET RUSSELL	55,480	1,061,837	1,557,989	38,460	1,036,200	1,425,096	264,445
HAWKESBURY	9,760	149,780	244,577	5,970	145,158	212,713	39,493
PRINCE EDWARD	18,430	247,510	477,729	12,320	238,451	430,020	76,128
PICTON	8,580	103,893	215,034	5,490	99,597	189,827	33,532

Partie V - Tableaux

Tableau géographique
Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class Taxable returns/Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)									
Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
12,170	11,790	14,530	10,700	8,340	7,120	6,400	5,360	8,380	11,880
4,060	4,370	5,420	4,130	3,230	2,640	2,440	2,030	3,070	5,430
2,420	2,240	2,740	2,040	1,540	1,500	1,370	1,090	2,360	2,190
4,530	5,120	6,170	4,810	3,980	3,760	3,230	2,460	3,360	4,810
910	1,110	1,410	1,080	800	770	630	510	820	1,390
8,400	5,160	5,880	4,190	3,440	3,220	2,760	2,340	3,470	6,970
1,000	950	1,120	790	670	650	570	470	760	1,930
1,290	1,250	1,480	1,070	850	850	820	700	990	1,950
10,400	9,730	11,470	8,580	7,010	6,590	5,910	4,970	7,380	14,200
3,950	4,170	5,330	3,790	3,020	2,790	2,550	2,110	3,270	6,880
1,760	1,340	1,620	1,160	910	840	720	630	930	1,700
11,350	10,340	12,330	9,220	7,520	6,700	5,940	4,940	7,290	18,390
6,480	5,990	7,240	5,400	4,200	3,700	3,340	2,720	4,160	11,270
5,710	5,280	6,450	4,790	4,000	3,960	3,410	2,960	4,240	6,630
1,180	1,180	1,350	1,060	920	920	860	720	1,110	1,790
1,240	1,310	1,640	1,210	1,040	970	810	700	950	1,580
1,880	1,460	1,810	1,390	1,120	1,100	920	760	1,130	1,320
7,720	8,060	9,990	7,610	6,240	5,830	5,290	4,610	6,910	10,140
2,050	2,310	3,090	2,410	1,880	1,650	1,530	1,200	1,880	2,930
2,290	2,110	2,410	1,850	1,480	1,390	1,310	1,100	1,620	2,400
150	160	190	150	80	90	60	60	100	140
1,610	1,260	1,670	1,050	760	710	570	430	460	720
35,040	32,760	37,390	28,640	24,280	23,070	21,780	17,710	26,350	50,820
29,720	27,730	31,800	24,200	20,350	19,100	18,180	14,720	22,060	43,080
1,310	1,370	1,670	1,360	1,170	1,050	970	800	1,060	1,550
4,780	5,030	6,030	4,510	3,460	3,070	2,800	2,130	3,080	4,750
1,280	1,310	1,520	1,200	910	850	750	630	940	1,520
1,730	1,830	2,230	1,590	1,230	1,110	1,040	720	1,120	1,680
32,870	35,200	43,700	32,880	26,400	24,570	21,590	17,930	26,340	49,730
2,320	2,400	3,050	2,270	1,930	1,800	1,510	1,290	1,850	2,600
1,480	1,420	1,510	1,250	1,110	1,050	970	850	1,510	3,570
1,490	1,500	1,660	1,250	1,140	1,110	1,000	790	1,360	2,680
6,290	7,260	9,100	6,800	5,250	4,790	4,040	3,410	4,920	7,910
1,030	1,150	1,310	1,020	900	810	720	630	910	2,090
1,290	1,130	1,250	950	800	850	720	650	1,060	3,030
1,670	1,620	2,200	1,680	1,350	1,190	1,090	910	1,230	2,050
10,370	11,590	14,860	11,100	8,590	8,040	7,060	5,750	7,970	16,320
1,340	1,340	1,660	1,270	1,060	1,050	1,000	760	1,120	2,030
4,150	4,540	5,800	4,250	3,370	3,050	2,730	2,240	3,380	5,550
8,290	7,820	9,910	6,570	4,710	4,500	4,180	3,370	4,910	7,480
5,340	5,020	6,330	4,390	3,110	2,920	2,790	2,290	3,570	5,430
6,430	6,500	7,750	6,090	4,960	4,510	4,180	3,330	4,940	8,710
1,700	1,850	2,120	1,730	1,470	1,400	1,350	1,080	1,640	2,980
1,160	1,090	1,370	1,050	880	770	760	590	940	1,820
61,430	58,860	63,180	45,160	38,790	37,050	35,210	34,240	57,440	137,740
870	800	880	650	650	660	620	610	990	2,000
11,440	9,630	9,640	7,270	6,720	6,590	6,490	6,800	12,160	26,920
4,190	3,180	2,710	2,120	2,030	2,120	2,230	2,230	3,960	12,270
9,410	8,070	8,200	6,510	5,850	5,810	5,670	5,510	9,250	23,130
1,000	870	960	790	680	690	680	720	1,130	2,460
29,190	30,970	34,700	23,570	19,350	17,640	16,050	15,140	24,740	57,870
1,400	2,000	2,760	1,580	1,140	1,020	900	800	1,060	1,100
7,950	8,390	9,920	7,590	6,550	6,120	5,510	5,010	6,980	11,360
1,030	1,060	1,200	900	800	700	630	580	940	1,760
1,280	1,560	2,110	1,570	1,240	1,090	1,010	900	1,210	1,780
3,040	3,210	3,770	2,900	2,560	2,320	2,060	1,950	2,720	4,520
4,410	4,010	5,620	3,750	2,940	2,530	2,030	1,610	2,150	2,910
1,010	960	1,440	950	790	680	560	460	550	870
88,800	74,540	70,850	55,650	51,070	51,450	50,480	44,780	67,650	131,310
26,750	24,160	23,080	18,680	17,370	18,130	17,630	15,230	22,810	38,040
3,410	2,940	2,880	2,340	2,170	2,280	2,260	2,100	3,480	9,260
58,640	47,450	44,890	34,630	31,530	31,040	30,590	27,460	41,360	84,010
5,430	6,340	7,050	5,770	4,940	4,780	4,500	4,080	5,440	7,510
2,310	2,680	3,240	2,670	2,140	2,110	2,160	2,060	2,700	3,810
11,370	11,410	13,760	10,150	8,450	7,490	6,240	5,200	7,540	13,100
7,340	7,730	9,440	6,940	5,700	5,050	4,210	3,490	5,100	8,990
6,020	6,450	8,380	5,430	4,350	4,060	3,900	3,620	5,440	7,830
1,130	1,300	1,980	1,130	810	620	540	410	580	1,280
2,140	2,380	2,960	2,110	1,700	1,440	1,240	970	1,310	2,190
990	1,170	1,570	1,000	780	650	540	390	520	970

Part V - Tables

Geographic Table

All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

	All returns/Toutes les déclarations			Taxable returns/Déclarations imposables			
	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Total tax Payable Impôt total à payer (\$)
RAINY RIVER DISTRICT	16,350	292,681	451,754	10,850	274,575	403,169	74,794
FORT FRANCES	8,250	164,130	248,100	5,710	153,903	224,133	43,411
RENFREW	72,710	1,191,236	1,908,060	48,900	1,153,739	1,726,941	307,982
ARNPRIOR	8,640	160,375	248,090	6,120	156,138	228,642	43,416
PEMBROKE	19,470	286,820	497,272	12,720	276,818	442,549	77,904
PETAWAWA	8,940	214,432	260,186	6,740	210,673	250,134	44,366
RENFREW	9,770	151,118	246,199	6,610	146,325	220,073	37,898
SIMCOE	269,180	5,395,534	8,108,001	192,220	5,235,535	7,536,093	1,486,923
ALLISTON	20,530	506,995	731,995	15,620	496,384	697,750	151,805
BARRIE	77,760	1,716,150	2,442,911	56,670	1,668,058	2,291,160	463,297
BRADFORD	14,430	364,486	472,218	11,100	357,378	450,079	91,476
COLLINGWOOD	13,910	223,412	414,721	9,680	216,021	378,932	75,130
ANGUS	10,870	256,392	329,729	8,090	250,528	312,360	59,993
INNISFIL	17,570	364,700	533,621	13,080	356,974	502,500	96,246
MIDLAND	13,180	210,328	349,341	8,870	203,107	314,625	57,367
ORILLIA	30,260	491,087	814,310	20,370	468,885	735,224	134,874
PENETANGUISHENE	9,520	154,190	251,339	6,450	148,958	227,091	40,858
STORMONT, DUNDAS AND/ET GLENGARRY	83,080	1,297,172	2,161,177	53,580	1,246,098	1,920,268	347,458
CORNWALL	38,200	551,224	935,557	23,270	522,001	809,625	145,444
SUDBURY DISTRICT	17,190	274,390	434,412	10,370	259,014	381,024	69,980
SUDBURY REG. MUN./MUN. REG.	121,590	2,224,973	3,495,416	81,310	2,147,778	3,196,187	619,599
GARSON	10,350	196,993	283,892	7,180	190,714	261,351	47,500
AZILDA	11,820	225,502	322,247	7,880	218,641	294,788	54,762
SUDBURY	69,170	1,168,168	1,995,676	45,330	1,123,280	1,808,417	357,562
VAL CARON	16,230	344,690	464,528	11,200	334,996	431,650	81,157
THUNDER BAY DISTRICT	114,860	2,317,767	3,465,678	79,980	2,231,706	3,193,293	624,029
THUNDER BAY	91,220	1,757,985	2,726,696	63,940	1,695,232	2,508,627	484,710
TIMISKAMING DISTRICT	27,210	401,355	663,464	16,470	385,523	580,254	104,786
KIRKLAND LAKE	7,810	117,255	195,127	4,660	112,916	169,923	31,477
METROPOLITAN TORONTO METROPOLITAN	1,852,200	40,039,555	63,666,972	1,232,360	38,906,568	59,213,396	13,535,324
EAST YORK	8,040	199,415	249,421	5,610	195,124	233,789	47,767
ETOBICOKE	187,320	4,156,436	6,434,372	133,050	4,050,036	6,043,417	1,333,282
NORTH YORK	305,480	6,067,587	10,497,178	201,150	5,868,288	9,756,563	2,192,544
SCARBOROUGH	396,630	7,227,506	10,279,432	254,430	6,963,303	9,342,500	1,708,774
TORONTO	922,440	21,827,754	35,272,123	614,900	21,282,478	32,976,461	8,092,821
YORK	32,290	560,857	934,446	23,220	547,338	860,666	160,135
VICTORIA	50,930	771,791	1,353,175	34,930	746,095	1,230,780	221,379
LINDSAY	17,800	256,942	470,589	12,040	247,734	423,221	75,861
WATERLOO REG. MUN./MUN. REG.	320,080	7,430,015	10,632,517	237,040	7,250,514	10,024,694	2,067,393
CAMBRIDGE	82,580	1,940,450	2,619,637	61,320	1,897,170	2,463,304	499,826
KITCHENER	140,000	3,021,561	4,218,914	101,970	2,941,942	3,940,097	765,330
WATERLOO	62,480	1,634,514	2,519,280	47,270	1,595,881	2,410,216	543,338
WELLESLEY	6,930	149,766	230,732	5,010	146,315	217,724	46,364
NEW HAMBURG	11,190	260,528	405,228	8,620	254,771	384,868	79,263
ELMIRA	12,020	281,040	445,907	9,070	274,872	422,964	91,975
WELLINGTON	134,200	3,080,910	4,516,890	100,350	3,006,642	4,276,226	880,039
FERGUS	9,610	207,586	298,994	7,290	202,654	282,728	53,256
GUELPH	82,200	1,958,803	2,815,735	62,100	1,912,084	2,674,326	559,184
YORK REG. MUN./MUN. REG.	500,670	13,652,731	19,526,468	359,560	13,354,101	18,612,678	4,336,192
AURORA	26,710	1,001,849	1,371,417	21,110	988,879	1,332,693	350,503
SHARON	13,600	384,595	522,974	10,430	377,716	501,468	112,082
SUTTON WEST	25,080	530,213	729,386	18,020	517,482	678,053	129,566
KING CITY	12,880	467,681	760,409	10,090	461,127	739,842	201,566
MARKHAM	190,050	4,911,648	7,290,347	128,880	4,783,874	6,915,251	1,625,342
NEWMARKET	46,680	1,376,098	1,826,883	35,660	1,349,464	1,750,735	397,305
RICHMOND HILL	91,810	2,338,155	3,387,897	63,770	2,283,869	3,219,124	730,069
VAUGHAN	80,830	2,267,461	3,067,968	61,490	2,223,240	2,928,071	662,593
STOUFFVILLE	13,040	375,033	569,187	10,110	368,451	547,442	127,165
Total, Ontario	8,338,350	181,572,833	274,278,328	5,840,390	176,490,226	255,849,542	54,381,708
DIVISION 1	13,020	160,671	289,627	8,140	152,381	257,538	47,844
DIVISION 2	33,710	533,204	796,433	22,920	513,563	726,000	131,169
STEINBACH	10,990	168,369	259,887	7,340	161,701	234,266	43,108
DIVISION 3	29,140	395,244	686,293	19,600	379,576	622,029	112,154
DIVISION 4	6,480	57,864	129,661	4,160	53,865	112,741	17,178
DIVISION 5	10,070	104,766	219,637	6,720	99,742	194,381	30,813
DIVISION 6	7,450	76,573	143,400	4,280	69,541	121,452	19,948
DIVISION 7	46,260	705,091	1,135,658	31,750	677,189	1,038,376	202,263
BRANDON	36,740	563,332	903,622	24,800	540,023	824,069	164,707
DIVISION 8	9,110	86,133	167,172	5,190	80,256	142,112	22,022
DIVISION 9	17,240	234,447	386,277	11,090	225,347	344,609	62,463

Partie V - Tableaux

Tableau géographique
 Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class/Taxable returns/Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)									
Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
1,990	1,850	2,440	1,640	1,320	1,170	1,130	950	1,350	2,510
870	850	1,160	780	650	590	590	520	730	1,520
9,040	8,670	10,850	7,300	5,970	5,780	5,130	4,460	7,460	8,060
880	1,030	1,260	930	690	630	630	590	870	1,150
2,310	2,480	3,060	2,080	1,770	1,600	1,420	1,070	1,690	1,990
1,350	730	710	520	480	610	730	720	2,060	1,040
980	1,200	1,700	1,120	820	850	690	630	790	990
31,300	29,320	35,080	26,460	21,610	20,590	19,280	16,500	25,210	43,820
2,150	1,960	2,240	1,670	1,510	1,470	1,580	1,390	2,130	4,450
8,970	8,350	9,540	7,240	6,050	5,750	5,370	4,610	7,460	14,430
1,520	1,410	1,520	1,210	1,020	1,070	1,170	1,060	1,640	2,810
1,420	1,570	2,200	1,620	1,240	1,060	930	840	1,110	1,920
1,380	1,060	1,110	970	850	750	740	630	1,430	1,970
1,990	1,750	2,050	1,720	1,420	1,370	1,340	1,150	1,800	2,980
1,520	1,600	2,080	1,410	1,100	1,060	920	800	1,150	1,560
3,680	3,520	4,520	3,300	2,590	2,510	2,260	1,810	2,450	3,640
1,070	1,170	1,490	980	830	810	720	560	760	1,120
10,350	10,500	13,470	9,110	7,100	6,270	5,510	4,550	6,250	9,970
4,930	5,090	6,800	4,520	3,270	2,700	2,230	1,860	2,460	4,340
2,810	2,230	2,600	1,680	1,320	1,110	970	860	1,170	2,460
15,910	15,270	16,150	11,290	8,870	8,290	8,250	7,040	9,810	20,700
1,380	1,190	1,240	970	810	790	780	690	930	1,560
1,740	1,430	1,510	1,050	890	790	830	700	920	1,980
8,310	9,370	10,160	6,830	5,130	4,630	4,510	3,730	5,270	11,230
2,450	1,780	1,770	1,360	1,130	1,090	1,170	1,080	1,460	2,950
13,710	12,690	14,860	10,580	8,490	8,100	7,790	7,100	10,970	20,570
10,150	10,010	12,200	8,720	6,990	6,730	6,520	5,890	8,940	15,070
3,980	3,730	4,670	3,020	2,080	1,790	1,620	1,380	1,850	3,100
1,080	1,040	1,390	860	600	470	470	410	540	950
257,500	223,680	247,780	173,210	145,240	132,930	120,980	102,000	146,140	302,740
1,090	880	910	690	620	600	580	500	770	1,410
22,020	20,390	22,910	17,650	15,930	14,620	13,580	11,440	16,630	32,150
45,120	35,590	39,970	28,880	24,130	22,220	20,020	16,780	23,490	49,280
63,500	50,090	52,380	37,420	31,830	29,680	27,410	23,260	32,010	49,060
122,760	113,330	127,080	84,960	69,570	62,960	56,940	47,980	70,340	166,530
3,020	3,400	4,540	3,620	3,170	2,850	2,450	2,040	2,890	4,320
6,010	6,040	7,620	5,660	4,600	4,090	3,630	2,740	3,770	6,770
1,920	2,160	2,870	2,100	1,660	1,440	1,300	910	1,230	2,220
34,110	32,670	36,920	30,470	26,880	25,600	24,420	20,630	31,230	57,150
8,660	8,440	9,850	8,090	7,000	6,530	6,090	5,300	8,160	14,460
15,280	14,720	17,210	13,890	12,270	11,540	11,150	9,190	13,480	21,260
6,620	5,910	6,060	5,240	4,810	4,720	4,610	3,940	6,150	14,430
860	810	810	650	560	510	470	410	630	1,220
1,040	1,050	1,190	1,060	940	940	870	750	1,150	2,190
1,140	1,270	1,360	1,180	980	1,010	880	750	1,150	2,320
13,980	13,980	14,990	12,260	10,640	10,400	10,110	8,800	13,730	25,300
1,000	970	1,060	840	750	820	700	660	1,110	1,690
8,260	8,280	8,870	7,410	6,500	6,310	6,410	5,580	8,560	16,020
67,210	53,620	51,660	38,300	33,350	33,270	33,220	29,770	45,490	114,780
2,640	2,180	2,190	1,670	1,630	1,730	1,830	1,610	2,610	8,630
1,440	1,290	1,360	1,020	890	940	980	890	1,330	3,460
2,880	2,680	3,190	2,340	1,970	1,940	1,920	1,760	2,430	3,970
1,190	1,160	1,250	970	880	850	840	750	1,110	3,870
30,710	22,100	19,950	14,020	11,940	11,750	11,520	10,070	15,570	42,410
4,830	4,690	4,640	3,500	3,060	3,120	3,290	3,000	4,630	11,920
14,150	10,190	9,390	6,890	5,730	5,760	5,710	5,190	8,160	20,650
8,140	8,180	8,320	6,890	6,330	6,230	6,200	5,660	8,410	16,480
1,230	1,150	1,370	1,010	910	950	940	840	1,240	3,400
1,023,920	933,500	1,048,710	772,140	649,370	611,300	568,170	489,170	736,120	1,505,940
2,250	1,630	2,150	1,410	1,070	940	750	650	970	1,200
4,830	4,410	5,140	3,840	3,270	3,030	2,410	1,860	2,290	2,640
1,490	1,490	1,900	1,360	1,170	950	730	500	600	810
3,900	3,900	5,020	3,630	2,970	2,750	1,890	1,390	1,610	2,100
780	1,020	1,320	860	680	550	360	270	310	330
1,080	1,450	2,080	1,330	960	840	650	510	530	650
1,340	1,110	1,390	890	700	560	400	280	340	440
5,560	6,990	6,940	5,260	4,020	3,980	3,120	2,440	3,620	4,340
4,540	5,870	5,520	4,070	3,140	3,060	2,360	1,900	2,710	3,590
1,710	1,370	1,780	1,120	760	660	560	360	350	440
2,260	2,890	2,630	1,840	1,530	1,600	1,280	890	1,100	1,220

Part V - Tables

Geographic Table

All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

	All returns/Toutes les déclarations			Taxable returns/Déclarations imposables			
	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries assessed Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Total tax Payable Impôt total à payer (\$)
PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE	12,860	182,094	297,437	8,400	175,248	265,506	48,993
DIVISION 10	5,300	114,113	163,298	4,130	111,820	156,926	33,217
DIVISION 11	483,840	9,050,225	13,805,619	350,250	8,783,341	12,864,344	2,724,119
WINNIPEG	482,620	9,015,795	13,755,738	349,300	8,749,663	12,815,860	2,711,616
DIVISION 12	13,230	244,047	353,638	9,400	237,812	328,154	66,320
DIVISION 13	24,210	485,154	701,646	18,000	472,337	658,952	138,919
SELKIRK	9,790	167,282	250,600	6,950	161,954	229,874	45,224
DIVISION 14	11,550	213,205	305,233	8,280	207,156	283,812	56,673
DIVISION 15	16,590	179,362	334,456	10,070	169,363	287,189	47,676
DIVISION 16	8,120	74,683	143,340	4,100	69,585	118,454	20,318
DIVISION 17	18,470	183,834	351,793	10,130	171,705	292,345	50,844
DAUPHIN	7,910	98,453	182,200	5,010	94,052	158,042	30,260
DIVISION 18	18,420	176,880	335,444	10,020	164,937	283,954	48,256
DIVISION 19	7,380	30,880	52,561	1,090	19,399	27,561	4,463
DIVISION 20	8,530	89,792	163,326	4,910	84,280	137,424	22,614
DIVISION 21	15,790	313,425	417,492	9,240	286,896	367,085	76,147
FLIN FLON	5,210	117,100	159,435	3,640	114,556	148,726	30,960
DIVISION 22	21,100	287,588	368,111	7,210	243,409	293,070	62,729
WABOWDEN	530	6,872	10,108	250	6,358	8,099	1,510
THOMPSON	8,770	227,442	281,870	6,260	218,309	262,840	57,657
DIVISION 23	5,170	103,538	121,224	2,350	92,016	102,800	21,654
Total, Manitoba	830,170	13,900,718	21,571,392	563,020	13,365,515	19,761,363	4,019,806
DIVISION 1	22,640	363,146	606,036	15,920	350,099	561,456	116,702
ESTEVAN	8,480	184,557	269,304	6,400	180,656	255,528	58,692
DIVISION 2	16,780	215,559	416,890	12,070	207,967	384,963	71,796
WEYBURN	8,390	128,118	224,120	6,240	124,539	209,037	41,151
DIVISION 3	11,290	111,743	255,036	7,820	106,045	231,471	39,503
DIVISION 4	7,840	85,247	184,789	5,580	81,023	168,138	29,701
DIVISION 5	25,330	322,786	562,234	15,680	306,284	492,454	92,872
DIVISION 6	163,810	3,157,527	4,730,912	118,900	3,066,871	4,426,324	967,305
REGINA	135,730	2,732,651	4,037,845	100,120	2,662,951	3,793,129	841,004
DIVISION 7	34,170	476,087	832,044	23,710	457,832	763,021	146,527
MOOSE JAW	26,020	399,656	666,876	18,390	386,327	615,497	122,896
DIVISION 8	11,360	126,323	270,631	8,320	120,353	250,507	43,966
SWIFT CURRENT	890	13,208	22,798	590	12,478	20,840	4,418
DIVISION 9	28,350	314,408	573,905	16,390	296,891	482,826	87,928
YORKTON	13,270	184,334	311,573	8,830	176,508	276,852	52,988
DIVISION 10	14,450	134,703	264,002	7,930	122,738	217,130	35,692
DIVISION 11	188,400	3,413,184	5,249,063	134,550	3,303,480	4,891,080	1,042,805
SASKATOON	163,690	3,029,721	4,633,849	117,220	2,932,745	4,321,406	931,352
DIVISION 12	16,030	206,202	370,750	10,860	196,183	336,851	61,923
DIVISION 13	17,400	217,230	413,688	12,270	206,310	380,056	69,205
DIVISION 14	30,720	345,281	642,712	18,760	326,101	558,208	99,729
DIVISION 15	56,700	803,797	1,316,248	35,810	756,342	1,169,218	228,334
PRINCE ALBERT	28,510	486,899	733,381	18,890	462,909	664,053	139,149
DIVISION 16	26,160	301,781	531,027	14,900	278,265	455,088	83,430
NORTH BATTLEFORD	11,070	156,302	264,478	7,310	149,054	238,276	46,414
DIVISION 17	27,930	384,302	596,200	16,150	353,020	520,375	99,383
LLOYDMINSTER(PART)	7,870	138,753	197,462	5,480	133,485	182,537	36,017
DIVISION 18	17,830	220,755	299,346	6,540	181,234	222,565	42,416
Total, Saskatchewan	718,380	11,200,957	18,131,307	482,650	10,717,579	16,522,097	3,360,520
DIVISION 1	51,070	856,939	1,341,079	34,590	826,559	1,228,647	228,416
MEDICINE HAT	41,340	717,582	1,106,672	28,160	693,509	1,015,309	192,165
DIVISION 2	98,600	1,670,835	2,585,898	66,070	1,606,073	2,365,252	434,976
BROOKS	10,690	234,063	321,924	7,930	227,664	303,332	61,777
LETHBRIDGE	54,430	968,585	1,480,615	36,860	930,949	1,360,203	257,149
DIVISION 3	27,280	305,778	561,438	14,320	272,757	466,125	74,425
DIVISION 4	8,260	103,473	200,140	5,510	99,163	179,371	29,987
DIVISION 5	32,710	453,381	792,163	20,680	426,635	704,263	120,992
DIVISION 6	761,770	19,394,750	27,753,769	552,480	18,929,067	26,410,813	5,982,687
AIRDRIE	16,280	410,330	517,263	11,930	400,840	493,838	102,339
CALGARY	674,210	17,397,078	24,816,088	490,470	16,983,663	23,637,422	5,389,640
DIVISION 7	30,150	445,464	758,672	19,910	428,471	686,475	120,639
DIVISION 8	116,530	2,182,061	3,235,888	77,890	2,094,979	2,975,992	587,991
RED DEER	57,600	1,201,864	1,710,448	40,720	1,163,991	1,599,591	327,349
DIVISION 9	13,320	239,933	346,389	8,160	228,752	311,986	62,262
ROCKY MOUNTAIN HOUSE	10,160	196,593	274,943	6,320	187,617	250,080	51,467
DIVISION 10	61,170	930,643	1,491,409	38,050	892,232	1,323,207	241,837
CAMROSE	13,030	196,804	328,446	8,500	189,045	293,853	52,986
DIVISION 11	743,470	15,788,823	22,080,749	507,430	15,303,977	20,588,899	4,281,397

Partie V - Tableaux

Tableau géographique Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis

Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class Taxable returns/Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)									
Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
1,420	2,290	1,930	1,370	1,140	1,220	990	670	870	960
570	530	580	490	450	440	440	390	530	880
50,930	58,900	68,120	53,180	45,250	41,560	35,460	29,590	40,550	60,300
50,790	58,750	68,020	53,100	45,160	41,460	35,380	29,520	40,410	60,040
1,610	1,480	1,970	1,320	1,140	1,080	990	840	1,220	1,590
2,590	2,610	3,190	2,470	2,110	2,030	1,850	1,520	2,300	3,540
1,060	1,190	1,500	1,110	930	830	710	570	830	1,070
1,400	1,330	1,680	1,190	1,010	990	900	700	1,010	1,350
2,370	2,450	3,460	2,030	1,490	1,390	880	680	840	1,010
1,740	1,270	1,790	850	580	490	410	250	320	440
3,120	2,950	4,090	2,130	1,560	1,190	910	660	850	1,030
790	1,140	1,690	980	750	590	470	370	520	620
4,050	2,660	3,500	2,130	1,480	1,150	920	660	830	1,040
4,570	860	880	290	220	140	110	90	100	120
1,320	1,370	1,820	1,000	740	590	460	360	400	480
3,340	1,720	1,950	1,250	1,100	960	780	670	1,240	2,790
720	550	660	450	380	330	270	220	490	1,150
9,320	2,150	1,980	1,120	870	820	630	640	1,310	2,260
130	80	100	50	40	20	30	20	30	50
1,180	890	880	670	550	560	470	500	1,100	1,980
1,680	570	520	340	250	240	200	170	280	920
112,330	105,590	123,960	89,970	74,190	67,950	56,360	45,840	62,890	91,110
2,780	2,860	3,630	2,470	1,920	1,730	1,450	1,070	1,660	3,070
870	930	1,120	850	690	640	580	440	760	1,610
1,770	2,270	2,790	1,920	1,590	1,520	1,200	840	1,250	1,640
800	1,000	1,310	940	790	810	630	450	720	930
1,230	1,790	2,090	1,400	1,090	980	660	520	660	880
750	1,270	1,450	990	710	670	580	360	410	650
3,390	3,940	5,170	2,830	2,010	1,860	1,320	1,020	1,320	2,460
17,770	19,790	22,590	16,030	13,770	13,570	11,970	9,870	14,610	23,870
13,760	15,970	18,260	13,080	11,390	11,380	10,160	8,350	12,600	20,790
3,990	4,780	5,550	3,830	3,040	3,090	2,240	1,860	2,510	3,270
2,950	3,280	4,080	2,840	2,290	2,380	1,730	1,530	2,130	2,800
1,130	1,670	1,920	1,360	1,100	1,050	840	630	670	1,000
120	150	130	100	70	70	60	40	50	100
3,810	4,700	6,420	3,200	2,320	2,070	1,490	1,090	1,480	1,790
1,330	1,910	2,620	1,560	1,210	1,140	850	640	880	1,130
2,410	2,420	3,210	1,640	1,140	1,040	730	510	610	740
21,300	24,860	26,840	19,750	16,220	15,300	13,000	11,040	15,580	24,500
18,160	21,530	22,980	16,920	14,050	13,370	11,360	9,700	13,760	21,870
2,040	2,360	2,670	1,850	1,430	1,390	1,040	800	1,020	1,430
2,070	2,410	2,790	2,040	1,650	1,530	1,270	900	1,130	1,620
4,460	4,730	6,190	3,480	2,720	2,300	1,760	1,240	1,610	2,240
8,350	8,330	9,740	5,940	4,800	4,380	3,340	2,570	3,700	5,540
3,780	4,030	4,470	2,740	2,340	2,190	1,710	1,420	2,220	3,630
4,790	4,150	4,760	2,730	2,100	1,880	1,400	1,070	1,380	1,900
1,430	1,550	1,840	1,240	1,030	940	760	570	720	1,010
5,750	3,880	4,480	2,730	2,150	1,920	1,600	1,220	1,660	2,540
1,090	1,050	1,130	840	710	590	570	400	570	910
6,160	2,440	2,520	1,330	1,040	820	710	570	890	1,350
94,080	99,180	114,970	75,680	60,790	57,260	46,610	37,170	52,160	80,480
7,360	6,460	7,330	5,860	4,360	3,670	3,190	2,600	3,800	6,440
5,730	5,120	6,020	4,790	3,550	2,920	2,560	2,100	3,130	5,420
15,050	12,510	13,130	10,750	8,160	7,610	6,850	5,480	7,410	11,670
1,350	1,170	1,250	1,130	880	840	830	650	930	1,650
7,770	6,700	7,250	6,000	4,550	4,160	3,760	3,090	4,300	6,860
6,270	3,980	3,990	2,940	2,060	1,840	1,480	1,160	1,500	2,060
1,090	1,180	1,260	930	720	660	580	370	540	930
5,390	4,540	4,650	3,550	2,640	2,370	2,140	1,620	2,310	3,510
101,560	82,150	85,430	69,700	58,750	56,000	51,110	43,470	66,570	147,030
2,490	1,600	1,580	1,300	1,110	1,160	1,150	1,040	1,680	3,180
88,590	72,350	75,610	61,700	52,360	49,860	45,380	38,600	59,220	130,540
4,460	4,100	4,300	3,400	2,500	2,240	1,950	1,430	2,180	3,580
18,320	14,620	15,140	12,070	9,390	8,790	7,560	5,850	8,710	16,070
7,660	7,260	7,330	5,940	4,680	4,570	3,910	3,050	4,640	8,560
2,510	1,810	1,770	1,300	1,000	880	720	560	950	1,810
1,920	1,310	1,320	970	770	650	540	430	750	1,490
9,590	8,200	9,900	6,890	4,760	4,380	3,660	2,890	4,060	6,840
1,840	1,570	1,980	1,610	1,130	1,020	860	700	880	1,450
113,470	88,540	91,340	70,980	57,370	54,560	48,090	40,280	62,370	116,470

Part V - Tables

Geographic Table

All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities

1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

	All returns/Toutes les déclarations			Taxable returns/Déclarations imposables			
	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Total tax Payable Impôt total à payer (\$)
EDMONTON	515,200	10,260,724	14,747,813	347,600	9,924,605	13,659,326	2,795,208
FORT SASKATCHEWAN	12,110	292,291	383,322	8,600	285,922	363,628	77,520
LEDUC	13,270	299,881	417,761	9,460	291,888	392,640	80,941
SPRUCE GROVE	21,890	554,668	722,677	15,270	538,513	683,152	151,031
ST ALBERT	45,020	1,264,980	1,661,902	33,710	1,235,487	1,596,699	353,848
STONY PLAIN	13,310	280,520	373,176	9,110	272,969	347,138	68,785
SHERWOOD PARK	53,480	1,519,191	1,957,930	39,640	1,488,766	1,882,027	424,004
WETASKIWIN	11,530	171,327	265,478	6,890	161,923	233,594	42,615
DIVISION 12	41,920	702,812	986,235	24,130	660,034	867,171	167,600
DIVISION 13	47,650	776,497	1,129,408	28,970	743,058	1,003,168	187,305
DIVISION 14	20,510	452,710	590,293	13,580	439,610	549,713	115,642
EDSON	8,410	192,640	248,510	5,710	187,637	233,039	48,102
HINTON	7,860	202,902	253,248	5,570	197,341	241,279	53,551
DIVISION 15	25,910	541,875	798,176	19,010	521,860	754,327	158,701
DIVISION 16	30,090	1,094,180	1,217,338	22,090	1,070,062	1,173,689	283,067
FORT MCMURRAY	29,900	1,090,313	1,212,954	22,020	1,067,433	1,170,865	282,466
DIVISION 17	36,220	631,545	820,470	18,910	574,253	703,041	127,390
DIVISION 18	9,650	203,550	260,916	5,840	194,400	236,741	49,265
DIVISION 19	66,650	1,400,607	1,885,465	44,580	1,349,615	1,736,839	329,602
GRANDE PRAIRIE	32,770	804,573	1,034,074	23,580	780,658	973,552	195,574
Total, Alberta	2,226,340	48,177,937	68,885,735	1,523,690	46,663,578	64,298,974	13,589,229
ALBERNI-CLAYOQUOT R.D./D.R.	21,760	386,654	591,703	14,350	368,329	533,902	104,422
PORT ALBERNI	18,520	336,233	515,965	12,320	323,617	468,276	93,093
BULKLEY-NECHAKO R.D./D.R.	28,520	581,429	790,002	18,370	550,275	713,394	142,381
CAPITAL R.D./D.R.	246,350	4,396,417	7,635,565	181,070	4,277,395	7,119,453	1,432,522
CENTRAL SAANICH (SAANICHTON)	10,920	208,791	342,525	8,110	201,556	319,253	63,395
SIDNEY	15,790	267,952	533,883	12,050	262,347	501,524	103,333
VICTORIA	199,900	3,642,289	6,206,025	147,230	3,545,246	5,792,550	1,167,589
CARIBOO R.D./D.R.	46,850	869,694	1,227,810	29,680	831,617	1,106,213	219,535
QUESNEL	17,500	351,967	478,752	11,290	340,594	435,856	89,082
WILLIAMS LAKE	14,120	296,925	405,427	9,710	285,939	374,324	75,062
CENTRAL COAST R.D./D.R.	2,250	29,886	42,930	890	22,739	30,891	5,657
CENTRAL KOOTENAY R.D./D.R.	41,590	613,647	1,016,196	26,610	589,926	903,558	162,680
CASTLEGAR	8,580	163,367	240,076	5,820	158,949	220,080	42,750
NELSON	11,560	185,893	301,230	7,950	179,330	273,501	49,142
CENTRAL OKANAGAN R.D./D.R.	108,820	1,764,766	3,029,167	75,680	1,705,670	2,763,157	523,265
KELOWNA	85,410	1,411,306	2,418,681	59,500	1,364,997	2,208,426	421,884
PEACHLAND	3,630	44,283	92,407	2,500	42,663	83,112	14,788
WESTBANK	13,410	201,893	353,063	9,280	194,220	321,172	59,260
COLUMBIA-SHUSWAP R.D./D.R.	34,120	530,107	872,599	22,590	511,155	786,941	147,666
SALMON ARM	12,630	191,420	327,466	8,230	184,373	293,123	55,831
COMOX-STRATHCONA R.D./D.R.	69,710	1,178,355	1,899,223	47,740	1,138,757	1,737,818	331,317
CAMPBELL RIVER	24,340	485,187	707,523	16,840	470,008	651,743	129,505
COMOX	11,100	178,730	318,467	8,150	173,670	297,063	55,956
COURTENAY	20,760	312,294	531,252	14,120	301,780	481,300	88,111
COWICHAN VALLEY R.D./D.R.	52,970	859,143	1,441,336	35,380	825,855	1,308,330	251,454
DUNCAN	21,840	344,540	575,500	14,100	329,427	516,810	98,841
LADYSMITH	9,050	147,881	241,484	6,040	142,098	218,836	41,576
EAST KOOTENAY R.D./D.R.	41,020	779,540	1,156,124	28,240	753,418	1,062,716	209,320
CRANBROOK	17,200	310,736	476,020	11,650	299,304	434,359	83,731
FORT NELSON-LIARD R.D./D.R.	3,920	109,950	131,316	2,810	105,287	122,735	23,215
FRASER-FORT GEORGE R.D./D.R.	67,590	1,551,828	2,051,664	47,440	1,509,095	1,911,403	400,032
PRINCE GEORGE	60,080	1,370,833	1,828,281	42,310	1,333,395	1,703,116	355,533
FRASER VALLEY R.D./D.R.	166,860	2,779,346	4,323,005	110,240	2,672,744	3,884,682	724,811
ABBOTSFORD	83,320	1,448,095	2,206,932	55,810	1,395,172	1,993,052	374,714
CHILLIWACK	44,650	685,618	1,145,361	29,830	659,444	1,026,068	186,196
MISSION	23,250	421,013	599,076	15,190	408,019	542,817	104,737
GREATER VANCOUVER R.D./D.R.	1,457,120	29,633,417	44,923,313	988,020	28,830,109	41,791,572	9,094,331
ALBION	44,140	942,551	1,294,561	31,840	921,600	1,209,676	241,420
ALDERGROVE	11,680	229,186	323,903	8,240	222,677	299,879	58,977
BURNABY	140,920	2,498,450	3,791,412	90,820	2,420,458	3,480,556	699,639
COQUITLAM	78,090	1,678,214	2,296,703	53,370	1,636,254	2,152,354	445,782
DELTA	71,830	1,675,992	2,362,013	51,930	1,637,731	2,232,307	485,949
LANGLEY	66,350	1,465,731	2,099,455	48,410	1,431,176	1,968,320	411,601
NEW WESTMINSTER	40,190	803,154	1,169,001	28,250	783,655	1,078,603	218,221
NORTH VANCOUVER	93,990	2,286,471	3,391,178	69,210	2,235,238	3,215,943	732,651
PORT COQUITLAM	36,170	856,921	1,123,347	26,250	839,140	1,060,466	220,634
PORT MOODY	16,100	435,320	567,784	12,100	427,481	543,899	121,155
RICHMOND	121,730	2,148,639	3,179,769	76,410	2,075,579	2,933,466	588,250
SURREY	236,110	4,551,017	6,465,552	158,510	4,412,057	5,945,920	1,193,158

Partie V - Tableaux

Tableau géographique
Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis
 Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class/Taxable returns/Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)									
Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus
76,990	63,890	66,800	51,810	41,660	38,930	33,780	27,830	41,910	71,610
1,970	1,230	1,280	1,020	820	810	690	620	1,080	2,590
1,840	1,480	1,590	1,350	1,000	980	820	720	1,140	2,360
3,590	2,380	2,270	1,770	1,550	1,630	1,440	1,220	1,840	4,210
6,260	4,290	4,060	3,330	2,950	2,950	2,970	2,690	4,500	11,020
2,150	1,570	1,620	1,230	970	950	870	730	1,030	2,210
7,760	5,030	4,810	3,990	3,480	3,710	3,590	3,120	5,200	12,800
2,170	1,550	1,780	1,290	980	770	670	540	700	1,080
8,560	5,730	6,260	4,040	2,860	2,450	2,200	1,730	3,650	4,440
8,420	6,600	7,670	5,180	3,450	3,030	2,610	2,010	3,020	5,660
3,610	2,530	2,620	1,840	1,290	1,150	1,030	840	1,320	4,280
1,410	980	1,040	770	550	480	460	390	610	1,720
1,310	880	850	640	470	420	380	300	520	2,090
3,460	2,830	3,420	3,120	2,640	2,080	1,670	1,300	1,960	3,440
4,600	2,900	2,770	2,110	1,810	1,530	1,350	1,090	2,110	9,830
4,560	2,870	2,740	2,090	1,800	1,520	1,350	1,080	2,100	9,800
8,950	4,760	4,870	3,220	2,480	2,090	1,850	1,560	2,340	4,100
1,960	1,250	1,240	880	600	470	410	370	740	1,730
10,210	7,840	8,710	6,660	5,140	4,530	4,250	3,440	5,320	10,550
4,390	3,570	3,870	3,120	2,530	2,260	2,130	1,790	2,930	6,180
335,210	263,380	276,890	215,610	172,080	161,040	142,770	118,060	180,860	360,450
2,920	2,920	2,970	2,090	1,660	1,340	1,340	1,110	1,600	3,530
2,380	2,480	2,580	1,710	1,390	1,340	1,130	910	1,380	3,220
4,370	3,790	3,500	2,450	1,940	1,760	1,610	1,410	2,680	5,020
22,930	28,120	31,730	23,920	20,500	19,010	19,090	16,910	24,040	40,120
1,100	1,100	1,280	1,000	860	890	840	820	1,090	1,950
1,240	1,500	2,000	1,640	1,370	1,280	1,250	1,100	1,590	2,830
18,350	22,900	25,610	19,240	16,570	15,330	15,670	13,760	19,730	32,740
7,320	6,560	6,640	4,120	3,140	2,830	2,540	2,190	4,050	7,470
2,550	2,450	2,490	1,530	1,090	1,020	890	820	1,550	3,130
1,870	1,820	1,830	1,200	940	880	860	750	1,400	2,580
600	330	350	190	130	140	110	80	130	180
5,430	6,060	6,690	4,270	3,430	2,940	2,600	2,070	3,200	4,910
1,060	1,120	1,170	800	640	640	510	420	700	1,520
1,290	1,600	1,680	1,210	1,020	830	830	620	1,010	1,460
11,420	13,600	16,780	12,070	9,530	8,530	7,570	6,330	9,030	13,970
8,670	10,670	13,260	9,500	7,590	6,670	5,900	4,940	7,050	11,170
430	460	570	430	330	280	260	200	270	430
1,550	1,670	2,030	1,480	1,110	1,090	970	780	1,140	1,600
4,430	4,590	5,290	3,590	2,820	2,490	2,200	1,750	2,720	4,250
1,560	1,710	2,050	1,310	1,050	930	860	660	990	1,520
8,570	9,250	9,620	7,020	5,510	4,980	4,460	3,740	6,050	10,500
2,990	3,090	3,250	2,380	1,850	1,660	1,500	1,220	1,900	4,510
1,200	1,200	1,350	1,030	910	940	820	700	1,310	1,650
2,370	2,880	3,120	2,210	1,740	1,520	1,400	1,160	1,830	2,520
6,860	6,790	7,620	5,170	4,180	3,760	3,450	2,870	4,300	7,990
2,980	2,950	3,330	2,170	1,670	1,530	1,390	1,100	1,650	3,080
1,160	1,150	1,310	920	740	640	550	490	720	1,370
5,250	5,230	5,610	3,950	3,270	2,700	2,330	2,050	3,310	7,320
2,150	2,260	2,470	1,640	1,330	1,180	1,070	940	1,440	2,720
520	430	390	300	270	240	200	200	460	920
8,340	8,450	8,260	5,760	4,600	4,300	4,210	3,610	6,530	13,510
7,220	7,510	7,360	5,190	4,180	3,930	3,820	3,280	5,820	11,790
20,990	22,710	25,980	17,030	13,300	12,250	11,330	9,340	13,760	20,160
10,180	11,260	13,200	8,630	6,670	6,040	5,720	4,560	6,690	10,370
5,170	5,950	6,870	4,710	3,700	3,430	3,130	2,620	3,870	5,200
3,270	3,200	3,460	2,100	1,720	1,660	1,510	1,340	2,090	2,910
206,820	184,420	183,990	128,550	107,960	101,360	96,420	84,780	126,090	236,730
5,220	4,950	5,300	3,930	3,350	3,160	3,290	2,980	4,650	7,320
1,400	1,490	1,580	1,140	910	880	830	730	1,130	1,600
23,530	18,330	18,510	12,700	10,550	9,860	9,100	8,150	11,670	18,530
12,560	9,170	8,640	6,230	5,410	5,410	5,230	4,820	7,460	13,170
9,160	8,050	8,060	5,900	5,140	4,930	4,820	4,400	7,020	14,350
7,280	7,180	8,170	5,950	5,070	4,880	4,830	4,120	6,570	12,290
4,210	5,110	5,390	3,710	3,140	3,100	3,020	2,720	3,860	5,940
10,910	9,690	10,230	7,620	6,590	6,580	6,330	5,830	9,330	20,890
4,720	3,950	3,800	2,890	2,550	2,610	2,670	2,510	3,880	6,580
1,960	1,610	1,450	1,170	990	1,120	1,180	1,160	1,830	3,660
24,460	15,760	14,250	10,260	8,720	8,060	7,400	6,660	9,540	16,630
33,260	31,890	32,140	22,020	18,280	16,840	15,630	13,620	20,010	32,420

Part V - Tables

Geographic Table (end)

All Returns by Counties or Census Divisions, and Selected Localities

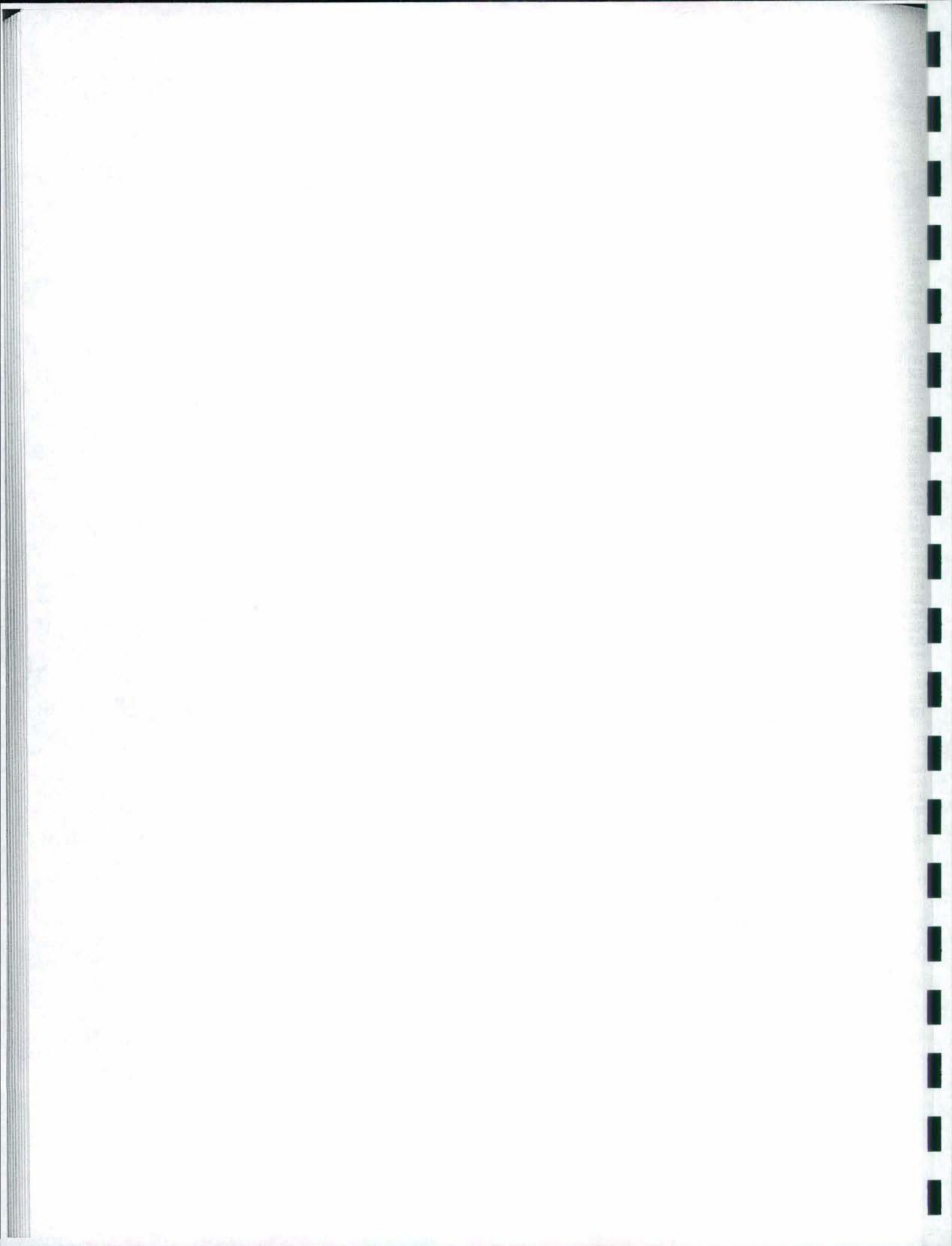
1999 tax year (all money figures in thousands of dollars)

	All returns/Toutes les déclarations			Taxable returns/Déclarations imposables			
	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Number of Returns Nombre de déclarations	Wages and salaries Salaires et traitements (\$)	Total income assessed Revenu total établi (\$)	Total tax Payable Impôt total à payer (\$)
VANCOUVER	435,050	8,450,138	13,836,576	284,280	8,206,397	12,791,449	2,923,969
WEST VANCOUVER	31,730	916,545	1,877,122	23,500	898,561	1,801,131	521,871
WHITE ROCK	18,270	340,524	639,693	13,740	334,329	596,736	126,503
KITIMAT-STIKINE R.D./D.R.	27,120	605,876	799,316	17,040	568,730	716,165	155,147
TERRACE	13,750	294,104	405,767	9,450	284,335	372,369	76,825
KOOTENAY BOUNDARY R.D./D.R.	23,960	409,761	637,243	16,150	397,753	580,625	111,163
TRAIL	7,540	129,005	212,208	5,340	125,598	195,357	37,661
ROSSLAND	2,830	60,034	84,615	2,050	58,437	79,631	15,869
MOUNT WADDINGTON R.D./D.R.	8,790	197,645	258,422	5,920	187,637	236,131	48,848
NANAIMO R.D./D.R.	92,370	1,350,082	2,482,161	63,110	1,305,675	2,254,116	424,910
NANAIMO	57,560	936,979	1,563,285	39,200	906,667	1,420,386	268,747
PARKSVILLE	12,030	132,631	303,480	8,220	128,118	272,686	48,360
QUALICUM BEACH	9,920	107,692	270,701	7,010	104,130	247,649	47,799
NORTH OKANAGAN R.D./D.R.	55,210	840,440	1,425,514	35,720	808,241	1,270,374	240,363
VERNON	39,020	618,127	1,055,548	26,100	595,940	949,959	183,912
OKANAGAN-SIMILKAMEEN R.D./D.R.	61,270	733,424	1,452,287	39,410	700,595	1,270,519	221,647
PENTICTON	28,570	368,416	696,920	18,760	353,476	613,590	108,084
PEACE RIVER R.D./D.R.	37,390	808,598	1,084,344	25,050	781,581	996,148	196,606
DAWSON CREEK	10,400	195,008	274,893	6,740	188,342	246,972	45,072
FORT ST JOHN	14,320	350,367	459,829	10,410	341,083	432,638	88,838
POWELL RIVER R.D./D.R.	14,160	236,778	386,474	9,550	228,136	352,163	68,697
POWELL RIVER	12,810	220,247	356,970	8,760	212,180	326,270	63,768
SKEENA-QUEEN CHARLOTTE R.D./D.R.	14,630	332,159	446,119	9,170	258,870	346,536	67,639
PRINCE RUPERT	10,230	205,426	288,142	6,960	196,516	262,905	52,127
SQUAMISH-LILLOOET R.D./D.R.	23,390	484,384	674,878	16,570	459,941	625,750	128,443
STIKINE REGION	760	13,966	19,867	440	12,217	16,507	2,737
SUNSHINE COAST R.D./D.R.	18,370	273,734	499,697	12,480	263,460	454,080	88,541
THOMPSON-NICOLA R.D./D.R.	88,160	1,571,667	2,338,437	57,810	1,504,884	2,135,578	413,534
KAMLOOPS	61,140	1,163,401	1,722,199	41,930	1,123,100	1,580,127	310,174
Total, B.C./C.B.	2,855,000	53,922,695	83,636,755	1,937,520	52,170,092	77,031,492	15,940,886
YUKON	21,370	510,971	666,855	15,390	494,670	621,884	108,828
WHITEHORSE	16,240	409,560	534,290	11,960	398,148	501,065	89,234
Total, Yukon	21,370	510,971	666,855	15,390	494,670	621,884	108,828
FORT SMITH REGION	21,150	650,608	828,893	15,290	631,377	786,395	147,126
YELLOWKNIFE	12,790	453,859	585,736	10,100	444,601	566,817	106,502
INUVIK REGION	5,180	129,710	155,088	3,260	124,432	142,256	27,146
HOLMAN	190	3,525	4,121	100	3,294	3,513	599
Total, Northwest Territories Territoires du nord-ouest	26,520	783,843	988,102	18,650	759,103	932,164	174,871
BAFFIN REGION	8,600	214,242	255,693	5,070	205,330	232,552	46,210
IQUALUIT	3,480	112,706	132,563	2,500	109,793	125,906	26,265
KEEWATIN REGION	3,470	73,384	87,787	1,850	69,231	77,306	14,598
WHALE COVE	150	2,968	3,490	90	2,734	3,045	529
KITIKMEOT REGION	1,970	44,550	51,992	1,050	41,981	46,159	8,930
Total, Nunavut	14,040	332,177	395,472	7,960	316,543	356,016	69,738
Total, Inside Canada Intérieur du Canada	22,228,590	430,599,297	653,483,029	15,151,970	417,205,929	602,810,792	115,967,410
Tota, Outside Canada Extérieur du Canada	59,370	1,453,166	2,565,733	38,990	1,411,498	2,405,247	677,315
Grand TotalTotal Global	22,287,960	432,052,463	656,048,761	15,190,960	418,617,427	605,216,039	116,644,725

Partie V - Tableaux

Tableau géographique (fin)
Toutes les déclarations par comté ou division de recensement et endroits choisis
Année d'imposition 1999 (en milliers de dollars)

Number of all returns by total income class/Taxable returns/Nombre de déclarations par palier de revenu total (toutes les déclarations)										
Under Moins de \$5,000	\$5,000 to-à \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000	\$30,000 to-à \$35,000	\$35,000 to-à \$40,000	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000	\$50,000 and over et plus	
61,760	61,170	59,160	39,420	32,650	29,410	27,640	23,390	33,370	67,090	
3,590	2,830	3,180	2,430	2,030	1,990	1,940	1,620	2,520	9,620	
1,280	1,690	2,470	1,970	1,470	1,430	1,410	1,130	1,770	3,640	
4,490	3,260	3,240	2,100	1,880	1,530	1,400	1,260	2,150	5,800	
1,770	1,680	1,740	1,190	1,090	890	790	750	1,260	2,580	
2,910	3,180	3,470	2,480	2,000	1,640	1,400	1,170	1,770	3,960	
720	920	1,030	840	690	570	470	380	560	1,360	
330	360	340	240	210	170	190	140	230	610	
1,300	1,030	1,000	750	640	530	520	430	760	1,840	
10,100	12,470	14,110	9,740	7,650	6,940	6,280	5,250	7,550	12,280	
6,380	7,740	8,630	5,860	4,610	4,180	3,900	3,370	4,860	8,020	
1,210	1,640	1,990	1,420	1,100	960	850	650	910	1,320	
980	1,300	1,550	1,100	890	860	710	510	770	1,240	
6,880	7,720	8,930	5,910	4,530	4,070	3,660	2,880	4,180	6,440	
4,310	5,280	6,280	4,240	3,250	2,930	2,690	2,080	3,070	4,900	
6,720	8,810	11,330	7,550	5,470	4,520	3,860	3,170	4,030	5,810	
2,880	4,010	5,080	3,630	2,570	2,170	1,920	1,580	1,990	2,720	
5,110	4,600	4,750	3,420	2,650	2,420	2,320	2,000	3,200	6,920	
1,270	1,460	1,510	1,020	780	720	680	610	870	1,480	
1,690	1,520	1,660	1,260	1,020	960	960	840	1,390	3,020	
1,790	1,830	2,050	1,280	1,060	1,090	960	790	1,050	2,270	
1,560	1,580	1,830	1,170	950	1,020	900	740	930	2,130	
2,100	1,950	1,910	1,360	1,110	980	880	750	1,220	2,370	
1,190	1,360	1,310	960	800	720	630	570	930	1,760	
3,240	2,740	2,790	2,170	1,980	1,860	1,690	1,330	2,000	3,600	
120	110	90	90	50	60	30	40	40	120	
2,130	2,490	2,710	1,950	1,530	1,350	1,150	990	1,320	2,750	
11,910	12,050	12,780	8,410	6,640	5,930	5,380	4,560	7,230	13,280	
7,440	8,030	8,500	5,820	4,660	4,200	4,020	3,430	5,310	9,740	
375,550	365,470	384,550	267,680	219,410	201,810	189,000	163,070	244,450	444,020	
2,470	2,210	2,470	1,920	1,650	1,490	1,310	1,250	2,170	4,450	
1,760	1,580	1,740	1,380	1,230	1,110	1,000	980	1,740	3,700	
2,470	2,210	2,470	1,920	1,650	1,490	1,310	1,250	2,170	4,450	
2,640	2,040	2,160	1,560	1,280	1,210	1,130	1,010	1,870	6,260	
1,240	1,020	1,040	820	760	740	710	650	1,300	4,510	
890	670	650	410	360	310	250	210	320	1,120	
40	30	40	20	10	10	10	10	10	30	
3,570	2,740	2,840	1,990	1,640	1,530	1,390	1,230	2,200	7,400	
1,690	1,160	1,010	740	480	450	370	320	500	1,880	
450	370	330	270	210	200	170	150	260	1,070	
830	490	440	280	240	150	130	80	160	670	
30	30	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	20	
430	340	220	160	110	90	60	60	120	390	
2,950	1,990	1,680	1,180	830	690	560	460	780	2,940	
2,855,380	2,820,030	3,077,700	2,183,140	1,801,170	1,675,140	1,467,400	1,231,780	1,825,190	3,291,660	
19,730	8,490	5,600	3,700	2,950	2,310	1,920	1,620	2,690	10,360	
2,875,110	2,828,520	3,083,310	2,186,840	1,804,120	1,677,450	1,469,320	1,233,400	1,827,880	3,302,020	



Part VI

Historical Tables and Graphs

Description of tables

Note: See page 190 for a description of this table and of all data items.

(1) Data for these income classes are not available for taxation years before 1972. However, the total includes all taxpayers.

Partie VI

Tableaux et graphiques historiques

Description des tableaux

Note: Vous trouverez une explication de ce tableau et de tous les postes qui le composent à la page 190.

(1) Les données pour ces paliers de revenu ne comptent pas les années d'imposition avant 1972. Toutefois, le total comprend tous les déclarants.

Part VI

Historical tables and graphs

In this part, tables of data taken from previous editions of *Income Statistics* are presented. Historical table 1 covers the 1961 to 1999 tax years, Tables 2 and 4 cover 1959 to 1999, and Table 3 covers 1965 to 1999. Graphs that summarize the information are also included.

Table 1 – Yearly record of Returns filed

This table summarizes the following items for taxable returns:

- number of returns
- total income assessed
- total exemptions and deductions
- total non-refundable tax credits (introduced in 1988)
- taxable income assessed
- total tax payable

This table indicates the number of non-taxable returns and all returns, as well as the total income assessed for all returns. More details on income, deductions, non-refundable tax credits, and tax items can be found in “Description of items” section on pages 146 to 158.

Data in historical table 1 is in constant dollars to eliminate the effect of inflation. The base year is 1992.

Table 2 – Yearly distribution of Taxable Returns by total income class

This table summarizes data of taxable returns by income class up to the “\$100,000 and over” category. An explanation of income ranges can be found in “Income classification” section on page 7.

Table 3 – Yearly distribution of Taxable Returns by Age and Sex

This table summarizes data on the distribution of taxable returns by sex for 12 age groups. The “Age and Sex classification” section on page 9 gives more details on these classification variables.

Table 4 – Yearly distribution of Taxable Returns by Province and Territory

This table summarizes data on the distribution of taxable returns by province or territory of residence. The “Geographic classification” section on page 9 describes how geographic codes are assigned.

Tableaux et graphiques historiques

Vous trouverez dans les tableaux historiques des données tirées d'éditions antérieures de *Statistiques sur l'impôt*. Le tableau 1 couvre les années d'imposition 1961 à 1999, les tableaux 2 et 4 couvrent les années d'imposition 1959 à 1999, et le tableau 3 couvre les années d'imposition 1965 à 1999. Vous trouverez aussi des graphiques qui résument l'information.

Tableau 1 – Relevé annuel des déclarations soumises

Ce tableau présente les éléments suivants pour les déclarations imposables :

- le nombre de déclarations;
- le revenu total établi;
- le total des exemptions et des déductions;
- les crédits d'impôt non remboursables (introduits en 1988);
- le revenu imposable établi;
- le total de l'impôt à payer.

Le nombre de déclarations non imposables, le nombre total de déclarations et le revenu total établi correspondant sont aussi présentés. Pour des explications sur les postes ayant trait au revenu, aux déductions et aux crédits d'impôt non remboursables, lisez la section intitulée « Description des postes », aux pages 146 à 158.

Les données du tableau historique 1 sont indiquées en dollars constants afin d'éliminer les effets inflationnistes. L'année de base utilisée est 1992.

Tableau 2 – Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon le revenu total

Ce tableau présente le nombre de déclarations imposables en fonction du palier de revenu total, jusqu'à un palier de revenu de 100 000 \$ et plus. Pour une explication des paliers de revenu, lisez la section intitulée « Classement selon le revenu », à la page 7.

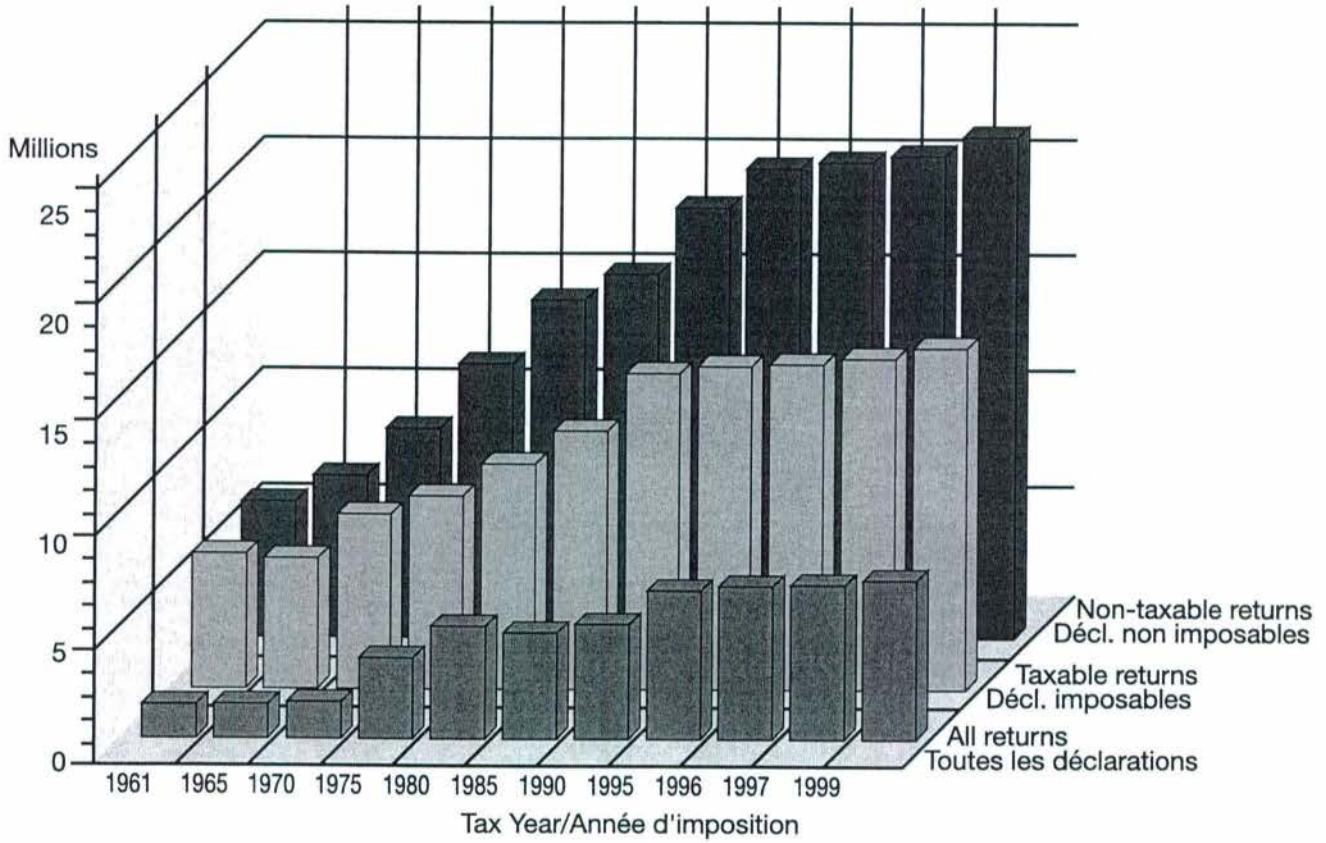
Tableau 3 – Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe

Ce tableau résume les données sur la répartition des déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe pour 12 groupes d'âge. Pour en savoir plus sur le classement de ces variables, lisez la section intitulée « Classement selon l'âge et le sexe », à la page 9.

Tableau 4 – Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon la province ou le territoire

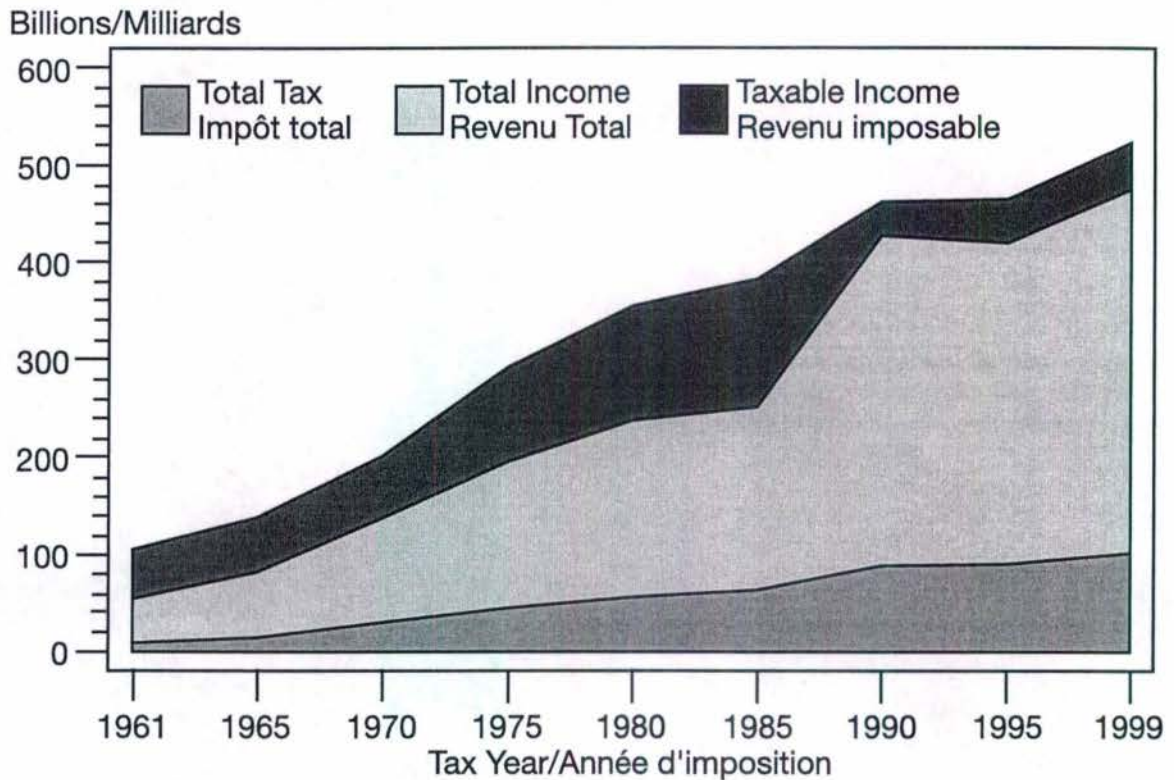
Ce tableau présente le nombre de déclarations imposables selon la province ou le territoire de résidence. Pour obtenir une description de la méthode de codage géographique, lisez la section intitulée « Classement géographique », à la page 9.

Historical Graph 1A - number of Returns Filed for Selected Years - 1961-1999
Graphique historique 1A - Nombre de déclarations produites pour les années choisies - 1961-1999



Part VI - Tables

Historical Graph 1B - Total Income, Taxable Income and Total Tax Assessed for All Returns - 1961-1999
Graphique historique 1B - Revenu total, revenu imposable et impôt total établi pour toutes les déclarations - 1961-1999



We have adjusted the data for annual inflation.
 Nous avons modifié les données pour tenir compte de l'inflation annuelle.

Partie VI - Tableaux

Historical Table 1 - Tableau historique 1

Yearly Record of Returns Filed - Relevé annuel des déclarations produites

All money figures in constant dollars - Montants indiqués en dollars constants - Année de base 1992 base year = 100

Tax years 1961 to 1999 - Années d'imposition 1961 à 1999

Tax Year Année d'imposition	Total returns - Déclarations imposables						Total number of non-taxable returns Nombre de déclarations non imposables	Total number of returns filed Nombre total de déclarations produites	Total income assessed all returns Rev. total établi toutes les déclarations
	Number of income assessed Revenu total déclarations	Total income assessed Revenu total établi	Total deductions Total des déductions	Non refundable tax credits Crédits d'impôt non remboursables	Total income assessed Revenu imposable établi	Total tax Impôt total			
			(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)	(\$000)			
1961	4,507,767	105,061,198	49,195,566		55,865,632	10,238,770	1,456,616	5,964,383	115,126,761
1962	4,681,227	110,369,185	51,327,071		59,042,114	10,746,378	1,456,000	6,137,227	120,729,136
1963	4,927,373	116,756,417	53,121,456		63,634,961	11,680,231	1,423,570	6,350,943	126,408,190
1964	5,301,219	128,477,425	56,150,343		72,327,082	13,877,675	1,418,373	6,719,592	137,683,896
1965	5,728,942	141,268,087	59,141,039		82,162,438	14,351,895	1,434,218	7,163,160	149,776,539
1966	6,276,579	156,979,534	63,618,973		93,496,574	16,210,338	1,456,546	7,733,125	164,936,677
1967	6,655,683	168,209,508	64,428,601		103,879,729	19,449,232	1,478,012	8,133,695	175,614,021
1968	6,966,914	179,257,302	64,504,439		114,836,999	22,593,556	1,528,270	8,495,184	186,479,753
1969	7,363,963	191,771,730	64,654,564		127,193,035	27,911,581	1,518,103	8,882,066	198,415,256
1970	7,641,731	203,580,478	64,773,236		138,842,821	31,077,031	1,541,676	9,183,407	210,023,706
1971	7,372,571	214,261,051	62,328,199		151,952,039	33,677,430	2,160,721	9,533,292	224,940,111
1972	8,081,015	241,253,752	91,190,551		150,088,530	37,812,716	2,300,990	10,382,005	254,085,038
1973	8,494,519	261,897,770	94,295,229		167,709,417	40,532,929	2,509,343	11,003,862	276,666,843
1974	8,930,232	287,790,468	101,636,627		186,213,375	44,204,880	2,671,938	11,602,170	304,310,154
1975	8,491,745	294,698,667	99,557,500		195,189,474	45,123,092	3,510,655	12,002,400	320,840,492
1976	8,806,731	316,332,667	107,645,051		208,722,578	47,930,031	3,535,981	12,342,712	343,294,883
1977	8,764,718	318,939,607	108,426,852		210,527,483	47,566,592	3,821,173	12,585,891	349,289,646
1978	8,813,289	322,747,804	107,480,623		215,281,764	46,544,182	5,507,024	14,320,313	359,810,002
1979	9,465,786	340,125,007	116,445,823		223,680,009	50,072,931	5,216,369	14,682,155	372,415,945
1980	9,906,842	356,845,736	119,935,463		236,913,815	55,495,131	4,858,036	14,764,878	386,040,075
1981	10,430,624	368,928,543	122,061,647		246,866,909	58,879,790	4,748,517	15,179,141	397,014,443
1982	10,428,026	364,680,102	119,184,658		242,230,339	59,199,382	4,792,837	15,220,863	391,936,143
1983	10,201,400	353,579,002	120,346,610		231,604,879	56,268,478	5,101,540	15,302,940	383,925,322
1984	10,650,238	364,725,051	124,496,812		238,643,021	59,083,307	4,901,943	15,552,181	393,278,497
1985	11,247,093	384,976,072	132,998,859		250,001,892	64,164,851	4,617,393	15,864,486	410,389,205
1986	12,537,620	402,910,659	143,962,583		257,423,937	69,531,007	4,000,440	16,538,060	419,799,080
1987	13,063,790	417,329,501	145,201,641		269,117,849	75,716,465	4,007,560	17,071,350	433,454,997
1988	12,843,870	440,063,611	36,917,678	21,701,240	403,398,228	79,563,647	4,735,997	17,579,867	464,025,214
1989	13,402,180	461,956,753	39,088,485	21,781,993	422,810,467	87,311,948	4,729,870	18,132,050	485,257,186
1990	13,795,990	464,807,519	35,948,251	22,063,343	428,485,373	89,499,353	4,962,740	18,758,730	487,824,334
1991	13,710,450	449,192,418	36,885,469	21,495,946	411,697,473	85,617,918	5,340,380	19,050,830	472,705,671
1992	13,550,800	451,026,571	42,005,498	21,925,004	408,465,655	83,893,576	5,886,270	19,437,070	490,508,365
1993	13,569,050	452,615,040	48,706,966	21,340,055	403,724,860	84,407,870	6,260,190	19,829,240	494,507,477
1994	13,695,490	489,228,409	78,206,453	21,518,770	410,582,135	86,743,228	6,458,020	20,153,510	535,970,470
1995	14,026,670	466,855,745	45,845,672	21,617,795	420,785,801	90,022,295	6,487,920	20,514,590	508,643,738
1996	14,172,525	477,151,262	47,634,061	21,646,554	429,294,031	93,382,625	6,633,452	20,805,977	518,741,813
1997	14,420,020	494,329,669	48,830,289	21,845,790	445,328,309	97,338,332	6,703,790	21,123,810	535,881,310
1998	14,577,540	513,065,392	48,415,677	22,367,846	464,067,733	100,853,994	6,806,320	21,383,860	555,999,786
1999	14,925,250	523,656,892	48,700,016	22,957,625	474,302,173	101,575,656	6,956,950	21,882,200	566,786,928

Part VI - Tables

Historical Table 2
Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Total Income Class
 Tax years 1959 - 1999

Tax Year Année d'imposition	Income class based on total income - Palier de revenu fondé sur le revenu total				
	Under Moins de \$10,000	\$10,000 to-à \$15,000	\$15,000 to-à \$20,000	\$20,000 to-à \$25,000	\$25,000 to-à \$30,000 (1)
1959	4,115,033	76,753	24,389	10,027	
1960	4,248,045	85,765	26,879	11,388	
1961	4,347,072	97,899	30,852	12,612	
1962	4,500,381	112,803	33,381	13,944	
1963	4,722,680	131,197	35,568	15,317	
1964	5,059,211	151,904	43,158	19,122	
1965	5,432,771	191,656	50,740	21,504	
1966	5,890,469	256,673	65,112	25,976	
1967	6,159,916	334,048	81,645	31,997	
1968	6,338,637	429,311	103,092	38,463	
1969	6,536,314	577,150	131,906	48,280	
1970	6,577,085	756,246	169,547	58,438	
1971	6,013,817	975,065	219,288	69,919	
1972	6,252,549	1,297,754	306,426	99,876	43,864
1973	6,047,726	1,669,022	452,524	147,398	62,637
1974	5,462,826	2,155,194	779,873	257,830	103,997
1975	4,182,774	2,404,110	1,105,590	402,441	161,080
1976	3,640,108	2,506,617	1,450,667	622,146	268,048
1977	3,041,278	2,477,668	1,682,983	810,976	354,827
1978	2,482,968	2,518,652	1,826,996	983,669	455,378
1979	2,420,499	2,552,118	1,902,370	1,199,175	625,020
1980	2,125,831	2,466,918	1,933,078	1,423,486	826,293
1981	1,823,758	2,379,565	1,967,226	1,537,388	1,044,946
1982	1,489,756	2,161,649	1,924,909	1,522,683	1,178,304
1983	1,224,567	2,032,483	1,872,787	1,482,566	1,194,649
1984	1,256,623	2,011,036	1,888,698	1,498,161	1,222,467
1985	1,328,447	2,041,763	1,900,727	1,546,988	1,262,515
1986	2,048,440	2,163,330	1,931,570	1,614,980	1,277,900
1987	2,018,720	2,185,560	1,940,910	1,667,950	1,325,290
1988	1,268,680	2,030,670	1,955,310	1,761,270	1,416,990
1989	1,218,250	2,001,540	1,940,670	1,754,160	1,506,160
1990	1,164,490	1,976,550	1,916,570	1,766,280	1,539,500
1991	1,069,480	1,912,600	1,857,560	1,695,850	1,533,500
1992	858,820	1,825,730	1,783,620	1,678,500	1,527,240
1993	846,080	1,808,670	1,780,910	1,665,400	1,532,830
1994	800,940	1,748,120	1,721,600	1,589,850	1,482,300
1995	847,370	1,804,380	1,829,120	1,666,310	1,522,970
1996	829,494	1,763,978	1,839,124	1,634,609	1,564,034
1997	765,550	1,754,430	1,851,830	1,642,720	1,565,190
1998	689,250	1,659,650	1,849,290	1,668,040	1,586,100
1999	568,070	1,563,970	1,870,970	1,689,990	1,610,710

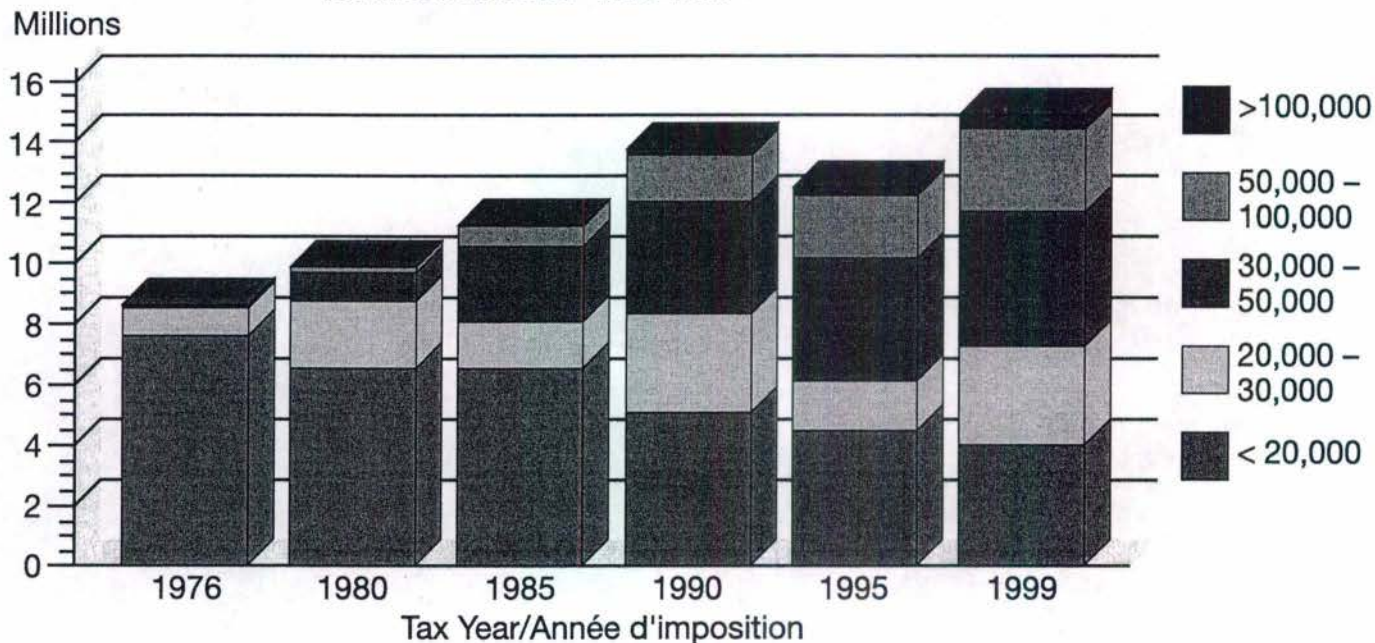
Partie VI - Tableaux

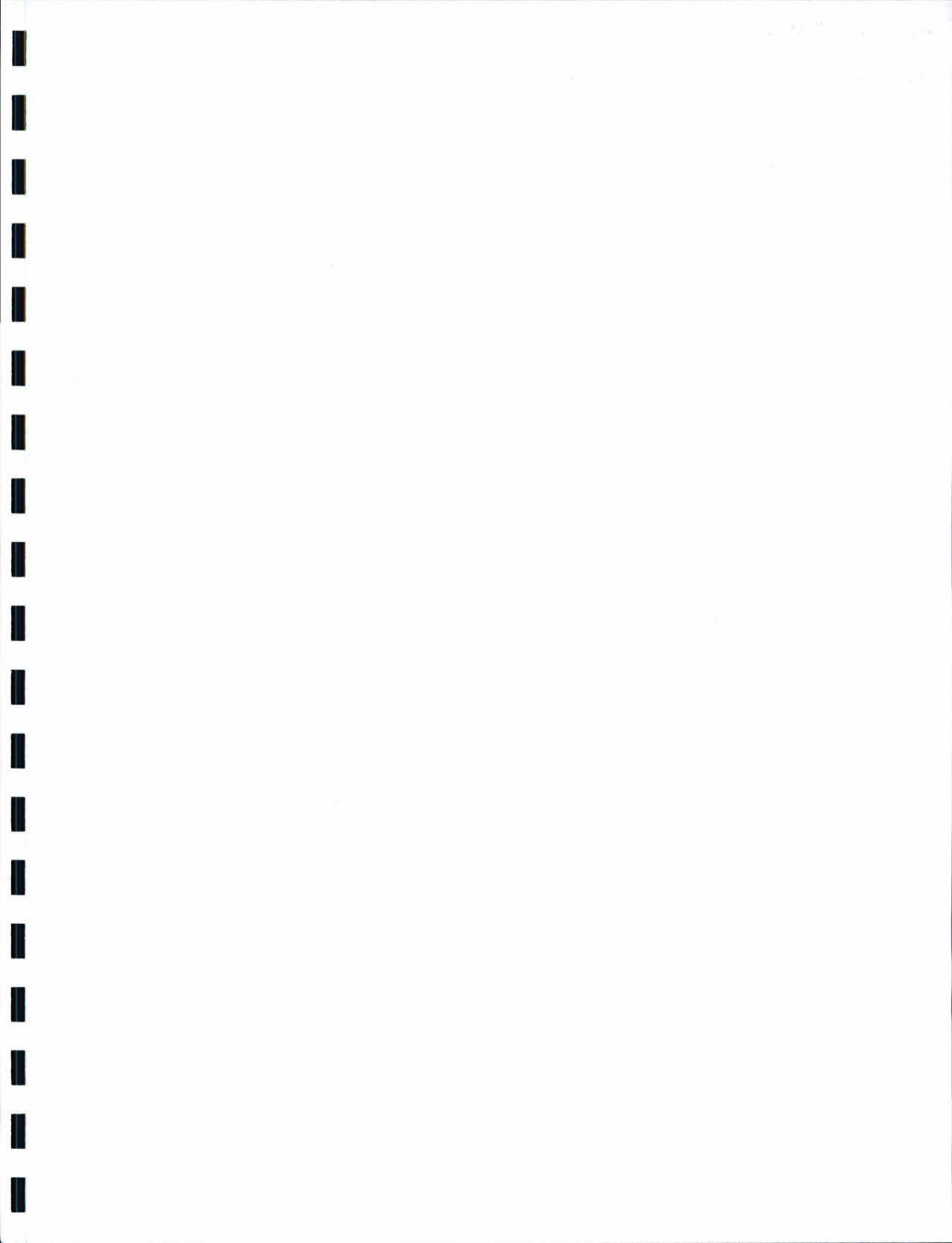
Tableau historique 2
Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon le revenu total
Années d'imposition 1959 à 1999

Income class based on total income - Palier de revenu fondé sur le revenu total				Total number of Taxable returns	Tax Year	
\$30,000 to-à \$40,000 (1)	\$40,000 to-à \$50,000 (1)	\$50,000 to-à \$100,000	\$100,000 and over et plus	Total des déclarations imposables	Année d'imposition	
			2,562	495	4,242,490	1959
			2,745	549	4,389,766	1960
			2,964	602	4,507,767	1961
			3,048	558	4,681,227	1962
			3,302	554	4,927,373	1963
			4,129	749	5,301,219	1964
			4,808	851	5,728,942	1965
			5,679	925	6,276,579	1966
			7,243	1,145	6,655,683	1967
			9,123	1,453	6,966,914	1968
			11,583	1,743	7,363,963	1969
			13,529	1,888	7,641,731	1970
			16,400	2,145	7,372,571	1971
			21,157	3,494	8,081,015	1972
			29,453	5,469	8,494,519	1973
			41,931	8,051	8,930,232	1974
			56,194	11,055	8,491,745	1975
			64,930	12,092	8,806,731	1976
			74,709	13,286	8,764,718	1977
			98,951	17,715	8,813,289	1978
			131,353	27,603	9,465,786	1979
			202,291	39,509	9,906,842	1980
			278,323	53,657	10,430,624	1981
			364,847	67,495	10,428,026	1982
			398,929	75,545	10,201,400	1983
			464,357	82,491	10,650,238	1984
			579,657	103,149	11,247,093	1985
			685,740	118,250	12,537,620	1986
			823,470	131,940	13,063,790	1987
			1,042,200	180,800	12,843,870	1988
			1,271,500	222,620	13,402,180	1989
			1,489,160	238,060	13,795,990	1990
			1,652,580	246,700	13,710,450	1991
			1,793,170	253,380	13,550,800	1992
			1,862,420	283,000	13,569,050	1993
			2,143,420	444,440	13,695,970	1994
			2,088,060	301,620	14,026,670	1995
			2,187,563	334,919	14,172,525	1996
			2,354,790	384,090	14,420,020	1997
			2,476,770	439,510	14,577,540	1998
			2,721,550	494,600	14,925,250	1999

Part VI - Tables

Historical Graph 2 - Distribution of Taxable Returns by Income Class for Selected Years 1976 to 1999
Graphique historique 2 - Répartition des déclarations imposables selon le palier de revenu pour les années choisies - 1976-1999





Part VI - Tables

Historical Table 3
Yearly Distribution of Taxable Record Returns by Age and Sex
 Tax years 1965 - 1999

Tax Year Année d'imposition	Age group - under 25 Groupe d'âge - moins de 25 ans			Age group - Groupe d'âge 25-29			Age group - Groupe d'âge 30-34		
	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total
1965	664,104	451,584	1,115,688	475,743	178,189	653,932	465,668	130,760	596,428
1966	795,186	524,964	1,320,150	517,539	198,289	715,828	504,164	145,591	649,755
1967	832,281	575,363	1,407,644	567,358	227,799	795,157	505,524	155,551	661,075
1968	863,045	592,437	1,455,482	604,339	259,260	863,599	524,251	170,112	694,363
1969	904,092	659,276	1,563,368	627,689	291,751	919,440	530,065	195,471	725,536
1970	911,404	687,122	1,598,526	644,444	318,443	962,887	543,717	211,147	754,864
1971	838,829	607,168	1,445,997	674,424	322,668	997,092	541,602	203,255	744,857
1972	988,864	695,125	1,683,989	773,093	401,103	1,174,196	606,620	249,137	855,757
1973	1,054,284	730,532	1,784,816	806,940	431,030	1,237,970	647,988	261,524	909,512
1974	1,150,471	801,927	1,952,398	867,024	473,347	1,340,371	679,275	299,301	978,576
1975	1,035,493	683,110	1,718,603	875,528	459,418	1,334,946	701,987	287,963	989,950
1976	1,052,424	718,123	1,770,547	873,165	495,623	1,368,788	747,402	334,033	1,081,435
1977	1,007,201	674,156	1,681,357	864,357	504,597	1,368,954	780,408	355,160	1,135,568
1978	972,450	634,617	1,607,067	864,126	501,692	1,365,818	802,988	385,039	1,188,027
1979	1,041,036	691,509	1,732,545	874,907	533,155	1,408,062	840,374	424,808	1,265,182
1980	1,037,276	695,136	1,732,412	897,168	586,290	1,483,458	859,138	458,751	1,317,889
1981	1,052,216	741,222	1,793,438	922,352	637,788	1,560,140	878,025	511,543	1,389,568
1982	938,771	691,047	1,629,818	900,738	630,855	1,531,593	841,725	521,332	1,363,057
1983	813,349	608,601	1,421,950	902,031	627,560	1,529,591	851,075	530,421	1,381,496
1984	813,955	616,974	1,430,929	907,394	669,772	1,577,166	867,927	581,226	1,449,153
1985	843,260	632,883	1,476,143	960,546	709,261	1,669,807	903,919	610,148	1,514,067
1986	969,920	760,410	1,730,340	1,005,830	784,400	1,790,230	958,740	692,710	1,651,440
1987	978,940	767,080	1,746,030	1,020,140	802,090	1,822,230	1,001,410	724,800	1,726,220
1988	876,651	682,393	1,559,044	1,014,009	786,734	1,800,743	1,015,077	737,633	1,752,710
1989	855,480	683,540	1,569,020	1,020,520	813,370	1,833,890	1,022,360	766,320	1,788,680
1990	852,180	652,450	1,504,630	1,003,220	814,320	1,817,540	1,041,440	791,330	1,832,760
1991	761,670	602,180	1,363,870	918,030	775,930	1,693,960	1,027,920	784,100	1,812,020
1992	672,100	525,120	1,197,230	871,030	737,220	1,608,250	1,019,370	802,360	1,821,730
1993	643,460	498,510	1,141,970	826,150	691,290	1,517,440	1,016,310	796,050	1,812,360
1994	649,170	481,880	1,131,040	787,330	651,200	1,438,530	1,014,540	798,010	1,812,550
1995	655,690	489,350	1,145,040	763,510	638,280	1,401,790	987,390	780,160	1,767,550
1996	645,980	473,610	1,119,590	745,090	609,390	1,354,480	932,440	765,280	1,697,720
1997	650,530	474,070	1,124,600	753,550	615,000	1,368,550	906,960	746,030	1,652,990
1998	670,050	494,480	1,164,530	738,380	604,540	1,334,920	859,470	709,380	1,568,850
1999	692,390	510,100	1,202,490	718,830	619,110	1,337,940	834,840	684,180	1,519,010

Partie VI - Tableaux

Tableau historique 3
Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe
Années d'imposition 1965 à 1999

Age group - Groupe d'âge 35-39			Age group - Groupe d'âge 40-44			Age group - Groupe d'âge 45-49			Tax Year
Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Année d'imposition
466,635	145,596	612,231	445,090	162,198	607,288	373,371	140,877	514,248	1965
504,409	156,859	661,268	475,028	172,369	647,397	413,885	161,409	575,294	1966
521,871	167,816	689,687	495,872	188,671	684,543	450,048	187,194	637,242	1967
528,856	172,557	701,413	510,710	195,442	706,152	465,712	191,154	656,866	1968
525,699	199,099	724,798	502,924	214,368	717,292	477,301	215,524	692,825	1969
521,252	202,263	723,515	518,760	218,001	736,761	483,370	230,413	713,783	1970
513,214	193,214	706,428	514,689	206,269	720,958	479,495	212,813	692,308	1971
538,619	212,252	750,871	542,316	229,347	771,663	515,071	235,562	750,633	1972
558,914	230,372	789,286	547,367	238,815	786,182	519,594	231,706	751,300	1973
572,470	258,034	830,504	568,659	246,727	815,386	539,092	245,265	784,357	1974
581,971	249,325	831,296	554,970	243,439	798,409	523,410	238,160	761,570	1975
590,450	267,161	857,611	535,033	248,543	783,576	532,822	253,808	786,630	1976
605,046	275,767	880,813	537,356	255,574	792,930	530,603	249,577	780,180	1977
629,322	293,294	922,616	533,226	255,092	788,318	531,086	244,098	775,184	1978
676,166	338,660	1,014,826	550,778	291,083	841,861	540,711	265,230	805,941	1979
696,284	375,074	1,071,358	574,634	318,932	893,566	532,696	287,343	820,039	1980
737,828	418,656	1,156,484	566,194	349,489	915,683	529,933	299,622	829,555	1981
765,495	467,552	1,233,047	594,233	366,724	960,957	514,487	306,499	820,986	1982
769,149	468,488	1,237,637	601,191	380,208	981,399	513,823	314,310	828,133	1983
807,661	524,122	1,331,783	628,448	408,833	1,037,281	529,954	331,544	861,498	1984
833,397	572,744	1,406,141	663,620	451,719	1,115,339	538,221	369,515	907,736	1985
875,480	643,280	1,518,770	731,520	535,620	1,267,140	564,500	415,310	979,800	1986
890,490	681,240	1,571,740	772,260	586,160	1,358,420	592,100	447,180	1,039,280	1987
896,392	674,408	1,570,800	819,614	615,957	1,435,571	617,147	467,387	1,084,534	1988
927,430	709,110	1,636,540	835,380	667,810	1,503,190	644,290	508,130	1,152,420	1989
940,520	757,730	1,698,250	861,520	718,380	1,579,890	679,030	538,730	1,217,750	1990
949,040	768,450	1,717,490	851,320	713,370	1,564,690	707,630	573,340	1,280,970	1991
971,340	782,580	1,753,920	849,000	730,960	1,579,960	738,790	615,420	1,354,210	1992
974,840	791,550	1,766,390	863,030	741,680	1,604,710	782,260	636,880	1,419,140	1993
976,160	806,440	1,782,600	884,940	745,990	1,630,930	794,560	670,290	1,464,850	1994
1,007,260	800,670	1,807,930	919,380	777,810	1,697,200	812,230	709,600	1,521,820	1995
1,019,737	818,980	1,838,720	932,100	790,320	1,722,420	819,400	723,290	1,542,690	1996
1,040,790	808,590	1,849,380	964,620	827,640	1,792,260	829,220	734,730	1,563,950	1997
1,030,840	833,160	1,864,000	958,280	835,580	1,793,860	845,220	743,650	1,588,870	1998
1,029,870	838,800	1,868,670	989,180	856,310	1,845,490	879,310	785,370	1,664,680	1999

Part VI - Tables

Historical Table 3 (end)

Yearly Distribution of Taxable Record Returns by Age and Sex

Tax years 1965 - 1999

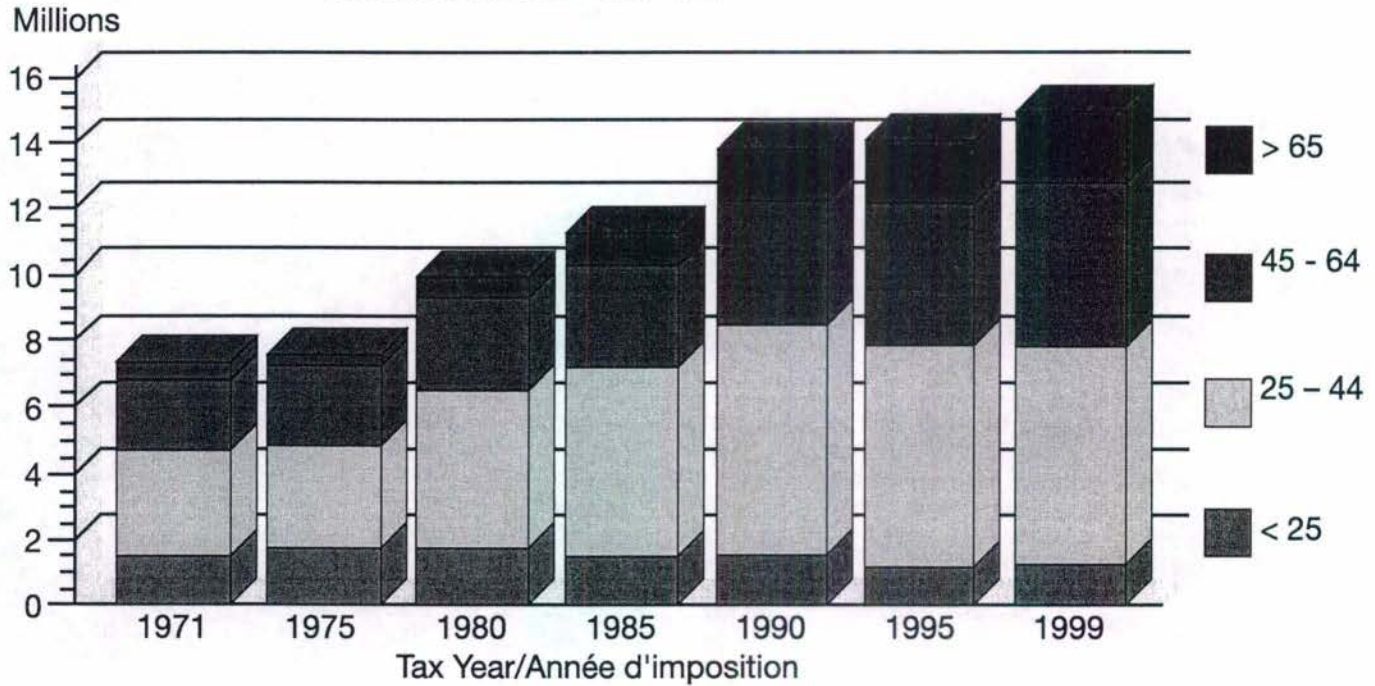
Tax Year	Age group - Groupe d'âge 50-54			Age group - Groupe d'âge 55-59			Age group - Groupe d'âge 60-64		
	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total
1965	340,795	129,135	469,930	275,023	101,509	376,532	205,198	67,205	272,403
1966	371,301	141,924	513,225	313,328	112,887	426,215	222,529	74,317	296,846
1967	384,132	156,850	540,982	328,670	122,561	451,231	242,270	89,209	331,479
1968	387,404	166,012	553,416	340,941	132,973	473,914	251,546	94,277	345,823
1969	389,639	178,411	568,050	346,954	153,684	500,638	260,431	106,812	367,243
1970	396,594	188,349	584,943	360,331	163,792	524,123	273,626	119,048	392,674
1971	415,055	188,846	603,901	353,892	156,133	510,025	271,129	109,603	380,732
1972	445,950	212,231	658,181	370,780	163,790	534,570	293,425	122,557	415,982
1973	472,340	227,421	699,761	381,724	175,302	557,026	314,098	132,312	446,410
1974	497,091	224,282	721,373	373,771	169,177	542,948	314,437	131,894	446,331
1975	486,444	217,942	704,386	374,499	163,708	538,207	310,037	119,525	429,562
1976	485,918	224,127	710,045	414,024	181,094	595,118	307,569	121,741	429,310
1977	484,044	221,701	705,745	410,937	181,692	592,629	302,794	121,699	424,493
1978	480,465	223,817	704,282	412,651	179,692	592,343	308,916	124,516	433,432
1979	502,797	247,347	750,144	441,591	214,162	655,753	311,231	139,331	450,562
1980	511,042	257,445	768,487	456,361	230,785	687,146	337,664	157,495	495,159
1981	517,109	272,485	789,594	455,329	245,018	700,347	346,799	177,081	523,880
1982	515,159	302,022	817,181	455,249	249,874	705,123	364,207	197,039	561,246
1983	495,153	277,721	772,874	456,627	236,902	693,529	367,286	193,283	560,569
1984	503,073	288,083	791,156	455,972	257,909	713,881	383,365	202,719	586,084
1985	504,871	307,260	812,131	478,251	268,887	747,138	386,047	223,601	609,648
1986	519,690	347,760	867,450	501,160	307,670	808,830	410,560	257,730	668,290
1987	520,300	357,710	878,010	510,660	330,050	840,710	431,420	271,360	702,780
1988	521,203	361,542	882,745	491,202	319,066	810,268	425,507	264,176	689,683
1989	541,910	393,720	935,630	513,010	331,020	844,030	432,300	282,450	714,750
1990	536,000	413,090	949,100	497,270	346,120	843,390	452,930	305,520	758,450
1991	528,270	430,720	958,990	486,000	348,330	834,330	460,220	313,230	773,450
1992	559,120	432,740	991,860	476,780	334,420	811,190	453,050	311,410	764,460
1993	587,120	459,420	1,046,540	481,120	341,910	823,030	454,800	297,210	752,010
1994	614,390	476,460	1,090,850	484,430	347,820	832,260	456,030	301,910	757,940
1995	641,600	502,740	1,144,330	492,140	370,200	862,340	451,590	308,400	759,990
1996	680,220	540,990	1,221,220	501,530	380,490	882,010	453,860	312,910	766,770
1997	708,590	586,860	1,295,440	529,830	397,200	927,030	447,410	322,200	769,610
1998	749,910	617,700	1,367,620	553,620	431,650	985,280	448,760	322,910	771,670
1999	778,070	662,670	1,440,730	588,960	453,070	1,042,030	465,190	340,080	805,270

Partie VI - Tableaux

Tableau historique 3 (fin)
Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables selon l'âge et le sexe
Années d'imposition 1965 à 1999

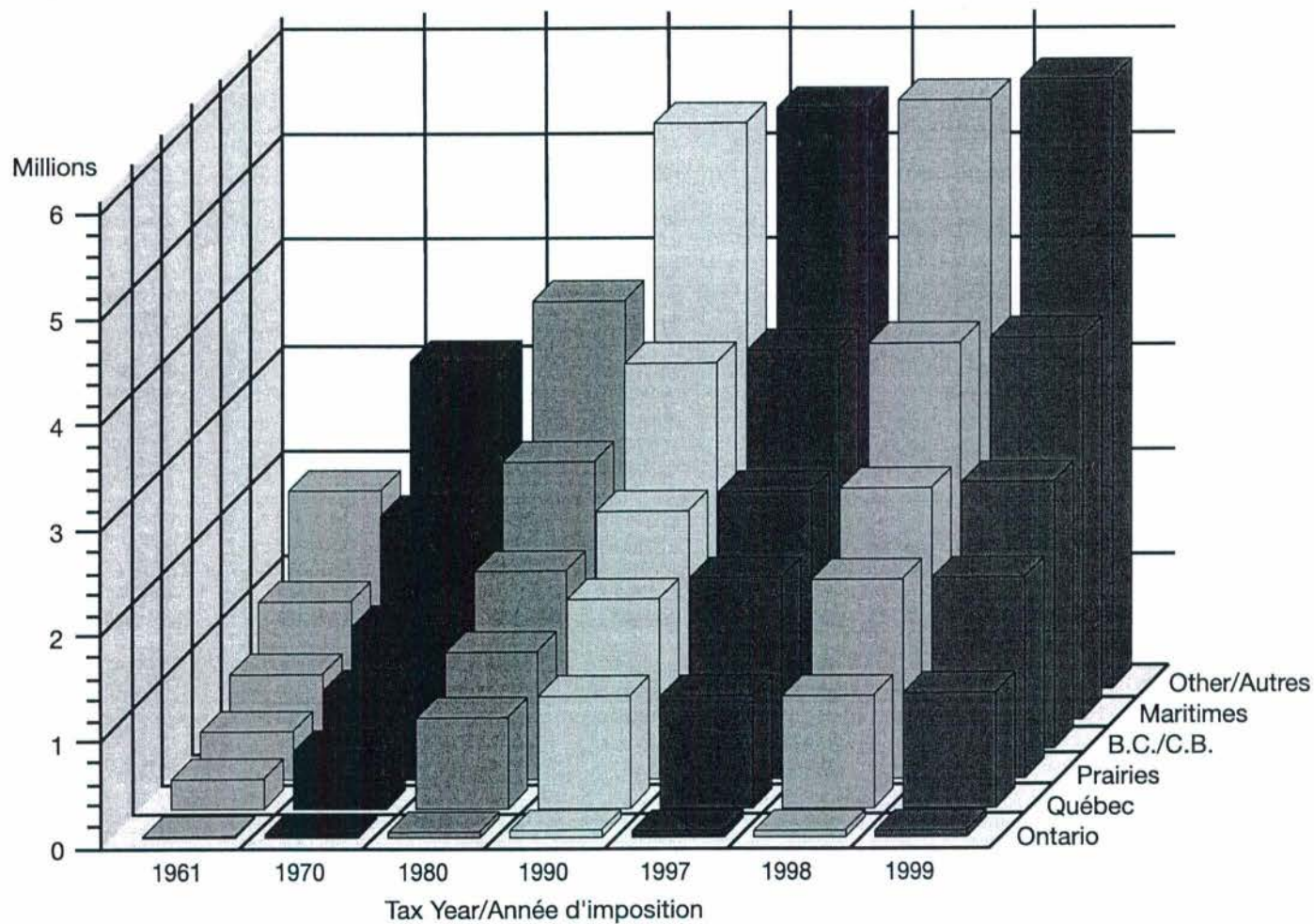
Age group - Groupe d'âge 65-69			Age group - 70 and over Groupe d'âge - 70 ans et plus			Grand total - Total global			Tax Year
Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Males Hommes	Females Femmes	Total	Année d'imposition
109,771	37,143	146,914	120,019	68,048	188,067	4,056,999	1,671,943	5,728,942	1965
127,942	46,315	174,257	135,144	77,886	213,030	4,435,829	1,840,750	6,276,579	1966
148,789	58,804	207,593	150,273	89,245	239,518	4,632,412	2,023,271	6,655,683	1967
169,164	72,308	241,472	163,533	104,558	268,091	4,813,214	2,153,700	6,966,914	1968
181,141	90,006	271,147	177,465	130,371	307,836	4,926,229	2,437,734	7,363,963	1969
193,189	110,150	303,346	197,908	145,036	342,944	5,046,055	2,595,676	7,641,731	1970
181,908	93,151	275,059	170,491	122,028	292,519	4,955,924	2,416,647	7,372,571	1971
164,070	72,255	236,325	145,561	101,047	246,608	5,385,486	2,695,529	8,081,015	1972
172,548	80,948	253,496	157,825	117,611	275,436	5,634,917	2,859,602	8,494,519	1973
178,507	79,715	258,222	156,577	101,090	257,667	5,898,365	3,031,867	8,930,232	1974
145,508	59,520	205,028	105,388	72,334	177,722	5,696,359	2,795,386	8,491,745	1975
152,105	67,851	219,956	112,293	86,588	198,881	5,805,638	3,001,093	8,806,731	1976
145,955	61,940	207,895	108,753	84,463	193,216	5,777,970	2,986,748	8,764,718	1977
147,360	71,865	219,225	120,873	95,439	216,312	5,803,709	3,009,580	8,813,289	1978
174,168	88,405	262,573	150,545	127,242	277,787	6,104,626	3,361,160	9,465,786	1979
197,983	100,781	298,764	179,205	157,034	336,239	6,280,448	3,626,394	9,906,842	1980
213,176	130,181	343,357	223,933	202,508	426,441	6,444,051	3,986,573	10,430,624	1981
212,570	134,165	346,735	227,019	229,993	457,012	6,330,019	4,098,007	10,428,026	1982
214,351	124,916	339,267	233,147	218,547	451,694	6,218,713	3,982,687	10,201,400	1983
217,619	136,446	354,065	265,607	245,669	511,276	6,383,545	4,266,693	10,650,238	1984
251,539	154,987	406,526	295,958	279,862	575,820	6,662,767	4,584,325	11,247,092	1985
304,690	202,130	506,830	385,580	353,570	739,150	7,231,570	5,306,040	12,537,620	1986
328,690	224,380	553,070	426,850	387,490	814,350	7,479,400	5,584,390	13,063,790	1987
307,829	204,798	512,627	371,101	360,699	731,800	7,362,505	5,481,345	12,843,870	1988
323,550	229,280	552,830	429,710	427,430	857,150	7,583,970	5,818,210	13,402,180	1989
347,010	254,190	601,200	486,520	496,420	982,930	7,703,200	6,092,790	13,795,990	1990
360,100	273,230	633,330	518,960	548,840	1,067,790	7,573,820	6,136,640	13,710,450	1991
352,290	250,550	602,840	533,290	523,570	1,056,850	7,500,660	6,050,140	13,550,800	1992
352,810	246,680	599,490	553,690	528,500	1,082,200	7,537,760	6,031,300	13,569,050	1993
358,690	252,590	611,280	587,090	555,060	1,142,160	7,608,160	6,087,810	13,695,970	1994
374,800	278,130	652,930	635,960	627,990	1,263,940	7,742,890	6,283,790	14,026,670	1995
397,640	281,390	679,020	675,120	671,640	1,346,760	7,804,020	6,368,510	14,172,530	1996
399,900	288,200	688,100	697,490	689,620	1,387,110	7,929,750	6,490,270	14,420,020	1997
398,700	285,870	684,570	723,970	728,370	1,452,340	7,970,050	6,607,490	14,577,540	1998
403,820	288,890	692,710	747,220	757,480	1,504,700	8,128,610	6,796,640	14,925,250	1999

Historical Graph 3 - axable Returns by Age for Selected Years 1971 to 1999
Graphique historique 3 - Déclarations imposables selon l'âge pour les années choisies - 1971-1999



We have adjusted the data for annual inflation.
 Nous avons modifié les données pour tenir compte de l'inflation annuelle.

Historical Graph 4 - Taxable Returns by Province for Selected Years - 1961-1999
Graphique historique 4 - Déclarations imposables par province pour les années choisies - 1961-1999



We have adjusted the data for annual inflation.
 Nous avons modifié les données pour tenir compte de l'inflation annuelle.

Part VI - Tables

Historical Table 4
Yearly Distribution of Taxable Returns by Province and Territory

Tax years 1959 - 1999

Tax Year	Nfld. and Lab. T.-N. et Lab.	Prince Edward Island Île-du-Prince-Édouard	Nova Scotia Nouveau-Écosse	New Brunswick Nouveau-Brunswick	Quebec Québec	Ontario	Manitoba
Année d'imposition							
1959	47,547	9,688	115,649	85,119	1,018,021	1,804,731	212,465
1960	51,628	10,490	123,790	89,839	1,069,635	1,850,428	219,410
1961	54,528	11,517	127,015	93,317	1,122,096	1,886,702	224,111
1962	56,722	11,504	129,950	95,250	1,181,326	1,943,215	225,243
1963	60,776	12,740	137,395	102,579	1,250,026	2,044,518	236,905
1964	66,148	14,484	146,383	110,811	1,372,148	2,178,818	248,470
1965	74,808	15,788	160,982	122,920	1,483,091	2,350,644	261,099
1966	86,576	19,287	178,993	136,614	1,617,366	2,564,529	287,858
1967	93,450	20,659	192,785	146,653	1,721,768	2,690,311	303,481
1968	100,710	21,970	206,223	155,780	1,778,361	2,831,038	317,842
1969	105,213	24,315	220,286	165,593	1,851,751	3,016,533	332,374
1970	111,698	26,391	233,042	174,206	1,927,383	3,120,633	344,129
1971	106,906	24,049	216,061	164,575	1,877,265	3,007,742	321,581
1972	131,275	29,626	253,358	194,184	2,064,662	3,235,810	351,910
1973	147,768	34,330	276,413	212,672	2,001,871	3,449,964	381,873
1974	165,394	37,950	295,207	234,508	2,038,716	3,614,068	403,828
1975	173,614	40,216	304,043	247,174	2,056,594	3,183,004	417,901
1976	178,687	42,072	308,813	252,599	2,131,945	3,293,649	426,938
1977	183,988	44,084	318,291	256,695	2,159,936	3,341,329	354,069
1978	191,307	47,130	334,906	265,665	2,134,641	3,310,815	347,564
1979	195,891	46,818	336,459	268,784	2,308,274	3,572,969	372,807
1980	198,645	47,449	345,488	270,104	2,436,414	3,679,856	386,363
1981	202,909	48,729	355,395	279,520	2,518,969	3,864,111	407,467
1982	209,313	49,650	308,106	282,898	2,509,583	3,908,469	418,721
1983	200,055	50,380	302,403	280,405	2,461,923	3,896,827	398,298
1984	205,387	52,142	317,740	289,359	2,580,952	4,036,191	423,952
1985	212,385	52,698	346,990	297,472	2,779,575	4,305,855	455,464
1986	223,230	56,460	389,880	306,970	3,108,580	4,830,160	515,510
1987	233,510	58,970	406,510	321,840	3,239,850	5,071,380	530,570
1988	224,750	57,520	392,930	309,750	3,172,750	5,030,630	505,070
1989	235,580	60,050	409,920	322,060	3,296,190	5,245,240	518,380
1990	239,520	61,460	419,690	333,110	3,381,380	5,356,070	528,520
1991	239,720	61,670	419,290	334,890	3,376,070	5,271,280	516,530
1992	238,050	62,440	414,310	332,080	3,324,710	5,178,110	515,670
1993	238,590	62,760	416,310	333,600	3,321,770	5,145,610	514,370
1994	235,410	63,210	418,260	335,290	3,343,740	5,201,670	520,130
1995	234,540	65,120	423,130	341,290	3,405,810	5,343,110	529,760
1996	227,360	65,690	421,870	340,850	3,444,050	5,386,750	530,860
1997	225,180	65,160	425,490	343,980	3,491,820	5,486,570	538,660
1998	222,320	65,080	424,720	342,410	3,547,540	5,568,670	545,320
1999	228,930	66,970	437,390	353,140	3,612,000	5,756,670	551,610

Partie VI - Tableaux

Tableau historique 4
Répartition annuelle des déclarations imposables par province ou territoire
Années d'imposition 1959 à 1999

Saskatchewan	Alberta	British Columbia Colombie-Britannique	Yukon Territory Territoire de Yukon	Northwest Territories Territoires du Nord-Ouest	Nunavut	Outside Canada Hors du Canada	Grand Total Total global	Tax Year Année d'imposition
165,072	300,513	457,482	4,224	3,247		18,732	4,242,490	1959
171,857	310,249	462,223	4,724	3,615		21,878	4,389,766	1960
174,898	319,459	463,265	4,571	4,059		22,229	4,507,767	1961
183,569	333,089	489,825	4,414	3,808		23,312	4,681,227	1962
195,004	339,798	512,933	4,496	4,192		26,011	4,927,373	1963
215,055	361,187	552,314	4,289	4,470		26,642	5,301,219	1964
230,081	388,259	605,665	4,464	4,914		26,227	5,728,942	1965
253,011	435,467	661,104	4,919	5,826		25,029	6,276,579	1966
268,511	470,976	703,262	5,715	6,370		31,742	6,655,683	1967
269,725	500,038	740,676	6,226	6,923		31,402	6,966,914	1968
256,840	535,133	809,609	6,794	7,920		31,602	7,363,963	1969
256,749	559,181	838,834	7,400	8,967		33,118	7,641,731	1970
245,853	540,813	825,870	6,917	8,960		25,979	7,372,571	1971
273,179	592,012	907,331	7,752	10,768		29,148	8,081,015	1972
300,464	642,595	996,651	8,590	11,918		29,410	8,494,519	1973
323,623	701,965	1,060,894	9,738	12,941		31,400	8,930,232	1974
286,356	652,460	1,076,675	10,424	13,760		29,524	8,491,745	1975
295,931	708,601	1,110,970	10,474	14,416		31,636	8,806,731	1976
298,896	740,344	1,010,016	11,033	15,490		30,547	8,764,718	1977
299,398	763,826	1,062,165	11,089	16,129		28,654	8,813,289	1978
330,359	868,551	1,110,539	11,178	16,092		27,065	9,465,786	1979
349,052	951,258	1,187,344	11,741	16,627		26,501	9,906,842	1980
377,565	1,051,558	1,268,327	12,517	17,986		25,571	10,430,624	1981
383,071	1,060,401	1,241,008	11,107	18,504		27,195	10,428,026	1982
374,595	997,651	1,183,607	10,620	18,389		26,247	10,201,400	1983
380,296	1,001,002	1,306,684	11,109	19,533		25,891	10,650,238	1984
387,236	1,086,934	1,263,278	11,469	19,779		27,957	11,247,092	1985
445,720	1,171,640	1,425,000	11,780	19,760		32,910	12,537,620	1986
458,080	1,185,130	1,494,110	12,580	19,520		31,750	13,063,790	1987
432,910	1,167,290	1,486,740	12,470	19,430		31,630	12,843,870	1988
440,150	1,216,760	1,590,960	13,010	20,480		33,410	13,402,180	1989
447,360	1,265,450	1,691,700	13,740	21,850		36,150	13,795,990	1990
447,020	1,268,600	1,704,170	13,430	22,100		35,680	13,710,450	1991
443,890	1,253,860	1,722,580	14,510	22,340		28,250	13,550,800	1992
441,290	1,273,770	1,747,410	13,470	23,830		36,290	13,569,050	1993
450,330	1,291,270	1,782,850	13,570	25,000		15,230	13,695,970	1994
460,700	1,320,690	1,849,460	14,260	25,310		13,490	14,026,670	1995
469,920	1,350,380	1,878,640	14,710	24,730		16,710	14,172,530	1996
475,430	1,420,540	1,894,380	14,560	18,390	6,880	12,990	14,420,020	1997
474,660	1,452,940	1,880,270	14,280	18,540	7,240	13,570	14,577,540	1998
481,060	1,479,940	1,896,540	15,370	19,640	6,770	19,230	14,925,250	1999



